

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics:  
2023 Family File  
Codebook**

**Number of Variables**

3,813

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82001      "RELEASE NUMBER"      NUM(1.0)**

Release Number

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00		1		Release number 1, May 2025

**ER82002      "2023 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"      NUM(5.0)**

2023 Interview Number

*The values for this variable represent the 2023 interview number. The case count for 2023 is 9,152. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	1 - 9,244			Interview number

**ER82003      "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"      NUM(2.0)**

State of Residence

*Please refer to PSID state codes here*

*<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf>*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,131	99.77	1 - 51			Actual state (PSID State code)
-	-	99			DK; NA
21	.23	0			Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

**ER82004      "CURRENT STATE"      NUM(2.0)**

Current State (FIPS Code)

*Please refer to FIPS state codes here*

*<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,131	99.77	1 - 56			Actual state (FIPS code)
-	-	99			DK; NA
21	.23	0			Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

**ER82005      "SPLITOFF INDICATOR"      NUM(1.0)**

2023 Splitoff Indicator

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,447	92.30		1		Reinterview family
274	2.99		2		Splitoff from reinterview family
419	4.58		3		Recontact family
12	.13		4		Splitoff from recontact family

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82006 "MODE OF INTERVIEW"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Mode of Interview

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,709	73.31	1	Web interview
2,443	26.69	2	Telephone (CATI) interview

**ER82007 "FAMILY COMPOSITION CHANGE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Family Composition Change between the 2021 and 2023 Waves

*All recontact cases, including splitoffs from recontacts, are coded 8 for this variable.*

*Codes 2-8 have priority over codes 0 and 1 and code 8 has priority over everything else.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,551	71.58	0	No change; no movers-in or movers-out of the family
1,256	13.72	1	Change in members other than Reference Person or Spouse/Partner only
269	2.94	2	Reference Person is the same person as in 2021 but Spouse/Partner left or died; Reference Person has new Spouse/Partner; used also when cohabiting, nonrelative female becomes Partner
181	1.98	3	Spouse/Partner from 2021 is now Reference Person
137	1.50	4	2021 female Reference Person got married--spouse (usually a nonsample member) is now Reference Person. Used also when cohabiting nonrelative male becomes Reference Person
242	2.64	5	Some sample individual other than 2021 Reference Person or Spouse/Partner has become Reference Person of this FU. (Used primarily for male and unmarried female splitoffs.)
53	.58	6	Some sample female other than 2021 Reference Person got married and their spouse is now Reference Person. (Used primarily for married female splitoffs.)
1	.01	7	Female Reference Person in 2021 with spouse in institution-- spouse in FU in 2023 and is now Reference Person
451	4.93	8	Other (used for recontacts and recombined families--these latter are usually Reference Persons and spouses/partners who have parted for a wave or more, been interviewed separately, and who have reconciled at some time since the 2021 interview but prior to the 2023 interview).
11	.12	9	Neither Reference Person nor Spouse/Partner (if there is one) is a sample member and neither of them was a Reference Person or Spouse/Partner last year. (Used primarily for underage splitoff children.)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

## ER82008 "TYPE INSTITUTION"

NUM(1.0)

Type of Institution for Entire FU

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Armed forces
-	-	2	Prison, jail, penitentiary, etc.
24	.26	3	Health care facility--hospital, nursing home
-	-	4	Educational facility--dormitory, other on-campus housing, etc.
-	-	7	Other
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: not in an institution

## ER82009 "1968 FAMILY IDENTIFIER"

NUM(4.0)

1968 Family Number (ID Number)

*This variable is the 1968 family ID number. Individuals associated with families from the Immigrant sample, added to the PSID in 1997 and 1999, were assigned 1968 IDs so that they, too, have unique identifiers compatible with the PSID structure for the Core (SRC and Census) sample.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,979	54.40	1 - 2,930	Family from the 1968 SRC cross-section sample
680	7.43	3,001 - 3,511	Family from the Immigrant sample added in 1997 and 1999. Values of 3001-3441 indicate families first interviewed in 1997; values of 3442-3511 indicate families not interviewed until 1999.
412	4.50	4,001 - 4,851	Family from the Immigrant sample added in 2017 and 2021. Values of 4001-4462 indicate families first interviewed in 2017; values of 4700-4851 indicate families not interviewed until 2021.
3,081	33.66	5,001 - 6,872	Family from the 1968 Census sample

## ER82010 "WTR REINSTATED DROPPED FAMILY"

NUM(1.0)

Whether This FU Is Related to the SEO/Census Sample Cut

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,431	15.64	1	Yes, this FU is from a 1968 family that was dropped
7,721	84.36	5	No, this FU is from a 1968 family that was kept

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82011 "INTERVIEWER ID"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Interviewer of Record

*The values in this variable represent the 7-digit identification number assigned to each interviewer by the Survey Research Center's Survey Operations Office as his or her personal identifier. Users should note, that all cases (including those which are self-administered and completed in a web mode) are assigned to an interviewer initially.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,103	99.46	1 - 9,999,997			Interviewer ID number
49	.54	9,999,999			Interviewer is unknown; case was assigned to centralized staff

**ER82012 "MONTH CURRENT IW"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Month of Current Interview

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	1 - 12			Actual month

**ER82013 "DAY CURRENT IW"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Day of Current Interview

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	1 - 31			Actual day

**ER82014 "YEAR CURRENT IW"**

**NUM(4.0)**

Year of Current Interview

*A handful of case were finalized and delivered in 2024 rather than 2023*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,061	99.01	2,023			Actual year
91	.99	2,024			Actual year

**ER82015 "DATA QUALITY FLAG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Data Quality Flag

*Due to some technical issues with the the data collection software, some cases were identified as having skip logic issues. We have carefully reviewed and fixed these cases during data processing; however, it is possible some anomolies may remain.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
127	1.39	1			Case Identified as having possibly data quality issues
9,025	98.61	5			No data quality issues identified

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82016 "LENGTH OF IW IN MINUTES"**

**NUM(3.0)**

Elapsed interview length in minutes excluding the coverscreen, payment, and address collection sections.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,060	98.99	1 - 299	Actual elapsed minutes
67	.73	300	300 or more elapsed minutes
25	.27	999	NA

**ER82017 "# IN FU"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2023 Interview

*This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	1 - 20	Actual number

**ER82018 "AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

Age of 2023 Reference Person

*This variable represents the actual age of the 2023 Reference Person of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Reference Person.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	14 - 120	Actual age
-	-	999	DK; NA

**ER82019 "SEX OF REFERENCE PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Sex of 2023 Reference Person

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,088	66.52	1	Male
3,064	33.48	2	Female

**ER82020 "AGE OF SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

Age of 2023 Spouse/Partner

*This variable represents the actual age of the current Spouse or Partner (cohabiting friend). Spouses/Partners aged 14-16 are rare.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,565	49.88	14 - 120	Actual age
4	.04	999	DK; NA
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: Reference Person is female or single male; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82021 "SEX OF SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Sex of Spouse

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
26	.28	1	Male
4,543	49.64	2	Female
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: Reference Person is single male or female; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82022 "# CHILDREN IN FU"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Number of Persons Now in the FU Under 18 Years of Age

*This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU who are neither Reference Person nor Spouse/Partner, from newborns through those 17 years of age, whether or not they are actually children of the Reference Person or Spouse/Partner.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,696	62.24	0	None
3,456	37.76	1 - 18	Actual number

**ER82023 "AGE YOUNGEST CHILD"**

**NUM(3.0)**

Age of Youngest Person Now in the FU Under 18 Years of Age

*The range of values for this variable represents the actual age in years of the youngest FU Member in this age range and excludes Reference Persons and Spouses/Partners; note that a child's age is not coded 02 (two years old) until he/she reaches his/her second birthday.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
609	6.65	1	Newborn up to second birthday
2,847	31.11	2 - 17	Actual age
-	-	999	DK; NA; refused
5,696	62.24	0	Inap.: no persons aged 17 or younger in FU

**ER82024 "# NONFU SHARING HU"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Number of Non-FU Members Sharing Housing Unit with This FU

*This variable represents the actual number of non-FU members sharing the housing unit with this FU, whether or not the non-FU members were included in another responding FU.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8,261	90.26	0	None
891	9.74	1 - 20	Actual number

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82025 "SECTION A MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section A Mode

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,881	75.19		1		Web mode
2,271	24.81		2		CATI mode

**ER82026 "REFERENCE PERSON MARITAL STATUS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A3. Are (you/Reference Person) married, widowed, divorced, separated, or have you never been married?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3,998	43.68		1		Married
2,951	32.24		2		Never married
459	5.02		3		Widowed
1,400	15.30		4		Divorced, annulled
343	3.75		5		Separated
-	-		8		DK
1	.01		9		NA; refused

**ER82027 "A3 LIFE SATISFACTION"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A3. Please think about your life as a whole. How satisfied are you with it? Are you completely satisfied, very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, not very satisfied, or not at all satisfied?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,700	18.58		1		Completely satisfied
3,843	41.99		2		Very satisfied
3,010	32.89		3		Somewhat satisfied
430	4.70		4		Not very satisfied
80	.87		5		Not at all satisfied
26	.28		8		DK
12	.13		9		NA; refused
51	.56		0		Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82028      "A4 TYPE DU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A4. Do you live in a one-family house, a two-family house, an apartment, a mobile home, or what?

[IF R ANSWERS "CONDO," PROBE for the physical structure of the condo: We are looking for the physical structure of your condo. Is it a free standing home, attached to others, or part of a multi-unit building?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
5,999	65.55		1		One-family house
370	4.04		2		Two-family house or duplex
1,904	20.80		3		Apartment in a multi-unit building; project
463	5.06		4		Mobile home or trailer
343	3.75		6		Row or town house
68	.74		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
5	.05		9		NA; refused

**ER82029      "A6A WTR SENIOR HOUSING"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A6a. Some places require at least one family member to be 55 years or older. Is the place you live like that?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
360	3.93		1		Yes
2,728	29.81		5		No
9	.10		8		DK
17	.19		9		NA; refused
6,038	65.97		0		Inap.: Reference Person/Spouse/Partner not 55 years old or older

**ER82030      "A7A WTR SENIOR SERVICES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A7a. Sometimes places offer services that help with daily activities, such as help with bathing or dressing, group meals, or handling medications. Does the place you live offer services like that?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
36	.39		1		Yes
82	.90		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
1	.01		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,031 98.68 0 Inap.: Reference Person/Spouse/Partner not 55 years old or older; FU does not live in an apartment/project/other (ER82028=1, 2, 4, or 6); DK, NA, or RF type of dwelling FU lives in (ER82028=8 or 9); residence does not require at least one family member to be 55 years old or older (ER82029=5); DK, NA, or RF whether residence requires family member to be 55 years or older (ER82029=8 or 9)

**ER82031 "A8 ACTUAL # ROOMS"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A8. For these next questions, when I refer to "family", I mean your family living there with you. How many rooms do you have (for your family) not counting bathrooms?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of rooms the family unit has, excluding bathrooms.*

*If a response to this question mentions a fraction of a room, for example, a summer-use sun porch, this fraction is dropped.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
26	.28	0	None; FU shares room
9,087	99.29	1 - 19	Actual number
-	-	20	20 or more rooms
2	.02	98	DK
37	.40	99	NA; refused

**ER82032 "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (apartment/mobile home/home), do you pay rent, or what?

If R says "coop, cooperative", PROBE: Are (you/they) a shareholder - do (you/they) have a purchase agreement - in the cooperative, or do (you/they) have a lease agreement?

If SHAREHOLDER/PURCHASE agreement or Don't Know, ENTER 1

If LEASE agreement, ENTER 5

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,904	53.58	1	Any FU member owns or is buying (fully or jointly); mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
3,747	40.94	5	Pays rent
501	5.47	8	Neither owns nor rents

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82033 "A20 HOUSE VALUE"**

**NUM(8.0)**

A20. Could you tell me what the present value of your (apartment/mobile home/home) is (including the value of the lot if you own the lot)--I mean about how much would it bring if you sold it today?

*The values for this variable represent the value of the home in whole dollars, and include the value of the lot if mobile home and lot is owned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,770	52.12	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
37	.40	99,999,998	DK		
97	1.06	99,999,999	NA; refused		
4,248	46.42		0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)	

**ER82034 "ACCURACY OF HOUSE VALUE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82033 (House value)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
77	.84		1	Imputed value	
9,075	99.16		0	Inap.: not imputed; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)	

**ER82035 "A20A WTR HOUSE WORTH 100,000+"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A20a. Would it amount to \$200,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
45	.49		1	Yes	
44	.48		5	No	
7	.08		8	DK	
38	.42		9	NA; refused	
9,018	98.54		0	Inap.: actual value reported; present value is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)	

**ER82036 "A20B WTR HOUSE WORTH 200,000+"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A20b. (Would it amount to) \$300,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17		1	Yes	
23	.25		5	No	
6	.07		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,107 99.51 0 Inap.: actual value reported; present value is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); house/apartment/mobile home value less than \$200,000 (ER82035=5); DK, NA, or RF whether house/apartment/mobile home value \$200,000 or more (ER82035=8 or 9)

**ER82037 "A20C WTR HOUSE WORTH 400,000+" NUM(1.0)**

A20c. (Would it amount to) \$500,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1	Yes		
9	.10	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: actual value reported; present value is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); house/apartment/mobile home value less than \$200,000 (ER82035=5); DK, NA, or RF whether house/apartment/mobile home value \$200,000 or more (ER82035=8 or 9); house/apartment/mobile home value less than \$300,000 (ER82036=5); DK, NA, or RF whether house/apartment/mobile home value \$300,000 or more (ER82036=8 or 9)		

**ER82038 "A20D WTR HOUSE WORTH 75,000+" NUM(1.0)**

A20d. (Would it amount to) \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
21	.23	1	Yes		
22	.24	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: actual value reported; present value is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); house/apartment/mobile home value \$200,000 or more (ER82035=1); DK, NA, or RF whether house/apartment/mobile home value \$200,000 or more (ER82035=8 or 9)		

**ER82039 "A20E WTR HOUSE WORTH 25,000+" NUM(1.0)**

A20e. (Would it amount to) \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12	1	Yes		
11	.12	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,130 99.76 0 Inap.: actual value reported; present value is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); house/apartment/mobile home value \$200,000 or more (ER82035=1); DK, NA, or RF whether house/apartment/mobile home value \$200,000 or more (ER82035=8 or 9); house/apartment/mobile home value \$100,000 or more (ER82038=1); DK, NA, or RF whether house/apartment/mobile home value \$100,000 or more (ER82038=8 or 9)

**ER82040 "A20A1 RENTAL VALUE AMOUNT" NUM(5.0)**

A20a1. If someone were to rent this (apartment/mobile home/home) today, how much do you think it would rent for per month, unfurnished and without utilities?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent the rental value of the (apartment/mobile home/home) in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,658	50.90	1 - 99,997	Actual amount
30	.33	99,998	DK
215	2.35	99,999	NA; refused
4,249	46.43	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)

**ER82041 "A20A1 RENTAL VALUE PER" NUM(1.0)**

A20a1. If someone were to rent this (apartment/mobile home/home) today, how much do you think it would rent for per month, unfurnished and without utilities?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	3	Week
4,631	50.60	5	Month
8	.09	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
245	2.68	9	NA; refused
4,249	46.43	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)

**ER82042 "A20F WTR RENTS LOT" NUM(1.0)**

A20f. Do you rent the lot (where your mobile home is located)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
93	1.02	1	Yes
203	2.22	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,854 96.74 0 Inap.: FU does not live in a mobile home (ER82028=1-3, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF whether FU lives in a mobile home (ER82028=8 or 9); FU pays rents or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)

**ER82043 "A20G DOLLARS LOT RENT"**

**NUM(5.0)**

A20g. How much do you pay to rent the lot?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
93	1.02	1 - 99,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	99,997	\$99,997	or more	
-	-	99,998	DK		
-	-	99,999	NA; refused		
9,059	98.98	0	Inap.:	FU does not live in a mobile home (ER82028=1-3, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF whether FU lives in a mobile home (ER82028=8 or 9); FU pays rents or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); does not rent the lot where mobile home is located (ER82042=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU rents the lot where the mobile home is located (ER82042=8 or 9)	

**ER82044 "A20G DOLLARS PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A20g. How much do you pay to rent the lot?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	3	Week		
-	-	4	Two weeks		
92	1.01	5	Month		
1	.01	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,059	98.98	0	Inap.:	FU does not live in a mobile home (ER82028=1-3, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF whether FU lives in a mobile home (ER82028=8 or 9); FU pays rents or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); does not rent the lot where mobile home is located (ER82042=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU rents the lot where the mobile home is located (ER82042=8 or 9)	

**ER82045 "ACCURACY OF LOT RENT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82043 (Lot rent)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Imputed value		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: not imputed; FU does not live in a mobile home (ER82028=1-3, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF whether FU lives in a mobile home (ER82028=8 or 9); FU pays rents or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); does not rent the lot where mobile home is located (ER82042=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU rents the lot where the mobile home is located (ER82042=8 or 9)

**ER82046 "A20H WTR LOT RENT INCUDES WATER/SEWER" NUM(1.0)**

A20h. Does (the lot rent/this amount) include water and sewer?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
40	.44	1	Yes		
53	.58	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,059	98.98	0	Inap.: FU does not live in a mobile home (ER82028=1-3, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF whether FU lives in a mobile home (ER82028=8 or 9); FU pays rents or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); does not rent the lot where mobile home is located (ER82042=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU rents the lot where the mobile home is located (ER82042=8 or 9)		

**ER82047 "A21 ANNUAL PROPERTY TAX" NUM(5.0)**

A21. About how much are your total yearly property taxes, including city, county, and school taxes?

*The values for this variable represent the current annual property tax liability in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,430	48.40	1 - 99,996	Actual amount		
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more		
103	1.13	99,998	DK		
284	3.10	99,999	NA; refused		
4,335	47.37	0	Inap.: none; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)		

**ER82048 "ACCURACY OF ANNUAL PROPERTY TAX" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82047 (Annual property tax)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
66	.72	1	Imputed value		
9,086	99.28	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); amount of yearly property taxes is zero (ER82047=9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82049      "A22 ANNUAL OWNR INSURANC"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A22. How much is your total yearly homeowner's insurance premium?

*The values for this variable represent the annual dollar amount of homeowner's insurance premiums.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,168	45.54	1 - 9,996	Actual amount
5	.05	9,997	\$99,997 or more
137	1.50	9,998	DK
396	4.33	9,999	NA; refused
4,446	48.58	0	Inap.: none; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)

**ER82050      "A23 HAVE MORTGAGE?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A23. Do you have a mortgage or loan on this property?

If R says more than one mortgage or loan: Please tell me about the one (mortgage or loan) you've had the longest

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,794	30.53	1	Yes
2,075	22.67	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
34	.37	9	NA; refused
4,248	46.42	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)

**ER82051      "A23A TYPE MORTGAGE MOR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A23a. Is that a mortgage, a land contract, a home equity loan, or what?--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,605	28.46	1	Mortgage
28	.31	2	Land contract, loan from seller
107	1.17	3	Home equity
10	.11	4	Home improvement
15	.16	5	Line of credit loan
20	.22	7	Other
2	.02	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
6,357	69.46	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage or loan on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage or loan on home (ER82050=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82052 "A23B WTR ORIGINAL LOAN/REFINANCED #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A23b. Is that the original loan and terms, or have you refinanced?--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,501	16.40	1	Original
1,122	12.26	2	Refinanced
4	.04	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
6,517	71.21	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage or loan on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage or loan on home (ER82050=8 or 9); loan type is not mortgage or land contract, loan from seller (ER82051=3, 4, 5, 7); DK, NA, or RF type of loan (ER82051=8 or 9)

**ER82053 "A24 REM PRINCIPAL MOR 1"**

**NUM(7.0)**

A24. About how much is the remaining principal on this loan?--FIRST MORTGAGE

*The values for this variable represent the principal currently owed on the first mortgage, land contract, or loan, in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,606	28.47	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
38	.42	9,999,998	DK
150	1.64	9,999,999	NA; refused
6,358	69.47	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82054 "ACCURACY OF REMAINING MORTGAGE PRIN #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82053 (Remaining mortgage principal--FIRST MORTGAGE)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Imputed value
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82055 "A25 MNTHLY PMTS MOR 1"**

**NUM(5.0)**

A25. How much are your monthly loan payments?--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,702	29.52	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
10	.11	99,998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

80	.87	99,999	NA; refused
6,360	69.49	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82056 "ACCURACY OF MONTHLY PYMNTS ON MTGE #1" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82055 (Monthly mortgage payments--FIRST MORTGAGE)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Imputed value
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82057 "A25A1 MTG INCL PROP TAXES #1" NUM(1.0)**

A25a1. Does this amount include property taxes--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,037	22.26	1	Yes
715	7.81	5	No
12	.13	8	DK
30	.33	9	NA; refused
6,358	69.47	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82058 "A25A2 MTG INCL INS PREM #1" NUM(1.0)**

A25a2. Does it (this mortgage or loan payment) include insurance premiums--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,884	20.59	1	Yes
863	9.43	5	No
13	.14	8	DK
35	.38	9	NA; refused
6,357	69.46	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82059 "A25A3 WTR CURR INT RATE FIXED/VARBLE #1" NUM(1.0)**

A25a3. Is the interest rate on that mortgage or loan fixed or variable--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,604	28.45	1	Fixed
150	1.64	2	Variable
13	.14	8	DK
27	.30	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,358 69.47 0 Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents  
(ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK,  
NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82060 "A25A4 CURR INTEREST RATE WHOLE PRCNT #1" NUM(2.0)**

A25a4. What is the current interest rate on that loan?--WHOLE NUMBER--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,147	23.46	1 - 65			Actual number
53	.58	98			DK
175	1.91	99			NA; refused
6,777	74.05	0			Inap.: whole number portion of interest rate is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82061 "A25A4 CURR INT RATE DECIMAL FRACTION #1" NUM(3.0)**

A25a4. What is the current interest rate on that loan?--FRACTION--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,944	21.24	1 - 997			Actual rate
2	.02	998			DK
3	.03	999			NA; refused
7,203	78.70	0			Inap.: decimal fraction is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); interest rate whole percent is DK, NA, or RF (ER82060=98 or 99)

**ER82062 "A26 YEAR OBTAINED LOAN #1" NUM(4.0)**

A26. What year did you ([last] refinance/obtain that loan)?--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,708	29.59	1,959 - 2,023			Actual year
23	.25	9,998			DK
63	.69	9,999			NA; refused
6,358	69.47	0			Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82063 "A27 YRS TO PAY MOR # 1" NUM(2.0)**

A27. About how many more years will you have to pay on it?--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
58	.63	1			One year or less
2,621	28.64	2 - 97			Actual number of years
33	.36	98			DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

82	.90	99	NA; refused
6,358	69.47	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82064 "A27A WTR BEHIND ON MTGE # 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A27a. Some people have had difficulties recently making their mortgage or loan payments. Are you (or anyone in your family living there) currently behind on your (mortgage/loan) payments?--FIRST MORTGAGE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
74	.81	1	Yes
2,703	29.53	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
14	.15	9	NA; refused
6,359	69.48	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82065 "A27B MONTHS BEHIND ON MTGE # 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A27b. How many months are you behind?--FIRST MORTGAGE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
72	.79	1 - 97	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
2	.02	99	NA; refused
9,078	99.19	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82064=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82064=8 or 9)

**ER82066 "A27C WTR FORECLOSURE ON MTGE # 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A27c. Has your bank or lender started the process of foreclosing on your home?--FIRST MORTGAGE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
4	.04	1	Yes
69	.75	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,078	99.19	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82064=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82064=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82067      "A27D MONTH FORECLOSURE ON MTGE # 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A27d. In what month and year did the foreclosure start? (MONTH)--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
1	.01	3	March
-	-	4	April
-	-	5	May
-	-	6	June
1	.01	7	July
1	.01	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
1	.01	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82064=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82064=8 or 9); lender has not started foreclosure process (ER82066=5); DK, NA, or RF whether lender has started foreclosure process (ER82066=8 or 9)

**ER82068      "A27E YEAR FORECLOSURE ON MTGE # 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A27e. In what month and year did the foreclosure start? (YEAR)--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	2,001 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK
-	-	9,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148 99.96 0 Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82064=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82064=8 or 9); lender has not started foreclosure process (ER82066=5); DK, NA, or RF whether lender has started foreclosure process (ER82050=8 or 9)

**ER82069 "A27F WTR RESTRUCTURED MTGE # 1" NUM(1.0)**

A27f. Have you worked with your bank or lender to restructure or modify your (mortgage/loan) (because of missed payments)?--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
144	1.57	1	Yes		
2,626	28.69	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
18	.20	9	NA; refused		
6,361	69.50	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)		

**ER82070 "A27G LIKELY TO FALL BEHIND ON MTGE #1" NUM(1.0)**

A27g. How likely is it that you (will continue to be behind/will fall behind) on your (mortgage/loan) payments in the next 12 months? Would you say very likely, somewhat likely, or not likely at all?--FIRST MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28	1	Very likely		
204	2.23	3	Somewhat likely		
2,540	27.75	5	Not at all likely		
1	.01	8	DK		
20	.22	9	NA; refused		
6,361	69.50	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)		

**ER82071 "A28 2ND MORTGAGE" NUM(1.0)**

A28. Do you also have a second mortgage on this property?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
120	1.31	1	Yes		
2,656	29.02	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
10	.11	9	NA; refused		

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

6,365      69.55

0 Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents  
(ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK,  
NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9)

ER82072 "A23A TYPE MORTGAGE MOR 2"

NUM(1.0)

A23a. For the second mortgage, what type of loan is that?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	Mortgage
1	.01	2	Land contract, loan from seller
68	.74	3	Home equity
5	.05	4	Home improvement
26	.28	5	Line of credit loan
6	.07	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage (ER82071=8 or 9)

ER82073 "A23B WTR ORIGINAL LOAN/REFINANCED #2"

NUM(1.0)

A23b. Is that the original loan and terms, or have you refinanced?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Original
5	.05	2	Refinanced
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9); loan type is not mortgage or land contract, loan from seller (ER82072=3, 4, 5, or 7); DK, NA, or RF loan type (ER82072=8 or 9)

ER82074 "A24 REM PRINCIPAL MOR 2"

NUM( 7.0 )

A24. About how much is the remaining principal on this loan?--SECOND MORTGAGE

The values for this variable represent the principal currently owed on the second mortgage, land contract, or loan, in whole dollars.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
114	1.25	1 - 9,999,996	Actual	amount	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998	DK
5	.05	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,032	98.69	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82075      "ACCURACY OF REMAINING MORTGAGE PRIN #2"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82074 (Remaining mortgage principal--SECOND MORTGAGE)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82076      "A25 MNTHLY PMTS MOR 2"      NUM(5.0)**

A25. How much are your monthly loan payments?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
107	1.17	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
1	.01	99,998	DK
10	.11	99,999	NA; refused
9,034	98.71	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82077      "ACCURACY OF MONTHLY PYMNTS ON MTGE #2"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82076 (Monthly mortgage payments--SECOND MORTGAGE)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82078      "A25A1 MTG INCL PROP TAXES #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A25a1. Does this amount include property taxes?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Yes
107	1.17	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on the home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether there is a mortgage on the home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether there is a second mortgage (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82079      "A25A2 MTG INCL INS PREM #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A25a2. Does it (this mortgage or loan payment) include insurance premiums?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Yes
107	1.17	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on the home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether there is a mortgage on the home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether there is a second mortgage (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82080      "A25A3 WTR CURR INT RATE FIXED/VARBLE #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A25a3. Is the interest rate on that mortgage or loan fixed or variable?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
66	.72	1	Fixed
51	.56	2	Variable
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82081      "A25A4 CURR INTEREST RATE WHOLE PRCNT #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A25a4. What is the current interest rate on that loan?--WHOLE NUMBER--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
91	.99	1 - 65	Actual number
1	.01	98	DK
11	.12	99	NA; refused
9,049	98.87	0	Inap.: whole number portion of interest rate is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82082      "A25A4 CURR INT RATE DECIMAL FRACTION #2"**

**NUM(3.0)**

A25a4. What is the current interest rate on that loan?--FRACTION--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
62	.68	1 - 997	Actual rate
-	-	998	DK
1	.01	999	NA; refused
9,089	99.31	0	Inap.: decimal fraction is zero; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9); interest rate whole percent is DK, NA, or RF (ER82081=98 or 99)

**ER82083      "A26 YEAR OBTAINED LOAN #2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A26. What year did you ([last] refinance/obtain that loan)?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
112	1.22	1,959 - 2,023	Actual year
1	.01	9,998	DK
7	.08	9,999	NA; refused
9,032	98.69	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82084      "A27 YRS TO PAY MOR # 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A27. About how many more years will you have to pay on it?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	One year or less

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

103	1.13	2 - 97	Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK
9	.10	99	NA; refused
9,032	98.69	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82085 "A27A WTR BEHIND ON MTGE # 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A27a. (Some people have had difficulties recently making their mortgage or loan payments.) Are you (or anyone in your family living there) currently behind on (your/their) (mortgage/loan) payments for this (mortgage/loan)?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
113	1.23	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,033	98.70	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82086 "A27B MONTHS BEHIND ON MTGE # 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A27b. How many months are you behind?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1 - 97	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82085=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82085=8 or 9)

**ER82087 "A27C WTR FORECLOSURE ON MTGE # 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A27c. Has your bank or lender started the process of foreclosing on your home?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82085=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82085=8 or 9)

**ER82088      "A27D MONTH FORECLOSURE ON MTGE # 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A27d. In what month and year did the foreclosure start?--MONTH--SECOND MORTGAGE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	January		
-	-	2	February		
-	-	3	March		
-	-	4	April		
-	-	5	May		
-	-	6	June		
-	-	7	July		
-	-	8	August		
-	-	9	September		
-	-	10	October		
-	-	11	November		
-	-	12	December		
-	-	21	Winter		
-	-	22	Spring		
-	-	23	Summer		
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn		
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82085=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82085=8 or 9); lender has not started foreclosure process (ER82087=5); DK, NA, or RF whether lender has started foreclosure process (ER82087=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82089      "A27E YEAR FORECLOSURE ON MTGE # 2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A27e. In what month and year did the foreclosure start?--YEAR--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	2,001 - 2,023			Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9); not currently behind on payments (ER82085=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently behind on payments (ER82085=8 or 9); lender has not started foreclosure process (ER82087=5); DK, NA, or RF whether lender has started foreclosure process (ER82087=8 or 9)

**ER82090      "A27F WTR RESTRUCTURED MTGE # 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A27f. Have you worked with your bank or lender to restructure or modify your (mortgage/loan) (because of missed payments)?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07		1	Yes	
109	1.19		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
9,033	98.70		0	Inap.:	FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82091      "A27G LIKELY TO FALL BEHIND ON MTGE # 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A27g. How likely is it that you (will continue to be behind/will fall behind) on your (mortgage/loan) payments in the next 12 months?

Would you say very likely, somewhat likely, or not likely at all?--SECOND MORTGAGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Very likely	
7	.08		3	Somewhat likely	
108	1.18		5	Not at all likely	
-	-		8	DK	
3	.03		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,033 98.70 0 Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8); no mortgage on home (ER82050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether mortgage on home (ER82050=8 or 9); no second mortgage (ER82071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether second mortgage on home (ER82071=8 or 9)

**ER82092 "A31 DOLLARS RENT"**

**NUM(5.0)**

A31. About how much rent do you pay a month (including rent for the lot)? (IF FU LIVES WITH NON-FU MEMBERS, PROBE: Is that only for your (FU's) share of the rent?)--AMOUNT

*If dwelling is a mobile home and lot is owned by family unit, value of lot is not included.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,641	39.78	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
3	.03	99,998	DK
103	1.13	99,999	NA; refused
5,405	59.06	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=1 or 8)

**ER82093 "A31 DOLLARS PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A31. About how much rent do you pay a month (including rent for the lot)? (IF FU LIVES WITH NON-FU MEMBERS, PROBE: Is that only for your (FU's) share of the rent?)---TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	2	Day
19	.21	3	Week
14	.15	4	Two weeks
3,600	39.34	5	Month
6	.07	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
108	1.18	9	NA; refused
5,405	59.06	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=1 or 8)

**ER82094 "ACCURACY OF RENT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82092 (Rent)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
44	.48	1	Imputed value
9,108	99.52	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=1 or 8)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82095      "A31A WTR WATER/SEWER INCLUDED IN RENT"      NUM(1.0)**

A31a. Does (the rent/this amount) include water and sewer?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
65	.71	1	Yes
64	.70	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,020	98.56	0	Inap.: FU does not live in a mobile home (ER82028=1-3, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF whether FU lives in a mobile home (ER82028=8 or 9); FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=1 or 8)

**ER82096      "A31B FURNISHED APT/HOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

A31b. Is this (apartment/mobile home/home) rented fully furnished?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,012	11.06	1	Yes
2,707	29.58	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
25	.27	9	NA; refused
5,407	59.08	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=1 or 8)

**ER82097      "A31C RENT INCL HEAT"      NUM(1.0)**

A31c. Is heating included in your monthly rent?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,077	11.77	1	Yes
2,642	28.87	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
23	.25	9	NA; refused
5,408	59.09	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=1 or 8)

**ER82098      "A32 IN PUBLIC OWND PROJ?"      NUM(1.0)**

A32. Is this (apartment/mobile home/home) in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
518	5.66	1	Yes
3,194	34.90	5	No
20	.22	8	DK
13	.14	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5,407 59.08 0 Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents  
(ER82032=1 or 8)

**ER82099 "A33 GOVT PAY PART RENT?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A33. Are you paying lower rent because a Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
170	1.86	1	Yes		
3,042	33.24	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
11	.12	9	NA; refused		
5,928	64.77	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=1 or 8); HU is in a public housing project (ER82098=1); DK, NA, or RF whether HU is in a public housing project (ER82098=8 or 9)		

**ER82100 "A35 DOLLARS RENT IF RENT"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A35. How much would it rent for if it were rented? [IF FU LIVES WITH NON-FU MEMBERS,  
PROBE: Would that be only for your (FU's) share of the rent?]-AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
290	3.17	1 - 9,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,997	\$9,997 or more		
14	.15	9,998	DK		
197	2.15	9,999	NA; refused		
8,651	94.53	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU rents (ER82032=1 or 5)		

**ER82101 "A35 DOLLARS PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A35. How much would it rent for if it were rented? [IF FU LIVES WITH NON-FU MEMBERS,  
PROBE: Would that be only for your (FU's) share of the rent?]-TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	3	Week		
4	.04	4	Two weeks		
281	3.07	5	Month		
1	.01	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
211	2.31	9	NA; refused		
8,651	94.53	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU rents (ER82032=1 or 5)		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82102 "ACCURACY OF VALUE IF RENTED"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82100 (Value if rented)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU owns or rents (ER82032=1 or 5)

**ER82103 "A36 IN PUBLIC OWND PROJ?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A36. Is this (apartment/mobile home/home) in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
42	.46	1	Yes
451	4.93	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused
8,651	94.53	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU rents (ER82032=1 or 5)

**ER82104 "A37 GOVT PAY ALL RENT?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A37. Are you paying no rent because a Federal, State, or local government is paying all of it?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
443	4.84	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
8,694	95.00	0	Inap.: FU owns or is buying or FU rents (ER82032=1 or 5); HU is in a public housing project (ER82103=1); DK, NA, or RF whether HU is in a public housing project (ER82103=8 or 9)

**ER82105 "A37A WTR FORECLOSURE BEG OTR HOME # 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A37a. (Other than the foreclosure experience we just talked about) Since our last interview in (2021/2015/January 1, 2001), have you (or anyone in your family living there) had a home on which a foreclosure was started?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	Yes
9,108	99.52	5	No
7	.08	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82106      "A37B MONTH FORCLOSURE OTR HOME # 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A37b. In what month and year did the foreclosure start?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	January
1	.01	2	February
3	.03	3	March
2	.02	4	April
3	.03	5	May
4	.04	6	June
2	.02	7	July
1	.01	8	August
1	.01	9	September
2	.02	10	October
-	-	11	November
1	.01	12	December
1	.01	21	Winter
1	.01	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
2	.02	98	DK
3	.03	99	NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: has not had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=8 or 9)

**ER82107      "A37C YEAR FORCLOSURE OTR HOME # 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A37c. In what month and year did the foreclosure start?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
26	.28	2,001 - 2,023	Actual year
2	.02	9,998	DK
4	.04	9,999	NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: has not had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=8 or 9)

**ER82108      "A37D WTR FORECLOSURED OTR HOME # 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A37d. Was the home foreclosed upon?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

18	.20	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: has not had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=8 or 9)

**ER82109      "A37E WTR LOST OTR HOME FORECLOSURE # 1"      NUM(1.0)**

A37e. Did you lose your home as a result of this foreclosure?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
10	.11	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: has not had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=8 or 9); home was not foreclosed upon (ER82108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether home was foreclosed upon (ER82108=8 or 9)

**ER82110      "A37F WTR MAIN RESIDENCE OTR HOME # 1"      NUM(1.0)**

A37f. Was this home your main residence, investment property, a vacation home or what?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
27	.30	1	Main residence
1	.01	2	Investment property
-	-	3	Vacation home/condo
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: has not had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=8 or 9)

**ER82111      "A37G AMT STILL OWED OTR HOME # 1"      NUM(7.0)**

A37g. About how much did you still owe on your mortgage or loan when the foreclosure started?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
22	.24	1 - 9,999,996	Actual Amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
3	.03	9,999,998	DK
7	.08	9,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,120 99.65 0 Inap.: has not had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has had a foreclosure/previous foreclosure started (ER82105=8 or 9)

**ER82112 "A42\_1 TYPE OF UTILITIES" NUM(1.0)**

A42\_1 Does your home use electricity, gas or other fuel, or both?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,090	33.76	1	Electricity only
126	1.38	2	Gas/other fuel only
5,879	64.24	3	Both Electricity and Gas/other fuel used
44	.48	5	[IF VOL] Neither Electricity and Gas/other fuel used
3	.03	8	DK
10	.11	9	NA; Refused

**ER82113 "A42\_2 CAN SEPARATE UTILITIES" NUM(1.0)**

A42\_2 Are you able to separately report how much you pay for these utilities?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,997	43.67	1	Yes
1,840	20.10	5	No
18	.20	8	DK
24	.26	9	NA; refused
3,273	35.76	0	Inap.: fuel type is electric only or gas/other fuel only(ER82112=1 or 2) ; doesn't use gas/electricity to heat home (ER82112=5); DK, NA, or RF whether use electricityor gas/other fuel utilities (ER82112=8 or 9)

**ER82114 "A42A FUEL EXPENSE" NUM(4.0)**

A42a. How much do you (and your family living there) usually pay for gas or other types of fuel for your (home/apartment/mobile home per month on average?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,938	43.03	1 - 9,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,997	\$9,997 or more
16	.17	9,998	DK
67	.73	9,999	NA; refused
5,131	56.06	0	Inap.: amount paid for gas other type of fuel is zero; fuel type is electric only (ER82112=1) or doesn't use gas/electricity to heat home (ER82112=5); gas and electricity on one bill but cannot separate amounts (ER82113=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82115 "A42A FUEL EXPENSE PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A42a. How much do you (and your family living there) usually pay for gas or other types of fuel for your (home/apartment/mobile home per month on average?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
3,493	38.17	5	Month
442	4.83	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
86	.94	9	NA; refused
5,131	56.06	0	Inap.: amount paid for gas or other types fuel is zero (ER82114=0); fuel type is electric only (ER82112=1) or doesn't use gas/electricity to heat home (ER82112=5); gas and electricity on one bill but cannot separate amounts (ER82113=5)

**ER82116 "A42B ELECTRICITY EXPENSE"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A42b. (How much do you [and your family living there] usually pay...)

For electricity per month?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,688	73.08	1 - 9,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,997	\$9,997 or more
16	.17	9,998	DK
147	1.61	9,999	NA; refused
2,301	25.14	0	Inap.: electricity is zero; fuel type is gas only (ER82112=2) or doesn't use gas/electricity to heat home (ER82112=5); gas and electricity on one bill but cannot separate amounts (ER82113=5)

**ER82117 "A42B ELECTRICITY PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A42b. (How much do you [and your family living there] usually pay...)

For electricity per month?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,497	70.99	5	Month
187	2.04	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
167	1.82	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,301 25.14 0 Inap.: electricity is zero (ER82116=0); fuel type is gas only (ER82112=2) or doesn't use gas/electricity to heat home (ER82112=5); gas and electricity on one bill but cannot separate amounts (ER82113=5)

**ER82118 "A42C COMBINED GAS/ELECT EXPENSE" NUM(4.0)**

A42c. How much do you (and your family living there) usually pay for these (electricity and gas or other types of fuel) combined?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,405	15.35	1 - 9,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,997			\$9,997 or more
28	.31	9,998			DK
138	1.51	9,999			NA; refused
7,581	82.83	0			Inap.: amount paid for electricity and gas or other types of fuel combined is zero; fuel type is gas only or electric only(ER82112=1 or 2) or doesn't use gas/electricity to heat home (ER82112=5); gas and electricity on one bill but able to separate amounts or DK,NA or RF whether able to separate amounts (ER82113=1,8 or 9)

**ER82119 "A42C COMBINED GAS/ELECT EXPENSE PER" NUM(1.0)**

A42c. How much do you (and your family living there) usually pay for these (electricity and gas or other types of fuel) combined?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,369	14.96	5			Month
35	.38	6			Year
-	-	7			Other
-	-	8			DK
167	1.82	9			NA; refused
7,581	82.83	0			Inap.: amount paid for electricity and gas or other types of fuel combined is zero (ER82118); fuel type is gas only or electric only(ER82112=1 or 2) or doesn't use gas/electricity to heat home (ER82112=5); gas and electricity on one bill but able to separate amounts or DK,NA or RF whether able to separate amounts (ER82113=1,8 or 9)

**ER82120 "A43 WATER/SEWER EXPENSE" NUM(4.0)**

A43. (How much do you [and your family living there] usually pay...) For water and sewer per month?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,149	67.19	1 - 9,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,997			\$9,997 or more
55	.60	9,998			DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

391	4.27	9,999	NA; refused
2,557	27.94	0	Inap.: nothing; water and sewer included in mobile home lot rent (ER82046=1); DK, NA, or RF whether water and sewer included in mobile home lot rent (ER82046=8 or 9); water and sewer included in rent (ER82095=1); DK, NA, or RF whether water and sewer included in rent (ER82095=8 or 9)

**ER82121      "A43 WATER/SEWER EXPENSE PER"      NUM(1.0)**

A43. (How much do you [and your family living there] usually pay...)

For water and sewer per month?--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
600	6.56	4	Quarter
5,362	58.59	5	Month
182	1.99	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
1	.01	8	DK
450	4.92	9	NA; refused
2,557	27.94	0	Inap.: water and sewer included in mobile home lot rent (ER82046=1); DK, NA, or RF whether water and sewer included in mobile home lot rent (ER82046=8 or 9); water and sewer included in rent (ER82095=1); DK, NA, or RF whether water and sewer included in rent (ER82095=8 or 9); amount paid for water and sewer is zero (ER82120=0)

**ER82122      "A44 TELEPHONE EXPENSE"      NUM(4.0)**

A44. (How much do you [and your family living there] usually pay...)

For telephone, including cell phone, cable or satellite TV, and internet service combined per month?--AMOUNT

Includes streaming services such as Hulu and Netflix

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
255	2.79	0	Nothing
8,681	94.85	1 - 9,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,997	\$9,997 or more
34	.37	9,998	DK
182	1.99	9,999	NA; refused

**ER82123      "A44 TELEPHONE EXPENSE PER"      NUM(1.0)**

A44. (How much do you [and your family living there] usually pay...)

For telephone, including cell phone, cable or satellite TV, and internet service per month?--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
8,569	93.63	5	Month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

101	1.10	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
227	2.48	9	NA; refused
255	2.79	0	Inap.: amount paid for telephone, including cell phone, cable or satellite TV, and internet service is zero (ER82122=0)

**ER82124 "A45 WTR OTR UTILITY EXP" NUM(1.0)**

A45. And do you have other utility expenses?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
361	3.94	1	Yes		
8,749	95.60	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
39	.43	9	NA; refused		

**ER82125 "A45A GARBAGE EXPENSE" NUM(1.0)**

A45a. What were those other utility expenses?--GARBAGE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
341	3.73	1	Yes, garbage expenses		
8,811	96.27	0	Inap.: no garbage expenses; no other utility expenses (ER82124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have any other utility expenses (ER82124=8 or 9)		

**ER82126 "A45B TOTAL OTR UTILITIES" NUM(3.0)**

A45b. On average, how much are these other utility expenses per month?--AMOUNT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
323	3.53	1 - 996	Actual amount		
-	-	997	\$997 or more		
1	.01	998	DK		
34	.37	999	NA; refused		
8,794	96.09	0	Inap.: no other utility expenses (ER82124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether there are any other utility expenses (ER82124=8 or 9)		

**ER82127 "A45B OTR UTILITIES PER" NUM(1.0)**

A45b. On average, how much are these other utility expenses per month?--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
254	2.78	5	Month		
68	.74	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
36	.39	9	NA; refused
8,794	96.09	0	Inap.: no other utility expenses (ER82124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether there are any other utility expenses (ER82124=8 or 9)

**ER82128 "A40 TYPE HEATING 1ST MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A40. How is your (apartment/mobile home/home) heated--with gas, electricity, oil, or what?  
[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION

*The codes below are in priority order.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,286	46.83	1	Gas		
4,195	45.84	2	Electricity		
228	2.49	3	Oil		
94	1.03	4	Wood		
5	.05	5	Coal		
19	.21	6	Solar		
145	1.58	10	Bottled gas; propane		
14	.15	11	Kerosene		
106	1.16	97	Other		
19	.21	98	DK		
39	.43	99	NA; refused		
2	.02	0	Inap.: no heat in dwelling		

**ER82129 "A40 TYPE HEATING 2ND MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A40. How is your (apartment/mobile home/home) heated--with gas, electricity, oil, or what?  
[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--SECOND MENTION

*The codes below are in priority order.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
229	2.50	1	Gas		
777	8.49	2	Electricity		
35	.38	3	Oil		
175	1.91	4	Wood		
5	.05	5	Coal		
26	.28	6	Solar		
73	.80	10	Bottled gas; propane		
14	.15	11	Kerosene		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

32	.35	97 Other
7,786	85.07	0 Inap.: no second mention; no heat in dwelling (ER82128=00); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82128=98 or 99)

**ER82130 "A40 TYPE HEATING 3RD MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A40. How is your (apartment/mobile home/home) heated--with gas, electricity, oil, or what?  
[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--THIRD MENTION

*The codes below are in priority order.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1	Gas		
16	.17	2	Electricity		
5	.05	3	Oil		
27	.30	4	Wood		
4	.04	5	Coal		
11	.12	6	Solar		
11	.12	10	Bottled gas; propane		
2	.02	11	Kerosene		
7	.08	97	Other		
9,065	99.05	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no heat in dwelling (ER82128=00); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82128=98 or 99)		

**ER82131 "A46 RECD GOVT HTG SUBSDY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A46. There are government programs that give money to people to help them pay for heating and cooling their homes. Did you receive help from such a program last year (2022)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
438	4.79	1	Yes		
8,695	95.01	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
14	.15	9	NA; refused		

**ER82132 "A46A AMT GOVT HTG SUBSDY"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A46a. About how much did that amount to altogether?--AMOUNT

IF R gives a percentage, PROBE: Could you convert that into an amount?

*The values for this variable represent the actual amount of governmental subsidies of heating/cooling costs in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
379	4.14	1 - 9,996	Actual amount		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9,997	\$9,997 or more
8	.09	9,998	DK
30	.33	9,999	NA; refused
8,735	95.44	0	Inap.: received no government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82131=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82131=8 or 9)

**ER82133 "A46A AMT GOVT HTG SUBSDY PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A46a. About how much did that amount to altogether?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
101	1.10	5	Month
278	3.04	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
38	.42	9	NA; refused
8,735	95.44	0	Inap.: response given as percentage; received no government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82131=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82131=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount or percentage of government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82132=8 or 9)

**ER82134 "A46A PERCENT GOVT HTG SUBSDY"**

**NUM(5.1)**

A46a. (What percent did that amount to altogether?)--PERCENT

*The values for this variable represent the percentage of heating/cooling costs covered by government subsidies.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1.0 - 100.0	Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK
-	-	999.0	NA; refused
9,128	99.74	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; received no government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82131=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82131=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount or percentage of government heating/cooling subsidies (ER82132=8 or 9)

**ER82135 "A57A WTR COMPUTER DEVICE IN HOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A57a. (Do you/Does Reference Person) have a computer, laptop, or tablet that (you/he/she) can use at home?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,146	78.08	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,962	21.44	5	No
-	-	8	DK
21	.23	9	NA; refused
23	.25	0	Inap.: proxy interview

**ER82136 "A57E WTR SMART PHONE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A57e. (Do you/Does Reference Person) have a smart phone that (you/he/she) can use to go on the Internet?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8,477	92.62	1	Yes
624	6.82	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
23	.25	9	NA; refused
23	.25	0	Inap.: proxy interview

**ER82137 "A57J WTR HAVE CELL PHONE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A57j. (Do you/Does Reference Person) have a cell phone?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
496	5.42	1	Yes
148	1.62	5	No
-	-	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
8,497	92.84	0	Inap.: proxy interview; has a smart phone that can be used to go on the internet (ER82136=1)

**ER82138 "A57A WTR COMPUTER DEVICE IN HOME-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A57a. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) have a computer, laptop, or tablet that (you/he/she) can use at home?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,979	43.48	1	Yes
563	6.15	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
25	.27	9	NA; refused
4,584	50.09	0	Inap.: proxy interview; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82139 "A57E WTR SMART PHONE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A57e. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) have a smart phone that (you/he/she) can use to go on the Internet?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,405	48.13	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

140	1.53	5	No
-	-	8	DK
23	.25	9	NA; refused
4,584	50.09	0	Inap.: proxy interview; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82140 "A57J WTR HAVE CELL PHONE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A57j. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) have a cell phone?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
105	1.15	1	Yes		
42	.46	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
16	.17	9	NA; refused		
8,989	98.22	0	Inap.: proxy interview; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has a smart phone that can be used to go on the internet (ER82139=1)		

**ER82141 "A49 WTR MOVED SINCE JAN 1 OF PRIOR YEAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A49. What is the street address and move-in date of (your/Reference Person's) current residence? (Have you/Has [he/she]) lived anywhere else since January 2021? IF YES: Please tell me the address of each of those residences and the dates (you/he/she) lived there.--  
WHETHER MOVED

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,753	30.08	1	Yes		
6,388	69.80	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
6	.07	9	NA; refused		

**ER82142 "A49 MONTH MOVED"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A49. What is the street address and move-in date of (your/Reference Person's) current residence? (Have you/Has [he/she]) lived anywhere else since January 2021? IF YES: Please tell me the address of each of those residences and the dates (you/he/she) lived there.--  
(MOST RECENT MOVE)--MONTH

*The month coded here is that of the most recent move since the 2023 interview.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
150	1.64	1	January		
151	1.65	2	February		
202	2.21	3	March		
174	1.90	4	April		
198	2.16	5	May		
217	2.37	6	June		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

199	2.17	7	July
188	2.05	8	August
164	1.79	9	September
185	2.02	10	October
155	1.69	11	November
135	1.48	12	December
-	-	98	DK
634	6.93	99	NA; refused
6,400	69.93	0	Inap.: has not moved (ER82141=5); DK, NA, or RF whether moved (ER82141=8 or 9)

**ER82143 "A49 YEAR MOVED"**

**NUM(4.0)**

A49. What is the street address and move-in date of (your/Reference Person's) current residence? (Have you/ Has [he/she]) lived anywhere else since January 2021? IF YES: Please tell me the address of each of those residences and the dates (you/he/she) lived there.--(MOST RECENT MOVE)--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
908	9.92	2,021	2021		
1,034	11.30	2,022	2022		
753	8.23	2,023	2023		
10	.11	9,996	2021-2023	DK	which year
-	-	9,998	DK		
47	.51	9,999	NA; refused		
6,400	69.93	0	Inap.: has not moved (ER82141=5); DK, NA, or RF whether moved (ER82141=8 or 9)		

**ER82144 "A50 WHY MOVED 1ST MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A50. Why did (you/he/she) move?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
190	2.08	1	Purposive productive reasons:	to take another job; transfer; stopped going to school	
110	1.20	2	To get nearer to work		
511	5.58	3	Purposive consumptive reasons--expansion of housing:	more space; more rent; better place	
127	1.39	4	Purposive consumptive reasons--contraction of housing:	less space; less rent	
396	4.33	5	Purposive consumptive--other house-related:	get own home/place; got married; physical conditions of the previous housing unit	
262	2.86	6	Purposive consumptive--neighborhood-related:	better neighborhood; go to school; to be closer to friends and/or relatives	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

253	2.76	7	Response to outside events (involuntary reasons): HU coming down; armed services, etc.; health reasons; divorce; retiring because of health
107	1.17	8	Ambiguous, mixed, or other reasons, including reasons such as to save money, all my old neighbors moved away, retiring
45	.49	9	Became homeless or no longer homeless
8	.09	10	COVID-19 or coronavirus
45	.49	11	Was evicted
4	.04	12	Was foreclosed on
-	-	98	DK
696	7.60	99	NA; refused
6,398	69.91	0	Inap.: has not moved (ER82141=5); DK, NA, or RF whether moved (ER82141=8 or 9)

**ER82145 "A50 WHY MOVED 2ND MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A50. Why did (you/he/she) move?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Purposive productive reasons: to take another job; transfer; stopped going to school
9	.10	2	To get nearer to work
33	.36	3	Purposive consumptive reasons--expansion of housing: more space; more rent; better place
25	.27	4	Purposive consumptive reasons--contraction of housing: less space; less rent
52	.57	5	Purposive consumptive--other house-related: get own home/place; got married; physical conditions of the previous housing unit
93	1.02	6	Purposive consumptive--neighborhood-related: better neighborhood; go to school; to be closer to friends and/or relatives
18	.20	7	Response to outside events (involuntary reasons): HU coming down; armed services, etc.; health reasons; divorce; retiring because of health
14	.15	8	Ambiguous, mixed, or other reasons, including reasons such as to save money, all my old neighbors moved away, retiring
10	.11	9	Became homeless or no longer homeless
4	.04	10	COVID-19 or coronavirus
6	.07	11	Was evicted
-	-	12	Was foreclosed on

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,885    97.08                    0   Inap.:   no second mention; has not moved (ER82141=5); DK, NA, or RF whether moved (ER82141=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82144=98 or 99)

**ER82146        "A50 WHY MOVED 3RD MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

A50. Why did (you/he/she) move?--THIRD MENTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Purposive productive reasons: to take another job; transfer; stopped going to school
-	-		2		To get nearer to work
3	.03		3		Purposive consumptive reasons--expansion of housing: more space; more rent; better place
2	.02		4		Purposive consumptive reasons--contraction of housing: less space; less rent
8	.09		5		Purposive consumptive--other house-related: get own home/place; got married; physical conditions of the previous housing unit
23	.25		6		Purposive consumptive--neighborhood-related: better neighborhood; go to school; to be closer to friends and/or relatives
5	.05		7		Response to outside events (involuntary reasons): HU coming down; armed services, etc.; health reasons; divorce; retiring because of health
1	.01		8		Ambiguous, mixed, or other reasons, including reasons such as to save money, all my old neighbors moved away, retiring
1	.01		9		Became homeless or no longer homeless
2	.02		10		COVID-19 or coronavirus
2	.02		11		Was evicted
-	-		12		Was foreclosed on
9,105	99.49		0		Inap.:   fewer than three mentions; has not moved (ER82141=5); DK, NA, or RF whether moved (ER82141=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82144=98 or 99)

**ER82147        "A51 WTR MIGHT MOVE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A51. Do you think (you/he/she) might move in the next couple of years?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,871	31.37		1		Yes, might or maybe
6,188	67.61		5		No
41	.45		8		DK
52	.57		9		NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82148 "A52 LIKELIHOOD OF MOVING"**

**NUM(1.0)**

A52. Would you say (you/he/she) definitely will move, probably will move, or are you more uncertain?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,487	16.25	1	Definitely
1,037	11.33	2	Probably
341	3.73	3	More uncertain
4	.04	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
6,282	68.64	0	Inap.: will not move (ER82147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether will move (ER82147=8 or 9)

**ER82149 "SECTION BC MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section BC Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,829	74.62	1	Web mode
2,323	25.38	2	CATI mode

**ER82150 "BC1 EMPLOYMENT STATUS-1ST MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC1. We would like to know about what (you do/Reference Person does) -- (are you/is Reference Person) working now, looking for work, retired, keeping house, a student, or what?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,890	64.36	1	Working now
175	1.91	2	Only temporarily laid off, sick leave or maternity leave
570	6.23	3	Looking for work, unemployed
1,563	17.08	4	Retired
442	4.83	5	Permanently disabled; temporarily disabled
327	3.57	6	Keeping house
102	1.11	7	Student
7	.08	8	Other; "workfare"; in prison or jail
76	.83	99	DK; NA; refused

**ER82151 "BC1 EMPLOYMENT STATUS-2ND MENTION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC1. We would like to know about what (you do/Reference Person does) -- (are you/is Reference Person) working now, looking for work, retired, keeping house, a student, or what?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
132	1.44	1	Working now
5	.05	2	Only temporarily laid off, sick leave or maternity leave

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

26	.28	3	Looking for work, unemployed
88	.96	4	Retired
95	1.04	5	Permanently disabled; temporarily disabled
149	1.63	6	Keeping house
141	1.54	7	Student
3	.03	8	Other; "workfare"; in prison or jail
8,513	93.02	0	Inap.: no second mention; DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82150=99)

## ER82152 "BC1 EMPLOYMENT STATUS-3RD MENTION"

NUM(2.0)

BC1. We would like to know about what (you do/Reference Person does) -- (are you/is Reference Person) working now, looking for work, retired, keeping house, a student, or what?--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1		Working now
-	-		2		Only temporarily laid off, sick leave or maternity leave
2	.02		3		Looking for work, unemployed
1	.01		4		Retired
7	.08		5		Permanently disabled; temporarily disabled
11	.12		6		Keeping house
9	.10		7		Student
-	-		8		Other; "workfare"; in prison or jail
9,119	99.64		0		Inap.: fewer than three mentions; DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82150=99)

## ER82153 "BC2 YEAR RETIRED"

NUM(4.0)

BC2. In what year did (you/Reference Person) (last) retire?

*The values for this variable represent the actual year in which Reference Person retired.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,586	17.33	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
42	.46	9,998	DK		
18	.20	9,999	NA; refused		
7,506	82.01		0		Inap.: not retired (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 ne 4); DK, NA, or RF to employment status (ER82150=99)

## ER82154 "BC3 WTR WORK FOR MONEY"

NUM(1.0)

BC3. (Are you/Is [he/she]) doing any work for money now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
322	3.52		1		Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,611	28.53	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused
6,196	67.70	0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150=1 or 2 or ER82151=1 or 2 or ER82152=1 or 2)

**ER82155 "BC3A WTR WORKD SINCE JAN 1 OF PRIOR YEAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC3a. (Have you/Has Reference Person) done any work for money since January 1, 2021?  
Please include any type of work, no matter how small.

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
639	6.98	1	Yes
1,972	21.55	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
20	.22	9	NA; refused
6,518	71.22	0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150=1 or 2 or ER82151=1 or 2 or ER82152=1 or 2); doing any work for money now (ER82154=1)

**ER82156 "BC14A\_B WEEKS EMPLOYED LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable using the confirmation at BC14a or the response at BC14b. This variable used the information collected in the Employment History Calendar as well as BC14a and BC14b. Editors used these responses to determine Reference Person's weeks employed last year.

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
6,858	74.93	1 - 52	Number of weeks employed last year
1	.01	98	DK
5	.05	99	NA; refused
2,288	25.00	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; can't compute weeks worked in 2022

**ER82157 "ACCURACY OF RP WKS EMPLOYED LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Reference Person Weeks Employed (ER82156)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
116	1.27	1	Imputed
9,036	98.73	0	Inap.: Not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; can't compute weeks worked in 2022

**ER82158 "BC14BB AVERAGE HOURS WORKED LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC14bb. On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on (all of) (your/his/her) (job/jobs) during 2022?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
6,864	75.00	1 - 112	Actual hours worked
-	-	998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

- - 999 NA; refused  
 2,288 25.00 0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022

**ER82159 "ACCURACY OF RP HOURS WORKED LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Reference Person Hours Worked in 2022 (ER82158)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
225	2.46	1	Imputed
8,927	97.54	0	Inap.: Not imputed; did not work for money in 2022

**ER82160 "BC14B3 WTR ADDITIONAL OT HOURS LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

BC14b3. Did (you/he/she) work any overtime which isn't included in that?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,383	15.11	1	Yes
5,305	57.97	5	No
6	.07	8	DK
164	1.79	9	NA; refused
2,294	25.07	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82158=998 or 999)

**ER82161 "BC14B4 AVERAGE OVERTIME HOURS LAST YEAR" NUM(4.0)**

BC14b4. How many hours did that overtime amount to (on (all of) (your/his/her) (job/jobs) in 2022)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,269	13.87	1 - 3,760	Actual overtime hours
25	.27	9,998	DK
89	.97	9,999	NA; refused
7,769	84.89	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82158=998 or 999); no overtime (ER82160=5); DK, NA, or RF if any overtime (ER82160=8 or 9)

**ER82162 "BC14B4 AVERAGE OVERTIME HOURS PER WHAT" NUM(1.0)**

BC14b4. How many hours did that overtime amount to (on (all of) (your/his/her) (job/jobs) in 2022)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
600	6.56	3	Week
124	1.35	4	Two weeks
164	1.79	5	Month
382	4.17	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

114	1.25	9	NA; refused
7,768	84.88	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82158=998 or 999); no overtime (ER82160=5); DK, NA, or RF if any overtime (ER82160=8 or 9)

**ER82163      "ACCURACY OF RP OT HOURS WRKD LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Overtime Hours Reference Person Worked in 2022 (ER82161)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	Imputed
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: Not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82158=998 or 999); no overtime (ER82160=5); DK, NA, or RF if any overtime (ER82160=8 or 9)

**ER82164      "BC16-17 MAIN JOB INDICATOR"      NUM(1.0)**

Status of Reference Person's Job Number 1

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,517	71.21	1	Current main job
541	5.91	2	Most recent main job
2,094	22.88	3	Has not worked for money since January 1, 2022

**ER82165      "BC6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 1"      NUM(2.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--MONTH FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
409	4.47	1	January
275	3.00	2	February
354	3.87	3	March
326	3.56	4	April
309	3.38	5	May
312	3.41	6	June
284	3.10	7	July
340	3.72	8	August
280	3.06	9	September
311	3.40	10	October
205	2.24	11	November
181	1.98	12	December
48	.52	21	Winter

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

42	.46	22	Spring
54	.59	23	Summer
31	.34	24	Fall; Autumn
1,027	11.22	98	DK
2,271	24.81	99	NA; refused
2,093	22.87	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82166 "BC6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--YEAR FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,630	72.44	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
208	2.27	9,996	2021-2023 DK which year
215	2.35	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
1	.01	9,998	DK
5	.05	9,999	NA; refused
2,093	22.87	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82167 "BC6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--MONTH FOR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
145	1.58	1	January
117	1.28	2	February
128	1.40	3	March
115	1.26	4	April
144	1.57	5	May
233	2.55	6	June
123	1.34	7	July
107	1.17	8	August
121	1.32	9	September

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

101	1.10	10	October
90	.98	11	November
154	1.68	12	December
26	.28	21	Winter
48	.52	22	Spring
53	.58	23	Summer
42	.46	24	Fall; Autumn
59	.64	98	DK
146	1.60	99	NA; refused
7,200	78.67	0	Inap.: still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82168 "BC6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--YEAR FOR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,722	18.82	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
8	.09	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
189	2.07	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
25	.27	9,999	NA; refused
7,208	78.76	0	Inap.: still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82169 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,338	58.33	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
51	.56	9	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,763 41.12 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82170 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,379	58.77	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
55	.60	9	DK; NA
3,718	40.63	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82171 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,447	59.52	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
55	.60	9	DK; NA
3,650	39.88	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82172 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,512	60.23	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
55	.60	9	DK; NA



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,585    39.17                      0   Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82173        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,565	60.81		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
54	.59		9		DK; NA
3,533	38.60		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82174        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,642	61.65		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
54	.59		9		DK; NA
3,456	37.76		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82175        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,708	62.37		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
53	.58		9		DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,391 37.05 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82176 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,784	63.20	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
53	.58	9	DK; NA		
3,315	36.22	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)		

**ER82177 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,842	63.83	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
54	.59	9	DK; NA		
3,256	35.58	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)		

**ER82178 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,923	64.72	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
53	.58	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,176    34.70                    0   Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82179        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,974	65.28	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
53	.58	9	DK; NA		
3,125	34.15	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)		

**ER82180        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,034	65.93	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
30	.33	9	DK; NA		
3,088	33.74	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82181 "BC20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 1: 2010 CODE (RP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Reference Person's) occupation? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
673	7.35	10 - 430	Management Occupations
332	3.63	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
232	2.53	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
133	1.45	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
54	.59	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
141	1.54	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
62	.68	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
270	2.95	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
148	1.62	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
241	2.63	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
165	1.80	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
258	2.82	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
309	3.38	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
340	3.72	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
230	2.51	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
512	5.59	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
756	8.26	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
70	.76	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
406	4.44	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
322	3.52	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
497	5.43	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
683	7.46	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
60	.66	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
164	1.79	9,999	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,094    22.88                      0   Inap.:   did not work for money in 2022; has not worked  
for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or  
RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021  
(ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82182        "BC21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 1: 2012 CODE (RP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
134	1.46	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
19	.21	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
85	.93	570 - 690	Utilities
524	5.73	770	Construction
867	9.47	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
164	1.79	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
616	6.73	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
528	5.77	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
135	1.48	6,470 - 6,780	Information
294	3.21	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
142	1.55	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
423	4.62	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
412	4.50	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
420	4.59	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
807	8.82	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
114	1.25	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
440	4.81	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
337	3.68	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
430	4.70	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
167	1.82	9,999	DK; NA; refused
2,094	22.88	0	Inap.:   did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82183 "BC21B1 WTR COMMUTE OR WORK FROM HOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC21b1. (CMJ: Do / MRMJ: Did) (you/him/her) commute to work, work from home, or both?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,686	51.20	1	Commute to work only
701	7.66	2	Work from home only
1,544	16.87	3	Both commute and work from home
2	.02	8	DK
125	1.37	9	NA; refused
2,094	22.88	0	Inap.: has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82184 "BC21B2 HOW OFTEN WORK FROM HOME WKLY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC21b2. In a typical week, about how much of (your/his/her) work time (CMJ: is / MRMJ: was) spent working from home? Would you say more than half, about half, or less than half?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
404	4.41	1	More than half
281	3.07	2	About half
856	9.35	3	Less than half
-	-	8	DK
134	1.46	9	NA; refused
7,477	81.70	0	Inap.: has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); commutes to work only (ER82183=1); works from home only (ER82183=2)

**ER82185 "BC21B AVERAGE COMMUTE TIME (RP)"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC21b. On a typical day, when you/he/she commutes how many minutes ([CMJ] is/[MRMJ] was) (your/his/her) round trip commute to and from work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,587	61.05	1 - 900	Actual minutes
34	.37	995	[IF VOL] Travels from home to temporary lodging near worksite
567	6.20	996	[IF VOL] It varies
24	.26	998	DK
145	1.58	999	NA; refused
2,795	30.54	0	Inap.: has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82186 "BC22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] Reference Person) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [he/she]) employed by someone else, or what?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,023	65.81		1		Someone else only
139	1.52		2		Both someone else and self
816	8.92		3		Self-employed only
3	.03		8		DK
77	.84		9		NA; refused
2,094	22.88		0		Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82187 "BC23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
585	6.39		1		Unincorporated
328	3.58		2		Corporation
16	.17		8		DK
26	.28		9		NA; refused
8,197	89.57		0		Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); works for someone else only (ER82186=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82186=8 or 9)

**ER82188 "BC24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] Reference Person) work for the government or a private company?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
323	3.53		1		Federal government
497	5.43		2		State government
362	3.96		3		Local government; public school system
4,644	50.74		4		Private company; non-government
153	1.67		7		Other
22	.24		8		DK
27	.30		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,124 34.13 0 Inap.: has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); has not worked for money since January 1, 2022 (ER82164=3); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82186=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82186=8 or 9)

**ER82189 "BC25A NUMBER EMPLOYED AT WORK LOCATION"**

**NUM(9.0)**

BC25a. Including (yourself/Reference Person), about how many people are employed by [NAME OF REFERENCE PERSON'S EMPLOYER] at the location where (you work/Reference Person works)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,095	66.60	1 - 999,999,997			Actual number
91	.99	999,999,998	DK		
332	3.63	999,999,999	NA; refused		
2,634	28.78		0		Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82190 "BC25B WTR 200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC25b. Is it 200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
162	1.77	1	Yes		
116	1.27	5	No		
28	.31	8	DK		
117	1.28	9	NA; refused		
8,729	95.38		0		Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82191 "BC25C WTR 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC25c. Is it 100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28	1	Yes		
88	.96	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,036	98.73		0		Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); 200 or more employees (ER82190=1); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82190=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82192      "BC25D WTR 50 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC25d. Is it 50 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
32	.35	1	Yes		
55	.60	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,064	99.04	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); 200 or more employees (ER82190=1); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82190=8 or 9); 100 or more employees (ER82191=1); DK, NA, or RF if more than 100 employees (ER82191=8 or 9)		

**ER82193      "BC25E WTR 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC25e. Is it 500 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
111	1.21	1	Yes		
37	.40	5	No		
13	.14	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,990	98.23	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); fewer than 200 employees (ER82190=5); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82190=8 or 9)		

**ER82194      "BC25F WTR 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC25f. Is it 1000 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
76	.83	1	Yes		
29	.32	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,041	98.79	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); fewer than 200 employees (ER82190=5); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82190=8 or 9); fewer than 500 employees (ER82193=5); DK, NA, or RF if more than 500 employees (ER82193=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82195 "BC26 JOB NOW UNION? (RP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC26. Is (your/his/her) current job covered by a union contract?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
814	8.89	1	Yes
4,664	50.96	5	No
44	.48	8	DK
82	.90	9	NA; refused
3,548	38.77	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); works for self only or for both someone else and self (ER82186=2, 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82186=8 or 9)

**ER82196 "BC27 BELONG UNION? (RP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC27. (Do you/Does Reference Person) belong to that labor union?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
630	6.88	1	Yes
181	1.98	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,336	91.08	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); works for self only or for both someone else and self (ER82186=2, 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82186=8 or 9); current job not covered by union contract (ER82195=5); DK, NA, or RF whether job covered by union contract (ER82195=8 or 9)

**ER82197 "BC28A WTR JOB REQUIRES COMPUTER USE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC28a. And would you say (your/his/her) work requires the use of a computer -- All of the time, Most of the time, Some of the time, or None of the time?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,611	28.53	1	All of the time
1,152	12.59	2	Most of the time
1,502	16.41	3	Some of the time
1,163	12.71	4	None of the time
4	.04	8	DK
86	.94	9	NA; refused

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

2,634 28.78 0 Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

## ER82198 "BC29 SLRY/HRLY/OTR (RP-E)"

NUM(1.0)

BC29. On (your/Reference Person's) main job for [NAME OF EMPLOYER], (are you/is Reference Person) salaried, paid by the hour, or what?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,078	22.71		1		Salaried
240	2.62		2		Salary plus commission
3,255	35.57		3		Paid by the hour
134	1.46		4		Hourly plus tips
95	1.04		6		Hourly plus commission
630	6.88		7		Other
5	.05		8		DK
80	.87		9		NA; refused
2,635	28.79		0		Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

## ER82199 "BC30 SALARY AMOUNT"

NUM(10.2)

BC30. How much is your salary?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,162	23.62	.01 - 9,999,996.99			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00			\$9,999,997 or more
3	.03	9,999,998.00			DK
152	1.66	9,999,999.00			NA; refused
6,835	74.68	.00			Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82198=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

## ER82200 "BC30 SALARY PER WHAT"

NUM(1.0)

BC30. How much is your salary?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
167	1.82		3		Week
194	2.12		4		Two weeks
185	2.02		5		Month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,615	17.65	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
156	1.70	9	NA; refused
6,835	74.68	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82198=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

**ER82201 "BC31 WTR SAL PD OT (RP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC31. If (you/he/she) were to work more hours per week than usual, would (you/he/she) get paid for those extra hours of work?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
387	4.23	1	Yes		
1,921	20.99	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
8	.09	9	NA; refused		
6,834	74.67	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82198=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)		

**ER82202 "BC32 HOW PAID FOR OT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC32. About how much would (you/he/she) make per hour for those extra hours?-- FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
198	2.16	1	Time and a half		
15	.16	2	Double time		
70	.76	3	Straight time		
20	.22	4	Comp time		
76	.83	5	Exact amount		
-	-	7	Other		
6	.07	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
8,764	95.76	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82198=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9); would not get paid for extra hours (ER82201=5); DK, NA, or RF whether would get paid for extra hours (ER82201=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82203 "BC32A EXACT OT PAY IF SALARIED"**

**NUM(10.2)**

BC32a. About how much would (you/he/she) make at this?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
66	.72	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998.00	DK
10	.11	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
9,075	99.16	.00	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82198=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9); would not get paid for extra hours (ER82201=5); DK, NA, or RF whether would get paid for extra hours (ER82201=8 or 9); Paid Time and a half, Double time, Straight time, or Comp time for OT (ER82202=1, 2, 3, or 4); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82202=8 or 9)

**ER82204 "BC32A EXACT OT PAY PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC32a. About how much would (you/he/she) make at this?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
40	.44	1	Hour
16	.17	2	Day
3	.03	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
3	.03	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
3	.03	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
12	.13	9	NA; refused
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82198=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9); would not get paid for extra hours (ER82201=5); DK, NA, or RF whether would get paid for extra hours (ER82201=8 or 9); Paid Time and a half, Double time, Straight time, or Comp time for OT (ER82202=1, 2, 3, or 4); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82202=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82205 "BC33 HOURLY REGULAR RATE"**

**NUM(6.2)**

BC33. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for (your/his/her) regular work time?--  
CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,296	36.01	.01 - 996.99			Actual amount
-	-	997.00			\$997 or more
22	.24	998.00			DK
168	1.84	999.00			NA; refused
5,666	61.91	.00			Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

**ER82206 "BC34 OT DIFFERENTIAL 1ST"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC34. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--FIRST MENTION IF PAID BY HOUR  
FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,274	24.85		1		Time and a half
96	1.05		2		Double time
310	3.39		3		Straight time
28	.31		4		Comp time
339	3.70		5		Exact amount
5	.05		7		Other
45	.49		8		DK
389	4.25		9		NA; refused
5,666	61.91		0		Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

**ER82207 "BC34 OT DIFFERENTIAL 2ND"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC34. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--SECOND MENTION IF PAID BY  
HOUR FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17		1		Time and a half
50	.55		2		Double time
4	.04		3		Straight time

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9	.10	4	Comp time
7	.08	5	Exact amount
7	.08	7	Other
9,059	98.98	0	Inap.: no second mention; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82206=8 or 9)

**ER82208 "BC34 OT DIFFERENTIAL 3RD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC34. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--THIRD MENTION IF PAID BY HOUR FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Time and a half
-	-	2	Double time
3	.03	3	Straight time
2	.02	4	Comp time
2	.02	5	Exact amount
2	.02	7	Other
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82206=8 or 9)

**ER82209 "BC34A EXACT OT PAY IF HOURLY"**

**NUM(10.2)**

BC34a. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB IF PAID HOURLY

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
306	3.34	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998.00	DK
43	.47	9,999,999.00	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,803 96.19 .00 Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=3, 4, 6, 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9); hourly wage rate for overtime is time and a half, double time, straight time, comp time or other (ER82208=1-4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82208=8 or 9)

**ER82210 "BC34A EXACT OT PAY PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC34a. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB IF PAID HOURLY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
295	3.22	1	Hour
-	-	2	Day
1	.01	3	Week
4	.04	4	Two weeks
3	.03	5	Month
1	.01	6	Year
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
44	.48	9	NA; refused
8,803	96.19	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=3, 4, 6, 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9); hourly wage rate for overtime is time and a half, double time, straight time, comp time or other (ER82208=1-4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82208=8 or 9)

**ER82211 "BC36 AVG TIPS/COMM"**

**NUM(8.2)**

BC36. How much are (your/his/her) tips, on average?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB IF PAID HOURLY

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
115	1.26	.01 - 99,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	99,997.00	\$99,997 or more
-	-	99,998.00	DK
19	.21	99,999.00	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,018 98.54 .00 Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, or 7); paid hourly but does not receive tips (ER82198=3 or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

**ER82212 "BC36 TIPS/COMM PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC36. How much are (your/his/her) tips, on average?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB IF PAID HOURLY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28	1	Hour		
46	.50	2	Day		
28	.31	3	Week		
8	.09	4	Two weeks		
4	.04	5	Month		
2	.02	6	Year		
-	-	8	DK		
20	.22	9	NA; refused		
9,018	98.54	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, or 7); paid hourly but does not receive tips (ER82198=3 or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)		

**ER82213 "BC37 AVG TIPS/COMM"**

**NUM(7.0)**

BC37. How much is (your/his/her) commission, on average?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
270	2.95	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
1	.01	9,999,998	DK		
64	.70	9,999,999	NA; refused		
8,817	96.34	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); does not receive commission (ER82198=1, 3, or 4); is neither salaried nor hourly (ER82198=7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)		

**ER82214 "BC37 TIPS/COMM PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC37. How much is (your/his/her) commission, on average?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
34	.37	3	Week		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

15	.16	4	Two weeks
86	.94	5	Month
133	1.45	6	Year
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
66	.72	9	NA; refused
8,817	96.34	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); does not receive commission (ER82198=1, 3, or 4); is neither salaried nor hourly (ER82198=7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

**ER82215 "BC38 HOW PAID-OTR (RP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC38. How is that?--NEITHER SALARIED NOR PAID HOURLY FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1	Piecework; hourly plus piecework/production
102	1.11	2	Commission
118	1.29	5	Self-employed; farmer; "profits" -- draw on account
240	2.62	6	By the job/day/mile
119	1.30	7	Other
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,522	93.12	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is paid a salary or hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, 3, 4, or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

**ER82216 "BC39 OT RATE"**

**NUM(9.2)**

BC39. If (you/he/she) worked an extra hour, how much would (you/he/she) earn for that hour?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
230	2.51	.01 - 999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	999,997.00	\$999,997 or more
34	.37	999,998.00	DK
105	1.15	999,999.00	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,783 95.97 .00 Inap.: nothing; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); is paid a salary or hourly wage (ER82198=1, 2, 3, 4, or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82198=8 or 9)

**ER82217 "BC39ACKPT WTR ONE OR MORE CURRENT JOBS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC39ackpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Number of Current Jobs--REFERENCE PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,851	63.93	1	One current job
667	7.29	5	Two or more current jobs Two or more current jobs
2,634	28.78	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82218 "BC39A HOURS WORKED PER WEEK ON CMJ"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC39a. On average, how many hours a week (do you/does Reference Person) currently work on this job?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,333	69.20	1 - 112	Amount of hours worked
11	.12	998	DK
174	1.90	999	NA; refused
2,634	28.78	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82219 "BC39B WHO DECIDES SCHEDULE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC39b. Who determines when (you start/Reference Person starts) and (finish/finishes) work? Would you say (your/his/her) employer decides, (you decide/he decides/she decides), or (you/Reference Person) and (your/his/her) employer decide together?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,575	28.14	1	Employer decides
1,697	18.54	2	Worker decides
2,012	21.98	3	Employer and worker decide together
97	1.06	7	Other
2	.02	8	DK
135	1.48	9	NA; refused
2,634	28.78	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82220 "BC39C NUMBER DAYS/WKS SCHEDULE KNOWN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC39c. On average, how far in advance (do you/does Reference Person) know (your/his/her) work schedule?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
841	9.19	1	One day or less
571	6.24	2	2 - 6 days
706	7.71	3	1 week
401	4.38	4	2 weeks
180	1.97	5	3 weeks
576	6.29	6	4 or more weeks
3,077	33.62	7	Work a fixed schedule
18	.20	8	DK
148	1.62	9	NA; refused
2,634	28.78	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82221 "BC39D WTR DAYTIME OR OTR SCHEDULE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC39d. (Do you/Does he/Does she) usually work a daytime schedule or some other schedule?  
*IF necessary: By daytime, I mean a schedule in which most work is done between the hours of 6 a.m. and 6 p.m.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,376	58.74	1	Daytime
1,011	11.05	2	Some other schedule
1	.01	8	DK
130	1.42	9	NA; refused
2,634	28.78	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82222 "BC39E OTR SCHEDULE SHIFT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC39e. What hours (do you/does Reference Person) usually work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
223	2.44	1	An evening shift (2 p.m. - midnight)
201	2.20	2	A night shift (9 p.m. - 8 a.m.)
176	1.92	3	A rotating shift (sometimes days, evenings, or nights)
32	.35	4	A split shift (two distinct periods a day)
220	2.40	5	An irregular schedule
167	1.82	6	Some other shift

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	8	DK
70	.76	9	NA; refused
8,063	88.10	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); working daytime shift (ER82221=1); DK, NA, RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

## ER82223 "BC41 YRS PRES EMP (RP-E)"

NUM(2.0)

BC41. How many years' experience (do you/does Reference Person) have altogether with (your/his/her) present employer?--YEARS FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*All three vars--BC41 YRS, BC41 MOS, and BC41 WKS--must be added together to calculate total experience.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,784	52.27	1 - 65	Actual number of years
6	.07	98	DK
81	.89	99	NA; refused
4,281	46.78	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of years; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); works only for someone else (ER82186=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82186=8 or 9)

## ER82224 "BC41 MOS PRES EMP (RP-E)"

NUM(2.0)

BC41. How many years' experience do (you/Reference Person) have altogether with your present employer?--MONTHS FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*All three vars--BC41 YRS, BC41 MOS, and BC41 WKS--must be added together to calculate total experience.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
241	2.63	1	One month or less
2,219	24.25	2 - 12	Actual amount
5	.05	98	DK
77	.84	99	NA; refused
6,610	72.22	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); works only for someone else (ER82186=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82186=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82225 "BC41 WKS PRES EMP (RP-E)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC41. How many years' experience do (you/Reference Person) have altogether with your present employer?--WEEKS FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*All three vars--BC41 YRS, BC41 MOS, and BC41 WKS--must be added together to calculate total experience.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
624	6.82	1 - 51			Actual number of weeks
2	.02	98	DK		
80	.87	99	NA; refused		
8,446	92.29	0	Inap.:	did not report in terms of weeks; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9); works only for someone else (ER82186=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82186=8 or 9)	

**ER82226 "BC43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 1"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
19	.21	1 - 112			Actual number of hours per week
3	.03	998	DK		
1	.01	999	NA; refused		
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.:	did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)	

**ER82227 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--RP JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82226 (Average hours per week Reference Person worked on this job in 2022)--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1			Value imputed by PSID staff
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82228 "BC44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime ([on this job in 2022]/which isn't included in that)?-- CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
110	1.20	1	Yes
902	9.86	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
8,130	88.83	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82229 "BC45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--HOURS FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
90	.98	1 - 3,760	Actual number of hours
6	.07	9,998	DK
13	.14	9,999	NA; refused
9,043	98.81	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=8 or 9)

**ER82230 "BC45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
35	.38	3	Week
6	.07	4	Two weeks
5	.05	5	Month
42	.46	6	Year
2	.02	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
19	.21	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,043 98.81 0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=8 or 9)

**ER82231 "ACCURACY OF OT--RP JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82229 (Reference Person's hours of overtime in 2022)--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=8 or 9)

**ER82232 "BC46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(10.2)**

BC46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	-999,997.00			Loss of \$999,997 or more
2	.02	-999,996.99 - .01			Actual loss
1	.01	-999,999.00			Loss, DK, NA how much
5,589	61.07	.01 - 9,999,996.99			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00			\$9,999,997 or more
69	.75	9,999,998.00			DK
603	6.59	9,999,999.00			NA; refused
2,888	31.56	.00			Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82233 "BC46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,335	14.59		1	Hour	
38	.42		2	Day	
249	2.72		3	Week	
197	2.15		4	Two weeks	
231	2.52		5	Month	
3,544	38.72		6	Year	
2	.02		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
673	7.35		9	NA; refused	
2,883	31.50		0	Inap.:	did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82234 "BC51 WHY LAST JOB END (RP-U)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER)?--Did the company go out of business, were you laid off, did you quit, or what?--MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
33	.36		1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business	
-	-		2	Strike; lockout	
99	1.08		3	Laid off; fired	
283	3.09		4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self-employed before	
7	.08		5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus	
20	.22		7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services	
57	.62		8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job	
28	.31		9	DK; NA; refused	
8,625	94.24		0	Inap.:	still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82235 "BC6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING MONTH FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
143	1.56	1	January
120	1.31	2	February
100	1.09	3	March
88	.96	4	April
85	.93	5	May
102	1.11	6	June
85	.93	7	July
116	1.27	8	August
97	1.06	9	September
99	1.08	10	October
82	.90	11	November
50	.55	12	December
14	.15	21	Winter
31	.34	22	Spring
18	.20	23	Summer
20	.22	24	Fall; Autumn
469	5.12	98	DK
313	3.42	99	NA; refused
7,120	77.80	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82236 "BC6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING YEAR FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,869	20.42	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
63	.69	9,996	2021 - 2023, DK which year
98	1.07	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	9,999	NA; refused
7,120	77.80	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82237 "BC6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING MONTH FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
155	1.69	1	January
126	1.38	2	February
115	1.26	3	March
121	1.32	4	April
115	1.26	5	May
141	1.54	6	June
94	1.03	7	July
103	1.13	8	August
74	.81	9	September
85	.93	10	October
79	.86	11	November
87	.95	12	December
25	.27	21	Winter
31	.34	22	Spring
16	.17	23	Summer
9	.10	24	Fall; Autumn
66	.72	98	DK
26	.28	99	NA; refused
7,684	83.96	0	Inap.: no second employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82238 "BC6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING YEAR FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,402	15.32	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
56	.61	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
-	-	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
10	.11	9,999	NA; refused
7,684	83.96	0	Inap.: no second employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82239 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,632	17.83	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
70	.76	9	DK; NA
7,450	81.40	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82240 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,548	16.91	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
90	.98	9	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,514 82.10 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82241 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,486	16.24		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
93	1.02		9		DK; NA
7,573	82.75		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82242 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,453	15.88		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
90	.98		9		DK; NA
7,609	83.14		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82243 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,370	14.97		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
91	.99		9		DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,691    84.04                    0   Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82244        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,326	14.49		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
89	.97		9		DK; NA
7,737	84.54		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82245        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,237	13.52		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
90	.98		9		DK; NA
7,825	85.50		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82246        "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,183	12.93		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
90	.98		9		DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,879 86.09 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82247 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,119	12.23	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
90	.98	9	DK; NA		
7,943	86.79	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)		

**ER82248 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,086	11.87	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
89	.97	9	DK; NA		
7,977	87.16	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)		

**ER82249 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,028	11.23	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
89	.97	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,035 87.80 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82250 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S SECOND JOB--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
974	10.64	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
84	.92	9	DK; NA
8,094	88.44	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82251 "BC20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 2: 2010 CODE (RP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Reference Person's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--JOB 2

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
141	1.54	10 - 430	Management Occupations
89	.97	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
39	.43	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
23	.25	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
14	.15	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
56	.61	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
12	.13	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
78	.85	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations



# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

79	.86	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
61	.67	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
59	.64	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
45	.49	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
136	1.49	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
72	.79	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
102	1.11	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
171	1.87	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
228	2.49	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
19	.21	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
99	1.08	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
70	.76	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
98	1.07	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
194	2.12	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
19	.21	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
128	1.40	9,999	DK; NA; refused
7,120	77.80	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no second employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

## ER82252 "BC21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 2: 2012 CODE (RP)" NUM(4.0)

BC21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--JOB 2

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

### Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
34	.37	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
4	.04	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
12	.13	570 - 690	Utilities
123	1.34	770	Construction
155	1.69	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
22	.24	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
215	2.35	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

150	1.64	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
47	.51	6,470 - 6,780	Information
63	.69	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
56	.61	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
112	1.22	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
108	1.18	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
105	1.15	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
227	2.48	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
72	.79	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
203	2.22	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
106	1.16	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
74	.81	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
144	1.57	9,999	DK; NA; refused
7,120	77.80	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no second employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82253 "BC22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] Reference Person) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [he/she]) employed by someone else, or what?--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,538	16.81	1	Someone else only
71	.78	2	Both someone else and self
338	3.69	3	Self-employed only
1	.01	8	DK
84	.92	9	NA; refused
7,120	77.80	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82254 "BC23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
253	2.76	1	Unincorporated
130	1.42	2	Corporation
4	.04	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,743 95.53 0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no second employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); worked for someone else only (ER82253=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed, employed by someone else, or both self-employed and worked for someone else (ER82253=8 or 9)

**ER82255 "BC24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] Reference Person) work for the government or a private company?--JOB 2

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
60	.66	1	Federal government
98	1.07	2	State government
74	.81	3	Local government; public school system
1,232	13.46	4	Private company; non-government
61	.67	7	Other
4	.04	8	DK
12	.13	9	NA; refused
7,611	83.16	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82253=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82253=8 or 9)

**ER82256 "BC43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 2"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
82	.90	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
3	.03	998	DK
8	.09	999	NA; refused
9,059	98.98	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82257 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--RP JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82256 (Average hours per week Reference Person worked on this job in 2022)--JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8	.09		1		Value imputed by PSID staff
9,144	99.91		0		Inap.: not imputed; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82258 "BC44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime (on this job in 2022)?--JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
92	1.01		1		Yes
986	10.77		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
13	.14		9		NA; refused
8,059	88.06		0		Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023)

**ER82259 "BC45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--HOURS FOR JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
76	.83	1 - 3,760			Actual number of hours
5	.05	9,998	DK		
11	.12	9,999	NA; refused		
9,060	98.99		0		Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82228=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82260 "BC45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
38	.42	3	Week
5	.05	4	Two weeks
7	.08	5	Month
26	.28	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
16	.17	9	NA; refused
9,060	98.99	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82258=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82258=8 or 9)

**ER82261 "ACCURACY OF OT--RP JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82259(Reference Person's hours of overtime in 2022)--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82166=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82258=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82258=8 or 9)

**ER82262 "BC46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 2"**

**NUM(10.2)**

BC46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--AMOUNT FOR JOB 2

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-999,997.00	Loss of \$999,997 or more
-	-	-999,996.99 - .01	Actual loss
1	.01	-999,999.00	Loss, DK, NA how much

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,586	17.33	.01 -	Actual amount
		9,999,996.99	
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
19	.21	9,999,998.00	DK
314	3.43	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
7,232	79.02	.00	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)

**ER82263 "BC46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC46. About how much did (you/Reference Person) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
595	6.50	1	Hour		
20	.22	2	Day		
76	.83	3	Week		
50	.55	4	Two weeks		
79	.86	5	Month		
764	8.35	6	Year		
3	.03	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
334	3.65	9	NA; refused		
7,231	79.01	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82236=2023)		

**ER82264 "BC51 WHY JOB ENDED--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER)?--Did the company go out of business, (were you/was [he/she]) laid off, did (you/he/she) quit, or what?--JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
94	1.03	1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business		
-	-	2	Strike; lockout		
174	1.90	3	Laid off; fired		
998	10.90	4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self-employed before		
12	.13	5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus		
42	.46	7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

61	.67	8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job
48	.52	9	DK; NA; refused
7,723	84.39	0	Inap.: no second employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82265 "BC6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING MONTH FOR REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
37	.40	1	January		
22	.24	2	February		
31	.34	3	March		
23	.25	4	April		
28	.31	5	May		
28	.31	6	June		
20	.22	7	July		
21	.23	8	August		
30	.33	9	September		
15	.16	10	October		
21	.23	11	November		
6	.07	12	December		
2	.02	21	Winter		
5	.05	22	Spring		
8	.09	23	Summer		
3	.03	24	Fall; Autumn		
93	1.02	98	DK		
20	.22	99	NA; refused		
8,739	95.49	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82266 "BC6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING YEAR FOR REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
366	4.00	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
20	.22	9,996	2021 - 2023, DK which year
26	.28	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
1	.01	9,999	NA; refused
8,739	95.49	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82267 "BC6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING MONTH FOR REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	January
22	.24	2	February
23	.25	3	March
24	.26	4	April
29	.32	5	May
17	.19	6	June
20	.22	7	July
20	.22	8	August
21	.23	9	September
13	.14	10	October
17	.19	11	November
14	.15	12	December
2	.02	21	Winter
3	.03	22	Spring
4	.04	23	Summer
3	.03	24	Fall; Autumn
4	.04	98	DK



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6	.07	99	NA; refused
8,888	97.12	0	Inap.: no third employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82268 "BC6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING YEAR FOR REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
261	2.85	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
2	.02	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
-	-	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
1	.01	9,999	NA; refused
8,888	97.12	0	Inap.: no third employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82269 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
179	1.96	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
11	.12	9	DK; NA
8,962	97.92	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82270 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
187	2.04	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

13	.14	9	DK; NA
8,952	97.81	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no third employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82271 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
199	2.17	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
12	.13	9	DK; NA
8,941	97.69	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82272 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
214	2.34	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
12	.13	9	DK; NA
8,926	97.53	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82273 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
224	2.45	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
12	.13	9	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,916 97.42 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82274 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
228	2.49	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
12	.13	9	DK; NA		
8,912	97.38	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)		

**ER82275 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
242	2.64	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
12	.13	9	DK; NA		
8,898	97.22	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)		

**ER82276 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
240	2.62	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
13	.14	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,899 97.24 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82277 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
250	2.73	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
13	.14	9	DK; NA		
8,889	97.13	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)		

**ER82278 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
246	2.69	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
13	.14	9	DK; NA		
8,893	97.17	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)		

**ER82279 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
246	2.69	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
13	.14	9	DK; NA		

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

8,893 97.17 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

## ER82280 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 DEC"

NUM(1.0)

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S THIRD JOB--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
239	2.61	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
10	.11	9	DK; NA		
8,903	97.28	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)		

## ER82281 "BC20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 3: 2010 CODE (RP)"

NUM(4.0)

BC20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Reference Person's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--JOB 3

The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.

Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>

## 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30	10 - 430	Management Occupations		
6	.07	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations		
8	.09	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations		
2	.02	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations		
3	.03	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations		
9	.10	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations		
1	.01	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations		
16	.17	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations		

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

20	.22	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
13	.14	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
9	.10	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
6	.07	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
44	.48	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
19	.21	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
29	.32	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
36	.39	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
55	.60	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
7	.08	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
16	.17	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
14	.15	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
19	.21	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
34	.37	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
1	.01	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
19	.21	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,739	95.49	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no third employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

## ER82282 "BC21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 3: 2012 CODE (RP)" NUM(4.0)

BC21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--JOB 3

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

### Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
1	.01	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
1	.01	570 - 690	Utilities
21	.23	770	Construction
23	.25	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
5	.05	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
41	.45	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

31	.34	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
7	.08	6,470 - 6,780	Information
5	.05	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
14	.15	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
20	.22	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
29	.32	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
21	.23	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
40	.44	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
24	.26	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
73	.80	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
25	.27	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
7	.08	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
15	.16	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,739	95.49	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no third employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82283 "BC22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] Reference Person) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [he/she]) employed by someone else, or what?--JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
284	3.10	1	Someone else only
19	.21	2	Both someone else and self
85	.93	3	Self-employed only
1	.01	8	DK
24	.26	9	NA; refused
8,739	95.49	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82284 "BC23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
59	.64	1	Unincorporated
40	.44	2	Corporation
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,048 98.86 0 Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); worked for someone else only (ER82283=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed, employed by someone else, or both self-employed and worked for someone else (ER82283=8 or 9)

**ER82285 "BC24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] Reference Person) work for the government or a private company?--JOB 3

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Federal government
12	.13	2	State government
14	.15	3	Local government; public school system
240	2.62	4	Private company; non-government
9	.10	7	Other
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,868	96.90	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82283=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82283=8 or 9)

**ER82286 "BC43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 3"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,121	99.66	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82287 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--RP JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82286 (Average hours per week Reference Person worked on this job in 2022)--JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03		1		Value imputed by PSID staff
9,149	99.97		0		Inap.: not imputed; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82288 "BC44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime (on this job in 2022)?--JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
17	.19		1		Yes
212	2.32		5		No
-	-		8		DK
1	.01		9		NA; refused
8,922	97.49		0		Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82289 "BC45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--HOURS FOR JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
13	.14	1 - 3,760			Actual number of hours
2	.02	9,998			DK
2	.02	9,999			NA; refused
9,135	99.81		0		Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82288=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82288=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82290 "BC45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7	.08		3	Week	
1	.01		4	Two weeks	
1	.01		5	Month	
4	.04		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
9,135	99.81		0	Inap.:	no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82288=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82288=8 or 9)

**ER82291 "ACCURACY OF OT--RP JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82289 (Reference Person's hours of overtime in 2022)--JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Value imputed by PSID staff	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82288=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82288=8 or 9)

**ER82292 "BC46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 3"**

**NUM(10.2)**

BC46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--AMOUNT FOR JOB 3

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	-999,997.00			Loss of \$999,997 or more
1	.01	-999,996.99 - .01			Actual loss
1	.01	-999,999.00			Loss, DK, NA how much

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

287	3.14	.01 -	Actual amount
		9,999,996.99	
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
4	.04	9,999,998.00	DK
60	.66	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
8,799	96.14	.00	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82293 "BC46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
121	1.32	1	Hour
4	.04	2	Day
16	.17	3	Week
7	.08	4	Two weeks
20	.22	5	Month
121	1.32	6	Year
2	.02	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
65	.71	9	NA; refused
8,796	96.11	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)

**ER82294 "BC51 WHY JOB ENDED--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER)?--Did the company go out of business, (were you/was [he/she]) laid off, did (you/he/she) quit, or what?--JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
15	.16	1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business
-	-	2	Strike; lockout
35	.38	3	Laid off; fired
182	1.99	4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self employed before
2	.02	5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus
7	.08	7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

16	.17	8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
8,892	97.16	0	Inap.: no third employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82295 "BC6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Reference Person's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--JOB 2--BEGINNING MONTH FOR JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
18	.20	1	January		
5	.05	2	February		
2	.02	3	March		
6	.07	4	April		
2	.02	5	May		
8	.09	6	June		
6	.07	7	July		
9	.10	8	August		
3	.03	9	September		
4	.04	10	October		
4	.04	11	November		
2	.02	12	December		
1	.01	21	Winter		
1	.01	22	Spring		
3	.03	23	Summer		
3	.03	24	Fall; Autumn		
14	.15	98	DK		
6	.07	99	NA; refused		
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82296 "BC6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING YEAR FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
93	1.02	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
1	.01	9,996		2021 - 2023,	DK which year
3	.03	9,997		Before 2021,	DK exact year
-	-	9,998		DK	
-	-	9,999		NA; refused	
9,055	98.94		0	Inap.:	no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82297 "BC6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING MONTH FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1		January	
6	.07	2		February	
8	.09	3		March	
5	.05	4		April	
9	.10	5		May	
4	.04	6		June	
2	.02	7		July	
4	.04	8		August	
6	.07	9		September	
2	.02	10		October	
5	.05	11		November	
5	.05	12		December	
-	-	21		Winter	
1	.01	22		Spring	
2	.02	23		Summer	
2	.02	24		Fall; Autumn	
3	.03	98		DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,086	99.28	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82298 "BC6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING YEAR FOR JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
64	.70	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
2	.02	9,996			2021-2023, DK which year
-	-	9,997			Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998			DK
-	-	9,999			NA; refused
9,086	99.28	0			Inap.: no fourth employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82299 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
37	.40	1			Was working for this employer at least part of this month
5	.05	9			DK; NA
9,110	99.54	0			Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82300 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--FEBRUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
40	.44	1			Was working for this employer at least part of this month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5	.05	9	DK; NA
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82301 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
39	.43	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA
9,108	99.52	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82302 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
36	.39	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82303 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
34	.37	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,113 99.57 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82304 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
34	.37	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA		
9,112	99.56	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)		

**ER82305 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA		
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)		

**ER82306 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
46	.50	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
5	.05	9	DK; NA		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,101 99.44 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82307 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
44	.48	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
5	.05	9	DK; NA		
9,103	99.46	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)		

**ER82308 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
42	.46	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
5	.05	9	DK; NA		
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)		

**ER82309 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
42	.46	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
5	.05	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,105 99.49 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82310 "BC6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC6. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--REFERENCE PERSON'S FOURTH JOB--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
39	.43	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
4	.04	9	DK; NA
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82311 "BC20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 4: 2010 CODE (RP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Reference Person's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--JOB 4

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	10 - 430	Management Occupations
1	.01	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
2	.02	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
-	-	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
-	-	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
3	.03	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
-	-	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
4	.04	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

5	.05	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
4	.04	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
3	.03	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
1	.01	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
7	.08	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
4	.04	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
5	.05	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
6	.07	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
15	.16	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
1	.01	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
5	.05	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
4	.04	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
5	.05	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
9	.10	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
1	.01	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
5	.05	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no fourth employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

## ER82312 "BC21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 4: 2012 CODE (RP)" NUM(4.0)

BC21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--JOB 4

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

### Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
1	.01	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
-	-	570 - 690	Utilities
4	.04	770	Construction
7	.08	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
3	.03	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
11	.12	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8	.09	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
-	-	6,470 - 6,780	Information
-	-	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
2	.02	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
4	.04	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
9	.10	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
3	.03	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
13	.14	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
3	.03	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
16	.17	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
6	.07	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
1	.01	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
6	.07	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no fourth employer; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82313 "BC22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] Reference Person) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [he/she]) employed by someone else, or what?--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
72	.79	1	Someone else only
5	.05	2	Both someone else and self
12	.13	3	Self-employed only
-	-	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82314 "BC23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Unincorporated
8	.09	2	Corporation
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,135    99.81                      0    Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); worked for someone else only (ER82313=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed, employed by someone else, or both self-employed and worked for someone else (ER82313=8 or 9)

**ER82315            "BC24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] Reference Person) work for the government or a private company?--JOB 4

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02		1		Federal government
4	.04		2		State government
1	.01		3		Local government; public school system
61	.67		4		Private company; non-government
-	-		7		Other
2	.02		8		DK
2	.02		9		NA; refused
9,080	99.21		0		Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82313=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82313=8 or 9)

**ER82316            "BC43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 4"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
10	.11	1 - 112			Actual number of hours per week
-	-	998			DK
-	-	999			NA; refused
9,142	99.89		0		Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82317 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--RP JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82316 (Average hours per week Reference Person worked on this job in 2022)--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: not imputed; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82318 "BC44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime (on this job in 2022)?--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1		Yes
41	.45		5		No
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,106	99.50		0		Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82319 "BC45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--HOURS FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1 - 3,760			Actual number of hours
1	.01	9,998	DK		
1	.01	9,999	NA; refused		
9,147	99.95		0		Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82318=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82318=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82320 "BC45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		3	Week	
-	-		4	Two weeks	
-	-		5	Month	
1	.01		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
2	.02		9	NA; refused	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82318=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82318=8 or 9)	

**ER82321 "ACCURACY OF OT--RP JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82319 (Reference Person's hours of overtime in 2022)--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Value imputed by PSID staff	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: not imputed; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82318=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82318=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of overtime hours worked on this job in 2022 (ER82319=9998 or 9999)	

**ER82322 "BC46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 4"**

**NUM(10.2)**

BC46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--AMOUNT FOR JOB 4

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	-999,997.00			Loss of \$999,997 or more
-	-	-999,996.99 -			Actual loss
		-.01			

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	-999,999.00	Loss, DK, NA how much
66	.72	.01 -	Actual amount
		9,999,996.99	
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998.00	DK
13	.14	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
9,072	99.13	.00	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82296=2023)

**ER82323 "BC46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
32	.35		1	Hour	
-	-		2	Day	
5	.05		3	Week	
2	.02		4	Two weeks	
2	.02		5	Month	
25	.27		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
14	.15		9	NA; refused	
9,072	99.13		0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82266=2023)	

**ER82324 "BC51 WHY JOB ENDED--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER)?--Did the company go out of business, (were you/was [he/she]) laid off, did (you/he/she) quit, or what?--JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02		1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business	
-	-		2	Strike; lockout	
9	.10		3	Laid off; fired	
46	.50		4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self-employed before	
-	-		5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services
4	.04	8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82325 "NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL JOBS--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Reference Person's Jobs in Addition to Four Jobs in This File

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23	1 - 6	Actual number
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,131	99.77	0	Inap.: no additional jobs; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82326 "BC70 CURR PROF CERTIFICATION OR LICENSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC70. (Do you/Does he/she) have a professional certification or a state or industry license that was obtained or used since (our last interview in 2021/January 1, 2021) or is currently active?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,550	16.94	1	Yes
7,501	81.96	5	No
16	.17	8	DK
85	.93	9	NA; refused

**ER82327 "BC71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
131	1.43	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
6	.07	2	Administrative support
24	.26	3	Agriculture
2	.02	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
39	.43	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
43	.47	6	Computer science or information technology
58	.63	7	Construction trades
43	.47	8	Cosmetology

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

55	.60	9 Culinary arts
125	1.37	10 Education
51	.56	11 Engineering technologies or drafting
5	.05	12 Fine arts or music
4	.04	13 Funeral service or mortuary science
359	3.92	14 Healthcare
93	1.02	15 Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
52	.57	16 Law or legal studies
11	.12	17 Liberal arts
24	.26	18 Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
67	.73	19 Mechanic or repair technologies
172	1.88	20 Transportation
98	1.07	97 Other
7	.08	98 DK
89	.97	99 NA; refused
7,594	82.98	0 Inap.: no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82328 "BC72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 1

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
126	1.38	1	January		
71	.78	2	February		
94	1.03	3	March		
82	.90	4	April		
145	1.58	5	May		
120	1.31	6	June		
104	1.14	7	July		
99	1.08	8	August		
72	.79	9	September		
89	.97	10	October		
72	.79	11	November		
95	1.04	12	December		
54	.59	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

85	.93	22	Spring (Mar-May)
50	.55	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)
42	.46	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
42	.46	98	DK
114	1.25	99	NA; refused
7,596	83.00	0	Inap.: no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82329      "BC72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #1"      NUM(4.0)**

BC72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 1

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,435	15.68	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
23	.25	9,998	DK		
99	1.08	9,999	NA		
7,595	82.99		0		Inap.: no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82330      "BC73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #1"      NUM(1.0)**

BC73. Who issued this certification or license?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
875	9.56		1		Federal, state, or local government
72	.79		2		A community college
131	1.43		3		A vocational, technical, trade, or business school
214	2.34		4		A professional or trade association
157	1.72		5		A business or company
84	.92		7		Other group or organization-specify
6	.07		8		DK
18	.20		9		NA; refused
7,595	82.99		0		Inap.: no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82331      "BC74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #1"      NUM(1.0)**

BC74. Is this certification or license still valid?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,515	16.55	1	Yes
37	.40	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,595	82.99	0	Inap.: no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82332      "BC75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #1"      NUM(2.0)**

BC75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
267	2.92	1	To begin a career
174	1.90	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
156	1.70	3	To advance in a current job
49	.54	4	To change to a different job or career
607	6.63	5	It was required by an employer or job
90	.98	6	To start own business
98	1.07	7	For personal interest
69	.75	97	Other-specify
-	-	98	DK
6	.07	99	NA; refused
7,636	83.44	0	Inap.: no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9); certification or license is no longer valid (ER82331=5)

**ER82333      "BC71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #2"      NUM(2.0)**

BC71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
1	.01	2	Administrative support
5	.05	3	Agriculture
1	.01	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
10	.11	5	Business management, administration, or marketing

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9	.10	6	Computer science or information technology
8	.09	7	Construction trades
3	.03	8	Cosmetology
11	.12	9	Culinary arts
16	.17	10	Education
5	.05	11	Engineering technologies or drafting
-	-	12	Fine arts or music
1	.01	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
74	.81	14	Healthcare
17	.19	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
4	.04	16	Law or legal studies
1	.01	17	Liberal arts
3	.03	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
16	.17	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
32	.35	20	Transportation
20	.22	97	Other
1	.01	98	DK
9	.10	99	NA; refused
8,877	97.00	0	Inap.: no second professional certification or license; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82334 "BC72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
20	.22	1	January
15	.16	2	February
20	.22	3	March
15	.16	4	April
25	.27	5	May
28	.31	6	June
15	.16	7	July
16	.17	8	August
13	.14	9	September

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

19	.21	10	October
5	.05	11	November
21	.23	12	December
14	.15	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)
7	.08	22	Spring (Mar-May)
10	.11	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)
8	.09	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
8	.09	98	DK
16	.17	99	NA; refused
8,877	97.00	0	Inap.: no second professional certification or license; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82335 "BC72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
261	2.85	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
6	.07	9,998	DK		
8	.09	9,999	NA; refused		
8,877	97.00		0		Inap.: no second professional certification or license; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82336 "BC73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC73. Who issued this certification or license?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
128	1.40		1		Federal, state, or local government
10	.11		2		A community college
25	.27		3		A vocational, technical, trade, or business school
58	.63		4		A professional or trade association
28	.31		5		A business or company
24	.26		7		Other group or organization-specify
-	-		8		DK
2	.02		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,877 97.00 0 Inap.: no second professional certification or license;  
no professional certification or license obtained since  
2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF  
whether has current professional certification or license  
(ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82337 "BC74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC74. Is this certification or license still valid?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
259	2.83	1	Yes		
14	.15	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,877	97.00	0	Inap.: no second professional certification or license; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)		

**ER82338 "BC75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
34	.37	1	To begin a career		
46	.50	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job		
29	.32	3	To advance in a current job		
9	.10	4	To change to a different job or career		
93	1.02	5	It was required by an employer or job		
10	.11	6	To start own business		
26	.28	7	For personal interest		
11	.12	97	Other-Specify		
-	-	98	DK		
1	.01	99	NA; refused		
8,893	97.17	0	Inap.: no second professional certification or license; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9); second certification or license is no longer valid (ER82337=5)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82339 "BC71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--  
THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
-	-	2	Administrative support
-	-	3	Agriculture
-	-	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
1	.01	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
3	.03	6	Computer science or information technology
2	.02	7	Construction trades
-	-	8	Cosmetology
-	-	9	Culinary arts
3	.03	10	Education
-	-	11	Engineering technologies or drafting
-	-	12	Fine arts or music
-	-	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
12	.13	14	Healthcare
5	.05	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
1	.01	16	Law or legal studies
-	-	17	Liberal arts
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
2	.02	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
4	.04	20	Transportation
2	.02	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82340 "BC72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	January



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	2	February
2	.02	3	March
-	-	4	April
4	.04	5	May
6	.07	6	June
3	.03	7	July
2	.02	8	August
3	.03	9	September
3	.03	10	October
1	.01	11	November
4	.04	12	December
1	.01	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)
2	.02	22	Spring (Mar-May)
2	.02	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)
1	.01	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
1	.01	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82341 "BC72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
1	.01	9,998	DK		
1	.01	9,999	NA; refused		
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)		

**ER82342 "BC73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC73. Who issued this certification or license?--THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
21	.23	1	Federal, state, or local government		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	2	A community college
1	.01	3	A vocational, technical, trade, or business school
9	.10	4	A professional or trade association
3	.03	5	A business or company
7	.08	7	Other group or organization-specify
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82343      "BC74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #3"      NUM(1.0)**

BC74. Is this certification or license still valid?--THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82344      "BC75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #3"      NUM(2.0)**

BC75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	To begin a career
6	.07	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
7	.08	3	To advance in a current job
3	.03	4	To change to a different job or career
16	.17	5	It was required by an employer or job
2	.02	6	To start own business
1	.01	7	For personal interest
4	.04	97	Other-specify
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,111 99.55 0 Inap.: fewer than three professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9); third certification or license is no longer valid (ER82343=5)

**ER82345 "BC71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--  
FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
-	-	2	Administrative support
-	-	3	Agriculture
-	-	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
-	-	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
1	.01	6	Computer science or information technology
1	.01	7	Construction trades
-	-	8	Cosmetology
-	-	9	Culinary arts
-	-	10	Education
-	-	11	Engineering technologies or drafting
-	-	12	Fine arts or music
-	-	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
4	.04	14	Healthcare
-	-	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
-	-	16	Law or legal studies
-	-	17	Liberal arts
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
-	-	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
1	.01	20	Transportation
1	.01	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82346 "BC72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	January
1	.01	2	February
-	-	3	March
1	.01	4	April
1	.01	5	May
1	.01	6	June
2	.02	7	July
1	.01	8	August
1	.01	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)
-	-	22	Spring (Mar-May)
-	-	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)
-	-	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82347 "BC72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK
-	-	9,999	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82348      "BC73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #4"      NUM(1.0)**

BC73. Who issued this certification or license?--FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Federal, state, or local government
-	-	2	A community college
-	-	3	A vocational, technical, trade, or business school
2	.02	4	A professional or trade association
1	.01	5	A business or company
2	.02	7	Other group or organization-specify
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82349      "BC74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #4"      NUM(1.0)**

BC74. Is this certification or license still valid?--FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82350      "BC75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #4"      NUM(2.0)**

BC75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	To begin a career
3	.03	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
2	.02	3	To advance in a current job
-	-	4	To change to a different job or career
3	.03	5	It was required by an employer or job
-	-	6	To start own business
1	.01	7	For personal interest

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	97 Other-specify
-	-	98 DK
-	-	99 NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0 Inap.: fewer than four professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9); fourth certification or license is no longer valid (ER82349=5)

**ER82351 "BC71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #5"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--  
FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
-	-	2	Administrative support
-	-	3	Agriculture
-	-	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
-	-	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
1	.01	6	Computer science or information technology
-	-	7	Construction trades
-	-	8	Cosmetology
-	-	9	Culinary arts
-	-	10	Education
-	-	11	Engineering technologies or drafting
-	-	12	Fine arts or music
-	-	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
-	-	14	Healthcare
-	-	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
-	-	16	Law or legal studies
-	-	17	Liberal arts
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
-	-	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
1	.01	20	Transportation
-	-	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: fewer than five professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82352 "BC72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #5"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 5

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	January		
-	-	2	February		
-	-	3	March		
-	-	4	April		
-	-	5	May		
1	.01	6	June		
-	-	7	July		
-	-	8	August		
-	-	9	September		
1	.01	10	October		
-	-	11	November		
-	-	12	December		
-	-	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)		
-	-	22	Spring (Mar-May)		
-	-	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)		
-	-	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)		
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: fewer than five professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82353 "BC72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #5"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 5

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year		
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: fewer than five professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82354 "BC73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #5" NUM(1.0)**

BC73. Who issued this certification or license?--FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Federal, state, or local government
-	-		2		A community college
-	-		3		A vocational, technical, trade, or business school
2	.02		4		A professional or trade association
-	-		5		A business or company
-	-		7		Other group or organization-specify
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: fewer than five professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82355 "BC74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #5" NUM(1.0)**

BC74. Is this certification or license still valid?--FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Yes
-	-		5		No
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: fewer than five professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9)

**ER82356 "BC75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #5" NUM(2.0)**

BC75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		To begin a career
-	-		2		To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
1	.01		3		To advance in a current job



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	To change to a different job or career
1	.01	5	It was required by an employer or job
-	-	6	To start own business
-	-	7	For personal interest
-	-	97	Other-specify
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: fewer than five professional certifications or licenses; no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82326=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82326=8 or 9); fifth certification or license is no longer valid (ER82355=5)

**ER82357 "BC10 WTR OTRS ILL (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC10. While (you were/Reference Person was) employed during 2022, did (you/he/she) miss any work because someone else was sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,042	11.39	1	Yes		
8,081	88.30	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
25	.27	9	NA; refused		

**ER82358 "BC10 DAYS OTHERS SICK"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC10. While (you were/Reference Person was) employed during 2022, did (you/he/she) miss any work because someone else was sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days Reference Person missed due to the illness of others.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
729	7.97	1 - 365	Actual number of days		
1	.01	998	DK		
12	.13	999	NA; refused		
8,410	91.89	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82357=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82359      "ACCURACY OF DAYS OTRS SICK (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82358 (Number of days Reference Person missed--Others Ill)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82357=8 or 9)

**ER82360      "BC10 WEEKS OTHERS SICK"      NUM(2.0)**

BC10. While (you were/Reference Person was) employed during 2022, did (you/he/she) miss any work because someone else was sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks Reference Person missed due to the illness of others.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
278	3.04	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
1	.01	98	DK
16	.17	99	NA; refused
8,857	96.78	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82357=8 or 9)

**ER82361      "ACCURACY OF WEEKS OTRS SICK (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82360 (Number of weeks Reference Person missed--Others Ill)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82357=8 or 9)

**ER82362      "BC10 MONTHS OTHERS SICK"      NUM(2.0)**

BC10. While (you were/Reference Person was) employed during 2022, did (you/he/she) miss any work because someone else was sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months Reference Person missed due to the illness of others.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
81	.89	1 - 12	Actual number of months
3	.03	98	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

11	.12	99	NA; refused
9,057	98.96	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82357=8 or 9)

**ER82363      "ACCURACY OF MONTHS OTRS SICK (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82362 (Number of months Reference Person missed--Others Ill)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82357=8 or 9)

**ER82364      "BC10PTO OTHERS SICK - PAID TIME OFF"      NUM(1.0)**

BC10apto. How much of that time in (PYEAR) was paid time off? Would you say all of it, about half, none, or something else?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
591	6.46	1	All of it
111	1.21	2	About half of it
303	3.31	3	None of it
4	.04	7	Something else-specify
-	-	8	DK
20	.22	9	NA; refused
8,123	88.76	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82357=8 or 9)

**ER82365      "BC11 WTR SELF ILL (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

BC11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
2,401	26.23	1	Yes
6,694	73.14	5	No
6	.07	8	DK
51	.56	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82366 "BC11 DAYS SELF SICK"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick? IF YES:  
When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days missed due to Reference Person's own illness.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,652	18.05	1 - 365	Actual number of days
2	.02	998	DK
5	.05	999	NA; refused
7,493	81.87	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82365=8 or 9)

**ER82367 "ACCURACY OF DAYS SELF ILL (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82366 (Number of days Reference Person missed--Own Illness)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82365=8 or 9)

**ER82368 "BC11 WEEKS SELF SICK"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick? IF YES:  
When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks missed due to Reference Person's own illness.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
662	7.23	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
3	.03	98	DK
13	.14	99	NA; refused
8,474	92.59	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82365=8 or 9)

**ER82369 "ACCURACY OF WEEKS SELF ILL (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82368 (Number of weeks Reference Person missed--Own Illness)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Value imputed by PSID staff

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82365=8 or 9)

**ER82370 "BC11 MONTHS SELF SICK"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months missed due to Reference Person's own illness.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
164	1.79	1 - 12	Actual number of months
3	.03	98	DK
4	.04	99	NA; refused
8,981	98.13	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82365=8 or 9)

**ER82371 "ACCURACY OF MONTHS SELF ILL (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82370 (Number of months Reference Person missed--Own Illness)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82365=8 or 9)

**ER82372 "BC11PTO SELF ILL - PAID TIME OFF"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC11pto. How much of that time in (PYEAR) was paid time off? Would you say all of it, about half, none, or something else?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,417	15.48	1	All of it
227	2.48	2	About half of it
703	7.68	3	None of it
9	.10	7	Something else-specify
2	.02	8	DK
36	.39	9	NA; refused
6,758	73.84	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82365=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82373 "BC12 WTR VACATION (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,756	41.04	1	Yes
5,348	58.44	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
45	.49	9	NA; refused

**ER82374 "BC12 DAYS VACATION"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days of vacation or time off taken by the Reference Person.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,284	14.03	1 - 365	Actual number of days
3	.03	998	DK
2	.02	999	NA; refused
7,863	85.92	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82373=8 or 9)

**ER82375 "ACCURACY OF DAYS VACATION (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82374 (Number of days Reference Person missed--Vacation or Time Off)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82373=8 or 9)

**ER82376 "BC12 WEEKS VACATION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks of vacation or time off taken by the Reference Person.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,492	27.23	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
1	.01	98	DK
8	.09	99	NA; refused

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

6,651 72.67 0 Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82373=8 or 9)

## ER82377 "ACCURACY OF WEEKS VACATION (RP)"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER82376 (Number of weeks Reference Person missed--Vacation or Time Off)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
44	.48	1			Value imputed by PSID staff
9,108	99.52	0			Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82373=8 or 9)

## ER82378 "BC12 MONTHS VACATION"

NUM(2.0)

BC12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months of vacation or time off taken by the Reference Person*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
142	1.55	1 - 12			Actual number of months
3	.03	98			DK
2	.02	99			NA; refused
9,005	98.39	0			Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82373=8 or 9)

## ER82379 "ACCURACY OF MONTHS VACATION (RP)"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER82378 (Number of months Reference Person missed--Vacation or Time Off)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1			Value imputed by PSID staff
9,147	99.95	0			Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82373=8 or 9)

## ER82380 "BC12PTO VACATION - PAID TIME OFF"

NUM(1.0)

BC12pto. How much of that time in (PYEAR) was paid time off? Would you say all of it, about half, none, or something else?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,923	31.94	1			All of it
146	1.60	2			About half of it
512	5.59	3			None of it

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

10	.11	7	Something else-specify
-	-	8	DK
114	1.25	9	NA; refused
5,447	59.52	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82373=8 or 9)

**ER82381 "BC13 WTR STRIKE (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Yes
9,111	99.55	5	No
-	-	8	DK
30	.33	9	NA; refused

**ER82382 "BC13 DAYS STRIKE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days missed because Reference Person was on strike.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1 - 365	Actual number of days
-	-	998	DK
1	.01	999	NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82381=8 or 9)

**ER82383 "ACCURACY OF STRIKE DAYS (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82382 (Number of days Reference Person missed--Strike)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82381=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82384 "BC13 WEEKS STRIKE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike? IF YES:  
When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks missed because Reference Person was on strike.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82381=8 or 9)

**ER82385 "ACCURACY OF STRIKE WEEKS (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82384 (Number of weeks Reference Person missed--Strike)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82381=8 or 9)

**ER82386 "BC13 MONTHS STRIKE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike? IF YES:  
When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months missed because Reference Person was on strike.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82381=8 or 9)

**ER82387 "ACCURACY OF STRIKE MONTHS (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82386 (Number of months Reference Person missed--Strike)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82381=8 or 9)

**ER82388        "BC14 WTR LAID OFF (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
139	1.52	1	Yes		
8,982	98.14	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
30	.33	9	NA; refused		

**ER82389        "BC14 DAYS LAID OFF"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days Reference Person missed due to temporary layoff.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
17	.19	1 - 365	Actual number of days		
-	-	998	DK		
1	.01	999	NA; refused		
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82388=8 or 9)		

**ER82390        "ACCURACY OF DAYS LAID OFF (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82389 (Number of days Reference Person missed--Layoff)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82388=8 or 9)		

**ER82391        "BC14 WEEKS LAID OFF"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks Reference Person missed due to temporary layoff.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
74	.81	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	98	DK
3	.03	99	NA; refused
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82388=8 or 9)

**ER82392      "ACCURACY OF WEEKS LAID OFF (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82391 (Number of weeks Reference Person missed--Layoff)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
6	.07	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82388=8 or 9)

**ER82393      "BC14 MONTHS LAID OFF"      NUM(2.0)**

BC14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months Reference Person missed due to temporary layoff.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
60	.66	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,091	99.33	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82388=8 or 9)

**ER82394      "ACCURACY OF MONTHS LAID OFF (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82393 (Number of months Reference Person missed--Layoff)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82388=8 or 9)

**ER82395      "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED(RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
588	6.42	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,532	93.23	5	No
6	.07	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; refused

**ER82396 "BC8 DAYS UNEMPLOYED"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of days Reference Person reported being unemployed, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	1 - 365	Actual number of days
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,124	99.69	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82397 "ACCURACY OF DAYS UNEMPLOYED (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82396 (Number of days Reference Person unemployed)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82398 "BC8 WEEKS UNEMPLOYED"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Reference Person reported being unemployed, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
231	2.52	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
8,921	97.48	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82399      "ACCURACY OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82398 (Number of weeks Reference Person unemployed)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,130	99.76	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82400      "BC8 MONTHS UNEMPLOYED"      NUM(2.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of months Reference Person reported being unemployed, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
379	4.14	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
8,773	95.86	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82401      "ACCURACY OF MONTHS UNEMPLOYED (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82400 (Number of months Reference Person unemployed)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82402      "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JAN"      NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
229	2.50	1	Was unemployed in this month
61	.67	9	DK; NA
8,862	96.83	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82403 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
232	2.53	1	Was unemployed in this month
58	.63	9	DK; NA
8,862	96.83	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82404 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
236	2.58	1	Was unemployed in this month
59	.64	9	DK; NA
8,857	96.78	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82405 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
245	2.68	1	Was unemployed in this month
57	.62	9	DK; NA
8,850	96.70	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82406 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
246	2.69	1	Was unemployed in this month
57	.62	9	DK; NA
8,849	96.69	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82407 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
240	2.62		1		Was unemployed in this month
65	.71		9		DK; NA
8,847	96.67		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82408 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
247	2.70		1		Was unemployed in this month
61	.67		9		DK; NA
8,844	96.63		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82409 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
234	2.56		1		Was unemployed in this month
56	.61		9		DK; NA
8,862	96.83		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82410 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
232	2.53		1		Was unemployed in this month
61	.67		9		DK; NA
8,859	96.80		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82411 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
232	2.53		1		Was unemployed in this month
56	.61		9		DK; NA
8,864	96.85		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82412 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
231	2.52		1		Was unemployed in this month
48	.52		9		DK; NA
8,873	96.95		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82413 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
229	2.50		1		Was unemployed in this month
46	.50		9		DK; NA
8,877	97.00		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER82414 "BC7 WTR OUT OF LABOR FORCE (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,959	32.33		1		Yes
6,192	67.66		5		No
-	-		8		DK
1	.01		9		NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82415      "BC7 DAYS OUT OF LABOR FORCE (RP)"      NUM(3.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days that Reference Person did not have a job and was not looking for one, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1 - 365	Actual number of days
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82416      "ACCURACY OF DAYS OUT OF LAB FORCE (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82415 (Number of days Reference Person was out of the labor force)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82417      "BC7 WEEKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE (RP)"      NUM(2.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks that Reference Person did not have a job and was not looking for one, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,952	32.26	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
6,200	67.74	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82418      "ACCURACY OF WKS OUT OF LAB FORCE (RP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82417 (Number of weeks Reference Person was out of the labor force)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
38	.42	1	Value imputed by PSID staff

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,114 99.58 0 Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82419 "BC7 MONTHS OUT OF LABOR FORCE (RP)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months that Reference Person did not have a job and was not looking for one.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82420 "ACCURACY OF MOS OUT OF LAB FORCE (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82419 (Number of months Reference Person was out of the labor force)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82421 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,397	26.19	1	Was out of the labor force this month
94	1.03	9	DK; NA
6,661	72.78	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82422 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,386	26.07	1	Was out of the labor force this month
94	1.03	9	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,672 72.90 0 Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82423 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,384	26.05	1	1	Was out of the labor force this month	
94	1.03	9	9	DK; NA	
6,674	72.92	0	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)	

**ER82424 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,374	25.94	1	1	Was out of the labor force this month	
96	1.05	9	9	DK; NA	
6,682	73.01	0	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)	

**ER82425 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,382	26.03	1	1	Was out of the labor force this month	
98	1.07	9	9	DK; NA	
6,672	72.90	0	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)	

**ER82426 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,392	26.14	1	1	Was out of the labor force this month	
108	1.18	9	9	DK; NA	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,652    72.68                      0   Inap.:   was not out of the labor force this month; not  
out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether  
out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82427        "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed  
(not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not  
looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,391	26.13		1		Was out of the labor force this month
100	1.09		9		DK; NA
6,661	72.78		0		Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82428        "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed  
(not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not  
looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,395	26.17		1		Was out of the labor force this month
94	1.03		9		DK; NA
6,663	72.80		0		Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82429        "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed  
(not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not  
looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,377	25.97		1		Was out of the labor force this month
91	.99		9		DK; NA
6,684	73.03		0		Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82430        "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed  
(not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not  
looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,372	25.92		1		Was out of the labor force this month
91	.99		9		DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,689 73.09 0 Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82431 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,371	25.91		1		Was out of the labor force this month
84	.92		9		DK; NA
6,697	73.18		0		Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82432 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,380	26.01		1		Was out of the labor force this month
77	.84		9		DK; NA
6,695	73.15		0		Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER82433 "BC60ACKPT WTR CURRENTLY WORKING"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC60ackpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person is currently working

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,518	71.22		1		Currently working
2,634	28.78		5		No Current Main Job

**ER82434 "BC60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend/Reference Person spends) working in a typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for pay?--REFERENCE PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,332	69.19	1 - 111			Actual number of hours
6	.07	112			112 hours or more
14	.15	998			DK
132	1.44	999			NA; refused
2,668	29.15		0		Inap.: none; not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, and ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82435 "BC60B HOW OFTEN INTERACTING W/OTHERS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC60b. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) interact with other people, including on the phone, in person and online? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--REFERENCE PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
98	1.07	1	Never
193	2.11	2	Rarely
726	7.93	3	Sometimes
1,672	18.27	4	Often
3,734	40.80	5	Almost Always or Always
6	.07	8	DK
89	.97	9	NA; refused
2,634	28.78	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82436 "BC60C HOW OFTEN PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC60c. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) perform physically demanding activities, for example, those that require strength or physical effort for long periods of time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--REFERENCE PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,008	11.01	1	Never
1,416	15.47	2	Rarely
1,464	16.00	3	Sometimes
1,118	12.22	4	Often
1,397	15.26	5	Almost Always or Always
3	.03	8	DK
110	1.20	9	NA; refused
2,636	28.80	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82437 "BC60D HOW OFTEN MENTAL ACTIVITIES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC60d. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) perform mentally demanding activities, for example, analyzing information, learning new material, or solving complex problems? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--REFERENCE PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
241	2.63	1	Never
416	4.55	2	Rarely

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,393	15.22	3	Sometimes
1,870	20.43	4	Often
2,474	27.03	5	Almost Always or Always
2	.02	8	DK
120	1.31	9	NA; refused
2,636	28.80	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)

**ER82438 "BC60E HOW OFTEN PRESSED FOR TIME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC60e. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) feel rushed or pressed for time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--  
REFERENCE PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
579	6.33		1	Never	
988	10.80		2	Rarely	
2,387	26.08		3	Sometimes	
1,406	15.36		4	Often	
1,034	11.30		5	Almost Always or Always	
8	.09		8	DK	
114	1.25		9	NA; refused	
2,636	28.80		0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82154=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82154=8 or 9)	

**ER82439 "BC62 WTR EVER WORKED"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC62. (Have you/Has Reference Person) ever done any work for money?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,342	14.66		1	Yes	
638	6.97		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	
13	.14		9	NA; refused	
7,157	78.20		0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82154=1); has worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=1); DK, NA, or RF whether worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)	

**ER82440 "BC63 MO LAST WORKED"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC63. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last work for money?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
109	1.19		1	January	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

82	.90	2	February
81	.89	3	March
76	.83	4	April
102	1.11	5	May
163	1.78	6	June
80	.87	7	July
67	.73	8	August
83	.91	9	September
65	.71	10	October
59	.64	11	November
128	1.40	12	December
21	.23	21	Winter
42	.46	22	Spring
44	.48	23	Summer
36	.39	24	Fall; Autumn
47	.51	98	DK
126	1.38	99	NA; refused
7,741	84.58	0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82154=1); has worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=1); DK, NA, or RF whether worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9)

**ER82441 "BC63 YR LAST WORKED"**

**NUM(4.0)**

BC63. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last work for money?--YEAR

*The values for this variable represent the actual year Reference Person last worked.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,189	12.99	1,901 - 2,022	Actual year
-	-	9,996	2021-2023, DK which
189	2.07	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
25	.27	9,999	NA; refused
7,749	84.67	0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82154=1); has worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=1); DK, NA, or RF whether worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82442 "BC64 WTR LOOKING FOR JOB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC64. (Have you/Has Reference Person) been looking for (another job/work) during the past four weeks?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,149	12.55		1	Yes	
7,959	86.96		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
43	.47		9	NA; refused	

**ER82443 "BC65 WTR PUBLIC EMP AGENCY (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
237	2.59		1	Yes	
911	9.95		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	
8,003	87.45		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)	

**ER82444 "BC65 WTR PRIVATE EMP AGENCY (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
137	1.50		1	Yes	
1,011	11.05		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	
8,003	87.45		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)	

**ER82445 "BC65 WTR CHKD W/CURRENT EMP (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH CURRENT EMPLOYER DIRECTLY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
127	1.39		1	Yes	
1,021	11.16		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,003    87.45                      0    Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82446        "BC65 WTR CHKD W/OTHER EMP (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH OTHER EMPLOYER DIRECTLY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
188	2.05	1	Yes		
960	10.49	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)		

**ER82447        "BC65 WTR CHKD W/FRIEND OR REL (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH FRIENDS OR RELATIVES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
292	3.19	1	Yes		
856	9.35	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)		

**ER82448        "BC65 WTR PLACED OR ANSWERED ADS (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - PLACED OR ANSWERED ADS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
118	1.29	1	Yes		
1,030	11.25	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82449 "BC65 WTR OTHER ACTIVITY (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - OTHER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
109	1.19	1	Yes
1,039	11.35	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82450 "BC65 WTR DONE NOTHING (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - NOTHING

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
1,139	12.45	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82451 "BC65 WTR CHKD W/SCHOOL EMP CENTER (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CONTACTED SCHOOL/UNIVERSITY EMPLOYMENT CENTER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1	Yes
1,107	12.10	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82452 "BC65 WTR CHKD W/UNION REGISTERS (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED UNION/PROFESSIONAL REGISTERS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
33	.36	1	Yes
1,115	12.18	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82453 "BC65 WTR SENT OUT RESUMES (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - SENT OUT RESUMES/FILLED OUT APPLICATIONS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
460	5.03	1	Yes		
688	7.52	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)		

**ER82454 "BC65 WTR ATTENDED JOB TRAINING (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - ATTENDED JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS/COURSES

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
56	.61	1	Yes		
1,092	11.93	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)		

**ER82455 "BC65 WTR WENT ON JOB IWS (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - WENT ON JOB INTERVIEWS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
260	2.84	1	Yes		
888	9.70	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82456 "BC65 WTR LOOKD AT ADS W/O APPLYG (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - LOOKED AT ADS OR EMPLOYERS WITHOUT APPLYING

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
181	1.98	1	Yes
967	10.57	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82457 "BC65 WTR USED SOCIAL MEDIA (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - USED SOCIAL MEDIA, E.G. FACEBOOK, LINKEDIN

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
308	3.37	1	Yes
840	9.18	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82458 "BC65 WTR USED ONLINE SEARCH (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - USED ONLINE SEARCH ENGINES, E.G., INDEED.COM

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
633	6.92	1	Yes
515	5.63	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82459 "BC65ACKPT METHODS USED TO SEARCH"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65ackpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Methods Used to Look for Work

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
216	2.36	1	At BC65: Social Media only, Nothing, or DK; NA; refused
933	10.19	5	At BC65: All other responses

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,003 87.45

0 Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82460 "BC65A WTR USED INTERNET FOR SEARCHING"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65a. When (you/he/she) searched, did (you/he/she) use the Internet (such as sending email or visiting websites)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
821	8.97	1	Yes		
109	1.19	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		
8,219	89.81	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9); for what Reference Person has been doing to find another job/work in the last four weeks, reported social media only, reported doing nothing, or DK, NA, or RF (ER82459=1)		

**ER82461 "BC65B WTR REQUIRED TO USE INTERNET"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC65b. (Were you/Was [he/she]) required to use the internet, or were other options available (such as visiting, calling, or mailing materials)?

(ENTER [1] if Respondent says the internet was required for some but not others.)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
592	6.47	1	Yes, required to use the internet		
221	2.41	5	No, other options were available		
1	.01	8	DK		
7	.08	9	NA; refused		
8,331	91.03	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9); for what Reference Person has been doing to find another job/work in the last four weeks, reported social media only, reported doing nothing, or DK, NA, or RF (ER82459=1); did not use internet for job search (ER82460=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used internet for job search (ER82460=8 or 9)		

**ER82462 "BC67 YRS LOOK WRK (RP-U)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC67. How long (have you/has [he/she]) been looking for work?--YEARS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
121	1.32	1 - 15	Actual number of years		
2	.02	98	DK		
23	.25	99	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,006 98.40 0 Inap.: did not report in terms of years; working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82154=1); not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82463 "BC67 MOS LOOK WRK (RP-U)" NUM(2.0)**

BC67. How long (have you/has [he/she]) been looking for work?--MONTHS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
239	2.61	1 - 12	Actual number of months
2	.02	98	DK
22	.24	99	NA; refused
8,889	97.13	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82154=1); not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82464 "BC67 WKS LOOK WRK (RP-U)" NUM(2.0)**

BC67. How long (have you/has [he/she]) been looking for work?--WEEKS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
157	1.72	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
2	.02	98	DK
22	.24	99	NA; refused
8,971	98.02	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150, ER82151, or ER82152=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82154=1); not looking for another job/work (ER82442=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9)

**ER82465 "BC68 CKPT: WTR NOT WRKING/NOT LOOKING" NUM(1.0)**

BC68ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person was Currently Working; Whether Looking for Work

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,209	24.14	1	Not currently working (ER82150 ge 3 or ER82151 ge 3 or ER82152 ge 3) and not looking (ER82442=5,8 or 9)
6,943	75.86	5	Working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82150=1 or 2 or ER82151=1 or 2 or ER82152=1 or 2) or not working now but looking for work (ER82150 NE 1 or 2 or ER82151 NE 1 or 2 or ER82152 NE 1 or 2 and ER82442=1)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82466 "BC68 MAIN REASON NOT LOOKING"**

**NUM(2.0)**

BC68. What is the main reason (you were / [ he/ she] was) not looking for work during the last four weeks?

IF MULTIPLE REASONS GIVEN, PROBE: Which of those would be the main reason?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	Believe no work available in area that Reference Person likes
37	.40	2	Couldn't find any work
1	.01	3	Lack necessary schooling/training
-	-	4	Employers think too young
7	.08	5	Other types of discrimination
26	.28	6	In school or training
21	.23	7	Transportation problems
78	.85	8	Family responsibilities
13	.14	9	Can't arrange child care
581	6.35	10	Disability
1,035	11.31	11	Retired
370	4.04	97	Other reason
3	.03	98	DK
16	.17	99	NA; refused
6,942	75.85	0	Inap.: Working now or only temporarily laid off; or not working now but looking for work (ER82465=5)

**ER82467 "DE1 CKPT: WTR SPOUSE IN FU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE1ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,514	49.32	1	Reference Person is male with Spouse/Partner in FU
1,574	17.20	2	Reference Person is male with no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)
55	.60	3	Reference Person is female with Spouse/Partner in FU
3,009	32.88	4	Reference Person is female with no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82468 "SECTION DE MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section DE Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,668	40.08	1	Web mode



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

901	9.84	2	CATI mode
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in the FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82469 "DE1 EMPLOYMENT STATUS-1ST MENTION" NUM(2.0)**

DE1. We would like to know about what (you do/[Spouse/Partner] does)--(are you/is [Spouse/Partner]) working now, looking for work, retired, keeping house, a student, or what?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,675	29.23	1	Working now
60	.66	2	Only temporarily laid off, sick leave or maternity leave
122	1.33	3	Looking for work, unemployed
705	7.70	4	Retired
154	1.68	5	Permanently disabled; temporarily disabled
742	8.11	6	Keeping house
58	.63	7	Student
2	.02	8	Other; "workfare"; in prison or jail
51	.56	99	DK; NA
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82470 "DE1 EMPLOYMENT STATUS-2ND MENTION" NUM(2.0)**

DE1. We would like to know about what (you do/[Spouse/Partner] does)--(are you/is [Spouse/Partner]) working now, looking for work, retired, keeping house, a student, or what?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	1	Working now
5	.05	2	Only temporarily laid off, sick leave or maternity leave
4	.04	3	Looking for work, unemployed
45	.49	4	Retired
34	.37	5	Permanently disabled; temporarily disabled
264	2.88	6	Keeping house
77	.84	7	Student
-	-	8	Other; "workfare"; in prison or jail
8,670	94.73	0	Inap.: no second mention; DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82469=99); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);

**ER82471 "DE1 EMPLOYMENT STATUS-3RD MENTION" NUM(2.0)**

DE1. We would like to know about what (you do/[Spouse/Partner] does)--(are you/is [Spouse/Partner]) working now, looking for work, retired, keeping house, a student, or what?--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Working now

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	2	Only temporarily laid off, sick leave or maternity leave
1	.01	3	Looking for work, unemployed
2	.02	4	Retired
3	.03	5	Permanently disabled; temporarily disabled
19	.21	6	Keeping house
3	.03	7	Student
-	-	8	Other; "workfare"; in prison or jail
9,121	99.66	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82469=99); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82472 "DE2 YEAR RETIRED (SP-R)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE2. In what year did (you/Spouse/Partner) (last) retire?

*The values for this variable represent the year in which Spouse/Partner retired.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
737	8.05	1,901 - 2,023	Actual	year	
5	.05	9,998	DK		
10	.11	9,999	NA; refused		
8,400	91.78	0	Inap.:	not retired (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 ne 4); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82473 "DE3 WTR WORK FOR MONEY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE3. (Are you/Is [he/she]) doing any work for money now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
128	1.40	1	Yes		
1,631	17.82	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
19	.21	9	NA; refused		
7,374	80.57	0	Inap.:	working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82474 "DE3A WTR WORKD SINCE JAN 1 OF PRIOR YEAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE3a. (Have you/Has [Spouse/Partner]) done any work for money since January 1, 2021?  
Please include any type of work, no matter how small.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
337	3.68	1	Yes		
1,291	14.11	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
20	.22	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,502 81.97 0 Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off  
(ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2);  
doing any work for money now (ER82473=1); no  
Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82475 "DE14A\_B WEEKS EMPLOYED LAST YEAR" NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable using the confirmation at DE14a or the response at DE14b. This variable used the information collected in the Employment History Calendar as well as DE14a and DE14b. Editors used these responses to determine weeks Spouse/Partner employed last year.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,103	33.91	1 - 52			Number of weeks employed last year
-	-	98	DK		
1	.01	99	NA; refused		
6,048	66.08	0	Inap.:	did not work for money in 2022; can't compute weeks worked in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82476 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE WKS EMPLOYED LAST YR" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Spouse/Partner Weeks Employed (ER82475)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45	1	Imputed		
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.:	Not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; can't compute weeks worked in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82477 "DE14BB AVERAGE HOURS WORKED LAST YEAR" NUM(3.0)**

DE14bb. On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on (all of) (your/his/her) (job/jobs) during 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,104	33.92	1 - 112			Actual hours worked
-	-	998	DK		
-	-	999	NA; refused		
6,048	66.08	0	Inap.:	did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82478 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE HOURS WORKED LAST YR" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Spouse/Partner Hours Worked in 2022 (ER82477)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
81	.89	1	Imputed		
9,071	99.11	0	Inap.:	Not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82479      "DE14B3 WTR ADDITIONAL OT HOURS LAST YEAR"      NUM(1.0)**

DE14b3. Did (you/he/she) work any overtime which isn't included in that?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
411	4.49	1	Yes
2,622	28.65	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
66	.72	9	NA; refused
6,050	66.11	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82477=998 or 999); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82480      "DE14B4 AVERAGE OVERTIME HOURS LAST YEAR"      NUM(4.0)**

DE14b4. How many hours did that overtime amount to (on (all of) (your/his/her) (job/jobs) in 2022)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
373	4.08	1 - 3,760	Actual hours
4	.04	9,998	DK
34	.37	9,999	NA; refused
8,741	95.51	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82477=998 or 999); no overtime (ER82479=5); DK, NA, or RF if any overtime (ER82479=8 or 9)

**ER82481      "DE14B4 AVERAGE OVERTIME HOURS PER WHAT"      NUM(1.0)**

DE14b4. How many hours did that overtime amount to (on (all of) (your/his/her) (job/jobs) in 2022)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
169	1.85	3	Week
30	.33	4	Two weeks
52	.57	5	Month
122	1.33	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
38	.42	9	NA; refused
8,741	95.51	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82477=998 or 999); no overtime (ER82479=5); DK, NA, or RF if any overtime (ER82479=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82482 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE OT HOURS WRKD LAST YR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Overtime Hours Worked in 2022 (ER82480)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Imputed
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: Not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); DK, NA, or RF hours worked (ER82477=998 or 999); no overtime (ER82479=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any overtime (ER82479=8 or 9)

**ER82483 "DE16-17 MAIN JOB INDICATOR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Status of Spouse's/Partner's Job Number 1

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,919	31.89	1	Current main job
279	3.05	2	Most recent main job
1,371	14.98	3	Has not worked for money since January 1, 2022
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82484 "DE6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--MONTH FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
197	2.15	1	January
124	1.35	2	February
137	1.50	3	March
109	1.19	4	April
115	1.26	5	May
155	1.69	6	June
124	1.35	7	July
198	2.16	8	August
145	1.58	9	September
129	1.41	10	October
90	.98	11	November
76	.83	12	December
19	.21	21	Winter
22	.24	22	Spring
20	.22	23	Summer
9	.10	24	Fall; Autumn

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

445	4.86	98	DK
1,084	11.84	99	NA; refused
5,954	65.06	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82485 "DE6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--YEAR FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3,008	32.87	1,901 - 2,023	Actual	year	
80	.87	9,996	2021-2023,	DK	which year
108	1.18	9,997	Before 2021,	DK	exact year
-	-	9,998	DK		
2	.02	9,999	NA; refused		
5,954	65.06	0	Inap.:	did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82486 "DE6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--MONTH FOR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
109	1.19	1	January		
62	.68	2	February		
82	.90	3	March		
76	.83	4	April		
144	1.57	5	May		
139	1.52	6	June		
81	.89	7	July		
75	.82	8	August		
65	.71	9	September		
77	.84	10	October		
74	.81	11	November		
169	1.85	12	December		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

20	.22	21	Winter
33	.36	22	Spring
19	.21	23	Summer
23	.25	24	Fall; Autumn
14	.15	98	DK
76	.83	99	NA; refused
7,814	85.38	0	Inap.: still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82487 "DE6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--YEAR FOR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,220	13.33	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
3	.03	9,996			2021-2023, DK which year
77	.84	9,997			Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998			DK
20	.22	9,999			NA; refused
7,832	85.58	0			Inap.: still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82488 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,492	27.23	1			Was working for this employer at least part of this month
19	.21	9			DK; NA
6,641	72.56	0			Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82489 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,512	27.45		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
21	.23		9		DK; NA
6,619	72.32		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82490 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,539	27.74		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
21	.23		9		DK; NA
6,592	72.03		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82491 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,565	28.03		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
21	.23		9		DK; NA
6,566	71.74		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82492 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,582	28.21		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
21	.23		9		DK; NA
6,549	71.56		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82493 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--JUNE 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,617	28.59		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
21	.23		9		DK; NA
6,514	71.18		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82494 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--JULY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,641	28.86		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
20	.22		9		DK; NA
6,491	70.92		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82495 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,681	29.29		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
20	.22		9		DK; NA
6,451	70.49		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82496 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,716	29.68		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
20	.22		9		DK; NA
6,416	70.10		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82497 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,742	29.96		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
19	.21		9		DK; NA
6,391	69.83		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82498 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,750	30.05		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
20	.22		9		DK; NA
6,382	69.73		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82499 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 1 DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,776	30.33		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
10	.11		9		DK; NA
6,366	69.56		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82500 "DE20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 1: 2010 CODE (SP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Spouse's/Partner's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
311	3.40	10 - 430			Management Occupations
198	2.16	500 - 950			Business and Financial Operations Occupations

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

56	.61	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
15	.16	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
33	.36	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
103	1.13	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
45	.49	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
323	3.53	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
86	.94	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
314	3.43	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
149	1.63	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
36	.39	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
142	1.55	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
75	.82	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
185	2.02	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
256	2.80	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
571	6.24	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
12	.13	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
6	.07	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
8	.09	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
110	1.20	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
62	.68	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
6	.07	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
96	1.05	9,999	DK; NA; refused
5,954	65.06	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82501 "DE21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 1: 2012 CODE (SP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
28	.31	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
23	.25	570 - 690	Utilities
39	.43	770	Construction
214	2.34	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
39	.43	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
252	2.75	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
83	.91	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
49	.54	6,470 - 6,780	Information
186	2.03	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
54	.59	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
219	2.39	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
106	1.16	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
464	5.07	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
805	8.80	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
52	.57	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
176	1.92	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
176	1.92	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
161	1.76	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
68	.74	9,999	DK; NA; refused
5,954	65.06	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82502 "DE21B1 WTR COMMUTE OR WORK FROM HOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE21b1. (CMJ: Do / MRMJ: Did) (you/he/she) commute to work, (CMJ: do / MRMJ: did) (you/he/she) work from home, or both?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,899	20.75	1	Commute to work only
486	5.31	2	Work from home only
760	8.30	3	Both commute and work from home
1	.01	8	DK
52	.57	9	NA; refused
5,954	65.06	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82503 "DE21B2 HOW OFTEN WORK FROM HOME WKLY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE21b2. In a typical week, about how much of (your/his/her) work time (CMJ: is / MRMJ: was) spent working from home? Would you say more than half, about half, or less than half?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
233	2.55	1	More than half
158	1.73	2	About half
366	4.00	3	Less than half
1	.01	8	DK
56	.61	9	NA; refused
8,338	91.11	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); commutes to work only (ER82502=1); works from home only (ER82502=2)

**ER82504 "DE21B AVERAGE COMMUTE TIME (SP)"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE21b. On a typical day, when you/he/she commutes, how many minutes ([CMJ] is/[MRMJ] was) (your/his/her) round trip commute to and from work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,496	27.27	1 - 900	Actual minutes
13	.14	995	[IF VOL] Travels from home to temporary lodging near worksite
132	1.44	996	[IF VOL] It varies
1	.01	997	[IF VOL] No commute (e.g., self-employed, works from home)
9	.10	998	DK
61	.67	999	NA; refused
6,440	70.37	0	Inap.: has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); works from home only(ER82503=2)

**ER82505 "DE22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] [Spouse/Partner]) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [Spouse/Partner]) employed by someone else, or what?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,832	30.94	1	Someone else only
34	.37	2	Both someone else and self
305	3.33	3	Self-employed only
1	.01	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5,954 65.06 0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82506 "DE23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
198	2.16	1	Unincorporated
131	1.43	2	Corporation
6	.07	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,813	96.30	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); works for someone else only (ER82505=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82505=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82507 "DE24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] [Spouse/Partner]) work for the government or a private company?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
112	1.22	1	Federal government
352	3.85	2	State government
206	2.25	3	Local government; public school system
2,070	22.62	4	Private company; nongovernment
77	.84	7	Other
8	.09	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
6,319	69.05	0	Inap.: has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); has not worked for money since January 1, 2022 (ER82483=3); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82505=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82505=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82508 "DE25A NUMBER EMPLOYED AT WORK LOCATION"**

**NUM(9.0)**

DE25a. Including (yourself/Spouse/Partner), about how many people are employed by [NAME OF SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S EMPLOYER] at the location where (you work/[Spouse/Partner] works)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,747	30.02	1 - 999,999,997	Actual number
34	.37	999,999,998	DK
138	1.51	999,999,999	NA; refused
6,233	68.11	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82509 "DE25B WTR 200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE25b. Is it 200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
61	.67	1	Yes
60	.66	5	No
4	.04	8	DK
47	.51	9	NA; refused
8,980	98.12	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82510 "DE25C WTR 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE25c. Is it 100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Yes
43	.47	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,092	99.34	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); 200 or more employees (ER82509=1); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82509=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82511 "DE25D WTR 50 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE25d. Is it 50 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Yes



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

25	.27	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); 200 or more employees (ER82509=1); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82509=8 or 9); 100 or more employees (ER82510=1); DK, NA, or RF if more than 100 employees (ER82510=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82512 "DE25E WTR 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE25e. Is it 500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
35	.38	1	Yes
23	.25	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,091	99.33	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); fewer than 200 employees (ER82509=5); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82509=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82513 "DE25F WTR 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE25f. Is it 1000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Yes
10	.11	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,117	99.62	0	Inap.: actual number of employees reported; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); fewer than 200 employees (ER82509=5); DK, NA, or RF if more than 200 employees (ER82509=8 or 9); fewer than 500 employees (ER82510=5); DK, NA, or RF if more than 500 employees (ER82510=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82514 "DE26 JOB NOW UNION? (SP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE26. Is (your/his/her) current job covered by a union contract?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
351	3.84	1	Yes
2,214	24.19	5	No
15	.16	8	DK
31	.34	9	NA; refused
6,541	71.47	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); works for self only or for both someone else and self (ER82505=2, 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82505=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82515 "DE27 BELONG UNION? (SP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE27. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) belong to that labor union?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
282	3.08	1	Yes
68	.74	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,801	96.16	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); works for self only or for both someone else and self (ER82505=2, 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82505=8 or 9); current job not covered by union contract (ER82514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether job covered by union contract (ER82514=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82516 "DE28A WTR JOB REQUIRES COMPUTER USE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE28a. And would you say (your/his/her) work requires the use of a computer--All of the time, Most of the time, Some of the time, or None of the time?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,470	16.06	1	All of the time
611	6.68	2	Most of the time
541	5.91	3	Some of the time
260	2.84	4	None of the time
-	-	8	DK
37	.40	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,233 68.11 0 Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82517 "DE29 SLRY/HRLY/OTR (SP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE29. On (your/his/her) main job for (NAME OF [SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S] EMPLOYER), (are you/is [Spouse/Partner]) salaried, paid by the hour, or what?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,140	12.46		1		Salaried
76	.83		2		Salary plus commission
1,374	15.01		3		Paid by hour
60	.66		4		Hourly plus tips
27	.30		6		Hourly plus commission
206	2.25		7		Other
3	.03		8		DK
32	.35		9		NA; refused
6,234	68.12		0		Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82518 "DE30 SALARY AMOUNT"**

**NUM(10.2)**

DE30. How much is (your/his/her) salary?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,143	12.49	.01 -			Actual amount
		9,999,996.99			
-	-	9,999,997.00			\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998.00			DK
72	.79	9,999,999.00			NA; refused
7,936	86.71	.00			Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82517=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82519 "DE30 SALARY PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE30. How much is (your/his/her) salary?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
42	.46		3		Week
87	.95		4		Two weeks

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

83	.91	5	Month
931	10.17	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
73	.80	9	NA; refused
7,936	86.71	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82517=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82520 "DE31 WTR SAL PD OT (SP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE31. If (you/he/she) were to work more hours per week than usual, would (you/he/she) get paid for those extra hours of work?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
179	1.96	1	Yes
1,031	11.27	5	No
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
7,937	86.72	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82517=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82521 "DE32 HOW PAID FOR OT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE32. About how much would (you/he/she) make per hour for those extra hours?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
81	.89	1	Time and a half
2	.02	2	Double time
37	.40	3	Straight time
15	.16	4	Comp time
35	.38	5	Exact amount
-	-	7	Other
2	.02	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,973 98.04 0 Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82517=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); would not get paid for extra hours (ER82520=5); DK, NA, or RF whether would get paid for extra hours (ER82520=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82522 "DE32A EXACT OT PAY IF SALARIED" NUM(10.2)**  
DE32a. About how much would (you/he/she) make at this?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
33	.36	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998.00	DK
2	.02	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
9,117	99.62	.00	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82517=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); would not get paid for extra hours (ER82520=5); DK, NA, or RF whether would get paid for extra hours (ER82520=8 or 9); Paid Time and a half; Double time; Straight time; or Comp time for OT (ER82521=1, 2, 3, or 4); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82521=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82523 "DE32A EXACT OT PAY PER" NUM(1.0)**  
DE32a. About how much would (you/he/she) make at this?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Hour
5	.05	2	Day
-	-	3	Week
1	.01	4	Two weeks
1	.01	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
2	.02	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,117 99.62 0 Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not salaried (ER82517=3, 4, 6, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); would not get paid for extra hours (ER82520=5); DK, NA, or RF whether would get paid for extra hours (ER82520=8 or 9); Paid Time and a half; Double time; Straight time; or Comp time for OT (ER82521=1, 2, 3, or 4); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82521=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82524 "DE33 HOURLY REGULAR RATE"**

**NUM(6.2)**

DE33. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for (your/his/her) regular work time?--  
CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,370	14.97	.01 - 996.99	Actual amount
-	-	997.00	\$997 or more
10	.11	998.00	DK
81	.89	999.00	NA; refused
7,691	84.04	.00	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82525 "DE34 OT DIFFERENTIAL 1ST"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE34. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--FIRST MENTION IF PAID BY HOUR  
FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
912	9.97	1	Time and a half
26	.28	2	Double time
155	1.69	3	Straight time
16	.17	4	Comp time
141	1.54	5	Exact amount
1	.01	7	Other
16	.17	8	DK
194	2.12	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,691    84.04                      0    Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82526        "DE34 OT DIFFERENTIAL 2ND"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE34. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--SECOND MENTION IF PAID BY HOUR FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6	.07		1		Time and a half
14	.15		2		Double time
2	.02		3		Straight time
4	.04		4		Comp time
2	.02		5		Exact amount
-	-		7		Other
9,124	99.69		0		Inap.: no second mention; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82525=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82527        "DE34 OT DIFFERENTIAL 3RD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE34. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--THIRD MENTION IF PAID BY HOUR FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1		Time and a half
-	-		2		Double time
-	-		3		Straight time
1	.01		4		Comp time
1	.01		5		Exact amount
1	.01		7		Other
9,148	99.96		0		Inap.: fewer than three mentions; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER82525=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82528 "DE34A EXACT OT PAY IF HOURLY"**

**NUM(10.2)**

DE34a. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?-- AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
125	1.37	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998.00	DK
20	.22	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
9,007	98.42	.00	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); hourly wage rate for overtime is time and a half, double time, straight time, comp time or other (ER82527=1-4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82527=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82529 "DE34A EXACT OT PAY PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE34a. What is (your/his/her) hourly wage rate for overtime?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
122	1.33	1	Hour
3	.03	2	Day
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
-	-	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
20	.22	9	NA; refused
9,007	98.42	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); hourly wage rate for overtime is time and a half, double time, straight time, comp time or other (ER82527=1-4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF how paid for OT (ER82527=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82530      "DE36 AVG TIPS/COMM"**

**NUM(8.2)**

DE36. How much are (your/his/her) tips, on average?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	.01 - 99,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	99,997.00	\$99,997 or more
-	-	99,998.00	DK
7	.08	99,999.00	NA; refused
9,092	99.34	.00	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); paid hourly but does not receive tips (ER82517=3 or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82531      "DE36 TIPS/COMM PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE36. How much are (your/his/her) tips, on average?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	Hour
23	.25	2	Day
10	.11	3	Week
3	.03	4	Two weeks
1	.01	5	Month
2	.02	6	Year
-	-	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused
9,092	99.34	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is not paid an hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, or 7); paid hourly but does not receive tips (ER82517=3 or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82532      "DE37 AVG TIPS/COMM"**

**NUM(7.0)**

DE37. How much is (your/his/her) commission, on average?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
90	.98	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9,999,998	DK
13	.14	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,049	98.87	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); does not receive commission (ER82517=1, 3, or 4); is neither salaried nor hourly (ER82517=7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82533 "DE37 TIPS/COMM PER WHAT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE37. How much is (your/his/her) commission, on average?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	3	Week
5	.05	4	Two weeks
22	.24	5	Month
57	.62	6	Year
2	.02	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
13	.14	9	NA; refused
9,049	98.87	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); does not receive commission (ER82517=1, 3, or 4); is neither salaried nor hourly (ER82517=7); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82534 "DE38 HOW PAID-OTR (SP-E)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE38. How is that?--NEITHER SALARIED NOR PAID HOURLY FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Piecework; hourly plus piecework/production
55	.60	2	Commission
32	.35	5	Self-employed; farmer; "profits"--draw on account
53	.58	6	By the job/day/mile
44	.48	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,946	97.75	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is paid a salary or hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, 3, 4, or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82535 "DE39 OT RATE"**

**NUM(9.2)**

DE39. If (you/he/she) worked an extra hour, how much would (you/he/she) earn for that hour?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
68	.74	.01 - 999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	999,997.00	\$999,997 or more
2	.02	999,998.00	DK
36	.39	999,999.00	NA; refused
9,046	98.84	.00	Inap.: nothing; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); is paid a salary or hourly wage (ER82517=1, 2, 3, 4, or 6); DK, NA, or RF how paid on main job (ER82517=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82536 "DE39ACKPT WTR ONE OR MORE CURRENT JOBS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE39ackpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Number of Current Jobs--SPOUSE/PARTNER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,671	29.18	1	One current job
248	2.71	5	Two or more current jobs
6,233	68.11	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82537 "DE39A HOURS WORKED PER WEEK ON CMJ"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE39a. On average, how many hours a week (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) currently work on this job?--CURRENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,857	31.22	1 - 112	Number of hours per week
4	.04	998	DK
58	.63	999	NA; refused
6,233	68.11	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82538 "DE39B WHO DECIDES SCHEDULE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE39b. Who determines when (you start/Spouse-Partner starts) and (finish/finishes) work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,322	14.44	1	Employer decides
656	7.17	2	Worker decides
845	9.23	3	Employer and worker decide together
32	.35	7	Other specify
2	.02	8	DK
62	.68	9	NA; refused
6,233	68.11	0	Inap: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82539 "DE39C NUMBER DAYS/WKS SCHEDULE KNOWN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE39c. On average, how far in advance (do you/does Spouse-Partner) know (your/his/her) work schedule?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
204	2.23	1	One day or less
171	1.87	2	2 - 6 days
300	3.28	3	1 week
196	2.14	4	2 weeks
86	.94	5	3 weeks
351	3.84	6	4 or more weeks
1,529	16.71	7	Work a fixed schedule
7	.08	8	DK
75	.82	9	NA; refused
6,233	68.11	0	Inap: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82540 "DE39D WTR DAYTIME OR OTR SCHEDULE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE39d. (Do you/Does your Spouse-Partner) usually work a daytime schedule or some other schedule?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,534	27.69	1	Daytime
324	3.54	2	Some other schedule
1	.01	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,233 68.11 0 Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82541 "DE39E OTR SCHEDULE SHIFT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE39e. What hours (do you/does Spouse-Partner) usually work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
65	.71	1	An evening shift (2 p.m. - midnight)		
58	.63	2	A night shift (9 p.m. - 8 a.m.)		
61	.67	3	A rotating shift (sometimes days, evenings, or nights)		
5	.05	4	A split shift (two distinct periods a day)		
87	.95	5	An irregular schedule		
47	.51	6	Some other shift		
2	.02	8	DK		
35	.38	9	NA; refused		
8,792	96.07	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); working daytime shift (ER82540=1); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82542 "DE41 YRS PRES EMP (SP-E)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE41. How many years' experience (do you/does Spouse-Partner) have altogether with (your/his/her) present employer?--YEARS FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*All three vars--DE41 YRS, DE41 MOS, and DE41 WKS--must be added together to calculate total experience.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,275	24.86	1 - 65	Actual number of years		
-	-	98	DK		
33	.36	99	NA; refused		
6,844	74.78	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of years; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); works only for someone else (ER82505=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82505=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82543      "DE41 MOS PRES EMP (SP-E)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE41. How many years' experience (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) have altogether with (your/his/her) present employer?--MONTHS FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*All three vars--DE41 YRS, DE41 MOS, and DE41 WKS--must be added together to calculate total experience.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
122	1.33	1	One month or less
968	10.58	2 - 12	Actual number
-	-	98	DK
26	.28	99	NA; refused
8,036	87.81	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); works only for someone else (ER82505=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82505=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82544      "DE41 WKS PRES EMP (SP-E)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE41. How many years' experience (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) have altogether with (your/his/her) present employer?--WEEKS FOR CURRENT MAIN JOB

*All three vars--DE41 YRS, DE41 MOS, and DE41 WKS--must be added together to calculate total experience.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
234	2.56	1 - 51	Actual number
-	-	98	DK
25	.27	99	NA; refused
8,893	97.17	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); works only for someone else (ER82505=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed or worked for someone else (ER82505=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82545      "DE43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 1"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
-	-	998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	999 NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82546 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--SP JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82545 (Average hours per week Spouse/Partner worked on this job in 2022)--  
CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82547 "DE44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime ([on this job in 2022]/which isn't included in that))?--  
CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
37	.40		1		Yes
386	4.22		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
2	.02		9		NA; refused
8,725	95.33		0		Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82548 "DE45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--CURRENT OR  
MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
32	.35	1 - 3,760			Actual number of hours
1	.01	9,998	DK		
4	.04	9,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,115 99.60 0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82547=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82547=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82549 "DE45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	3	Week
3	.03	4	Two weeks
2	.02	5	Month
12	.13	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82547=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82547=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82550 "ACCURACY OF OT--SP JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82548 (Spouse's/Partner's hours of overtime in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82547=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82547=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of hours overtime hours worked on this job in 2022 (ER82548=9998 or 9999); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82551 "DE46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(10.2)**

DE46. How much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--AMOUNT FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-999,997.00	Loss of \$999,997 or more
-	-	-999,996.99 - -.01	Actual loss
1	.01	-999,999.00	Loss, DK, NA how much
2,612	28.54	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
27	.30	9,999,998.00	DK
252	2.75	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
6,260	68.40	.00	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82552 "DE46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR CURRENT OR MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
608	6.64	1	Hour
15	.16	2	Day
63	.69	3	Week
83	.91	4	Two weeks
78	.85	5	Month
1,765	19.29	6	Year
2	.02	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
280	3.06	9	NA; refused
6,258	68.38	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82485=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82553 "DE51 WHY LAST JOB END (SP-U)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR)?--Did the company go out of business, (were you/was [he/shel]) laid off, did (you/he/she) quit, or what?--MOST RECENT MAIN JOB

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business
-	-	2	Strike; lockout
31	.34	3	Laid off; fired
174	1.90	4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self-employed before
1	.01	5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus
10	.11	7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services
30	.33	8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job
12	.13	9	DK; NA; refused
8,877	97.00	0	Inap.: still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82554 "DE6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING MONTH FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
58	.63	1	January
35	.38	2	February
48	.52	3	March
25	.27	4	April
33	.36	5	May
25	.27	6	June
40	.44	7	July
48	.52	8	August
27	.30	9	September
31	.34	10	October
31	.34	11	November
23	.25	12	December
2	.02	21	Winter

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7	.08	22	Spring
13	.14	23	Summer
10	.11	24	Fall; Autumn
162	1.77	98	DK
135	1.48	99	NA; refused
8,399	91.77	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9)

**ER82555 "DE6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING YEAR FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
694	7.58	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year		
23	.25	9,996	2021-2023, DK	which year	
32	.35	9,997	Before 2021, DK	exact year	
-	-	9,998	DK		
4	.04	9,999	NA; refused		
8,399	91.77	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82556 "DE6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--END MONTH FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
56	.61	1	January		
41	.45	2	February		
51	.56	3	March		
39	.43	4	April		
61	.67	5	May		
44	.48	6	June		
34	.37	7	July		
42	.46	8	August		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

25	.27	9	September
29	.32	10	October
20	.22	11	November
29	.32	12	December
7	.08	21	Winter
15	.16	22	Spring
3	.03	23	Summer
4	.04	24	Fall; Autumn
17	.19	98	DK
22	.24	99	NA; refused
8,613	94.11	0	Inap.: no second employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82557 "DE6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--END YEAR FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
521	5.69	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
12	.13	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
1	.01	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
5	.05	9,999	NA; refused
8,613	94.11	0	Inap.: no second employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9)

**ER82558 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
634	6.93	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
18	.20	9	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,500 92.88 0 Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)

**ER82559 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
593	6.48	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
37	.40	9	DK; NA		
8,522	93.12	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)		

**ER82560 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
575	6.28	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
37	.40	9	DK; NA		
8,540	93.31	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)		

**ER82561 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
553	6.04	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
37	.40	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,562 93.55 0 Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)

**ER82562 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
528	5.77	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
37	.40	9	DK; NA		
8,587	93.83	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)		

**ER82563 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
499	5.45	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
37	.40	9	DK; NA		
8,616	94.14	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82564 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
473	5.17	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
37	.40	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,642 94.43

0 Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82565 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2-- AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
456	4.98	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
37	.40	9	DK; NA		
8,659	94.61	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82566 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2-- SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
423	4.62	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
36	.39	9	DK; NA		
8,693	94.98	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)		

**ER82567 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2-- OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
410	4.48	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
36	.39	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,706 95.13 0 Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)

**ER82568 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
384	4.20	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
36	.39	9	DK; NA		
8,732	95.41	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023)		

**ER82569 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 2 DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 2--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
370	4.04	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
33	.36	9	DK; NA		
8,749	95.60	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82570      "DE20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 2: 2010 CODE (SP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Spouse's/Partner's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--JOB 2

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
44	.48	10 - 430	Management Occupations
54	.59	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
10	.11	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
5	.05	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
5	.05	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
35	.38	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
7	.08	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
64	.70	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
33	.36	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
71	.78	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
28	.31	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
6	.07	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
47	.51	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
20	.22	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
58	.63	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
77	.84	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
116	1.27	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
3	.03	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
3	.03	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
1	.01	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
16	.17	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
17	.19	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
-	-	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
33	.36	9,999	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,399 91.77 0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82571 "DE21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 2: 2012 CODE (SP)" NUM(4.0)**  
DE21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--JOB 2

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
13	.14	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
-	-	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
-	-	570 - 690	Utilities
6	.07	770	Construction
37	.40	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
7	.08	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
76	.83	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
17	.19	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
15	.16	6,470 - 6,780	Information
34	.37	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
24	.26	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
48	.52	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
24	.26	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
78	.85	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
188	2.05	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
19	.21	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
65	.71	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
51	.56	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
13	.14	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
38	.42	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,399	91.77	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82572 "DE22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] [Spouse/Partner]) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [Spouse/Partner]) employed by someone else, or what?--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
579	6.33	1	Someone else only
26	.28	2	Both someone else and self
114	1.25	3	Self-employed only
-	-	8	DK
34	.37	9	NA; refused
8,399	91.77	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82573 "DE23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
79	.86	1	Unincorporated
47	.51	2	Corporation
3	.03	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
9,012	98.47	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); works for someone else only (ER82572=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed, employed by someone else, or both self-employed and worked for someone else (ER82572=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82574 "DE24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] [Spouse/Partner]) work for the government or a private company?--JOB 2

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Federal government
49	.54	2	State government
26	.28	3	Local government; public school system
458	5.00	4	Private company; non-government
31	.34	7	Other

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
8,572	93.66	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82572=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82572=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82575 "DE43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 2"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
44	.48	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
1	.01	998	DK
4	.04	999	NA; refused
9,103	99.46	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82576 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--SP JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82575 (Average hours per week Spouse/Partner worked on this job in 2022)--JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
3	.03	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: not imputed; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82577 "DE44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime (on this job in 2022)?--JOB 2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
17	.19	1	Yes
424	4.63	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,705 95.12 0 Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82578 "DE45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during ) 2022?--HOURS FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15	1 - 3,760	Actual	number of hours	
-	-	9,998	DK		
3	.03	9,999	NA; refused		
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.:	no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82577=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82577=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82579 "DE45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7	.08	3	Week		
1	.01	4	Two weeks		
1	.01	5	Month		
5	.05	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.:	no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82577=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82577=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82580      "ACCURACY OF OT--SP JOB 2"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82578 (Spouse's/Partner's hours of overtime in 2022)--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82577=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82577=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of hours overtime hours worked on this job in 2022 (ER82578=9998 or 9999); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82581      "DE46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 2"      NUM(10.2)**

DE46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--AMOUNT FOR JOB 2

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-999,997.00	Loss of \$999,997 or more
1	.01	-999,996.99 - -.01	Actual loss
-	-	-999,999.00	Loss, DK, NA how much
605	6.61	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
4	.04	9,999,998.00	DK
118	1.29	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
8,424	92.05	.00	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82582      "DE46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 2"      NUM(1.0)**

DE46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
202	2.21	1	Hour
9	.10	2	Day

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

19	.21	3	Week
13	.14	4	Two weeks
27	.30	5	Month
337	3.68	6	Year
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
122	1.33	9	NA; refused
8,422	92.02	0	Inap.: no second employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82555=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82583 "DE51 WHY JOB ENDED--JOB 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR)?--Did the company go out of business, (were you/was [he/she]) laid off, did (you/he/she) quit, or what?--JOB 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business
-	-	2	Strike; lockout
33	.36	3	Laid off; fired
412	4.50	4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self-employed before
3	.03	5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus
9	.10	7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services
19	.21	8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job
20	.22	9	DK; NA; refused
8,625	94.24	0	Inap.: no second employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82584 "DE6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING MONTH FOR JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	January
6	.07	2	February

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9	.10	3	March
3	.03	4	April
13	.14	5	May
6	.07	6	June
7	.08	7	July
8	.09	8	August
6	.07	9	September
6	.07	10	October
6	.07	11	November
5	.05	12	December
3	.03	21	Winter
1	.01	22	Spring
2	.02	23	Summer
4	.04	24	Fall; Autumn
23	.25	98	DK
9	.10	99	NA; refused
9,022	98.58	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER82585 "DE6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 3"

NUM(4.0)

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING YEAR FOR JOB 3

*The values for this variable represent the year Spouse/Partner started working for this employer.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
121	1.32	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
4	.04	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
5	.05	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
-	-	9,999	NA; refused
9,022	98.58	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82586 "DE6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING MONTH FOR JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	January
6	.07	2	February
10	.11	3	March
7	.08	4	April
9	.10	5	May
4	.04	6	June
4	.04	7	July
6	.07	8	August
5	.05	9	September
3	.03	10	October
7	.08	11	November
5	.05	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
3	.03	23	Summer
1	.01	24	Fall; Autumn
2	.02	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,076	99.17	0	Inap.: no third employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82587 "DE6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING YEAR FOR JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
75	.82	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
1	.01	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
-	-	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

- - 9,999 NA; refused

9,076 99.17 0 Inap.: no third employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82588 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3-- JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
61	.67	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA		
9,085	99.27	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82589 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3-- FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		
9,081	99.22	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82590 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3-- MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,076 99.17 0 Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82591 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		
9,076	99.17	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82592 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
71	.78	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		
9,073	99.14	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82593 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
72	.79	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,072 99.13 0 Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82594 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3-- JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		
9,069	99.09	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82595 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3-- AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		
9,069	99.09	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82596 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3-- SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
74	.81	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,070 99.10 0 Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82597 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
76	.83	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		
9,068	99.08	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82598 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
8	.09	9	DK; NA		
9,069	99.09	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82599 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 3 DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 3--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
78	.85	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
4	.04	9	DK; NA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,070 99.10 0 Inap.: no third employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82600 "DE20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 3: 2010 CODE (SP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Spouse's/Partner's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--JOB 3

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	10 - 430	Management Occupations
8	.09	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
2	.02	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
-	-	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
3	.03	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
7	.08	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
-	-	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
10	.11	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
6	.07	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
12	.13	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
2	.02	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
-	-	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
5	.05	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
6	.07	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
14	.15	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
17	.19	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
20	.22	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
-	-	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
-	-	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
4	.04	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
2	.02	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
-	-	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
9	.10	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,022	98.58	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82601 "DE21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 3: 2012 CODE (SP)" NUM(4.0)**

DE21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--JOB 3

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

## Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
-	-	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
1	.01	570 - 690	Utilities
1	.01	770	Construction
6	.07	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
2	.02	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
14	.15	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
2	.02	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
2	.02	6,470 - 6,780	Information
2	.02	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
3	.03	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
9	.10	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
10	.11	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
11	.12	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
31	.34	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
2	.02	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
11	.12	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
12	.13	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
7	.08	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,022	98.58	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER82602 "DE22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] [Spouse/Partner]) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [Spouse/Partner]) employed by someone else, or what?--JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
95	1.04	1	Someone else only		
9	.10	2	Both someone else and self		
18	.20	3	Self-employed only		
-	-	8	DK		
8	.09	9	NA; refused		
9,022	98.58	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82603 "DE23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
12	.13	1	Unincorporated		
9	.10	2	Corporation		
1	.01	8	DK		
5	.05	9	NA; refused		
9,125	99.70	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); works for someone else only (ER82602=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed, employed by someone else, or both self-employed and worked for someone else (ER82602=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82604 "DE24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] [Spouse/Partner]) work for the government or a private company?--JOB 3

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Federal government
3	.03	2	State government
3	.03	3	Local government; public school system
82	.90	4	Private company; non-government
5	.05	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,057	98.96	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82602=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82602=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82605 "DE43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 3"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
-	-	998	DK
1	.01	999	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82606 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--SP JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82605 (Average hours per week Spouse/Partner worked on this job in 2022)--JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Value imputed by PSID staff

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: not imputed; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82607 "DE44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime (on this job in 2022)?--JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1	Yes		
79	.86	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,069	99.09	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82608 "DE45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--HOURS FOR JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1 - 3,760	Actual number of hours		
-	-	9,998	DK		
3	.03	9,999	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82607=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82609 "DE45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	3	Week		
-	-	4	Two weeks		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82607=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82610 "ACCURACY OF OT--SP JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82608 (Spouse's/Partner's hours of overtime in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82607=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of hours overtime hours worked on this job in 2022 (ER82608=9998 or 9999); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82611 "DE46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 3"**

**NUM(10.2)**

DE46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--  
AMOUNT FOR JOB 3

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-999,997.00	Loss of \$999,997 or more
-	-	-999,996.99 - -.01	Actual loss
-	-	-999,999.00	Loss, DK, NA how much
91	.99	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	9,999,998.00	DK
24	.26	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
9,035	98.72	.00	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82612 "DE46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this job in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
41	.45	1	Hour		
2	.02	2	Day		
5	.05	3	Week		
2	.02	4	Two weeks		
3	.03	5	Month		
37	.40	6	Year		
1	.01	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
26	.28	9	NA; refused		
9,035	98.72	0	Inap.: no third employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82585=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82613 "DE51 WHY JOB ENDED--JOB 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR)?--Did the company go out of business, (were you/was [he/she]) laid off, did (you/he/she) quit, or what?--JOB 3

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
7	.08	1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business		
-	-	2	Strike; lockout		
10	.11	3	Laid off; fired		
48	.52	4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self employed before		
1	.01	5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus		
1	.01	7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services		
6	.07	8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,077	99.18	0	Inap.: no third employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82614 "DE6 BEGINNING MONTH--JOB 4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING MONTH FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	January
3	.03	2	February
1	.01	3	March
1	.01	4	April
3	.03	5	May
-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
2	.02	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
1	.01	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
6	.07	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82615 "DE6 BEGINNING YEAR--JOB 4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--BEGINNING YEAR FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
2	.02	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
1	.01	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
-	-	9,999	NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82616 "DE6 ENDING MONTH--JOB 4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING MONTH FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
4	.04	4	April
2	.02	5	May
-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
-	-	8	August
1	.01	9	September
1	.01	10	October
-	-	11	November
1	.01	12	December
1	.01	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	98	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82617 "DE6 ENDING YEAR--JOB 4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--ENDING YEAR FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,996	2021-2023, DK which year
-	-	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
-	-	9,999	NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82618 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82619 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4-- FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82620 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4-- MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82621 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4-- APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82622 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82623 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82624 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82625 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4-- AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA
9,142	99.89		0		Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82626 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4-- SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA
9,142	99.89		0		Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82627 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4-- OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA
9,143	99.90		0		Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82628 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82629 "DE6 WTR EMPLOYED--JOB 4 DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE6. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) gone to work for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JOB 4--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
-	-	9	DK; NA
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for this employer at all during this month; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82630 "DE20 MAIN OCC FOR JOB 4: 2010 CODE (SP)"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE20. In (your/his/her) work for (EMPNAME) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR) what (is/was) (your/Spouse's/Partner's) occupation (when [you/he/she] left that employer)? What sort of work (do/does/did) (you/he/she) do? What (are/were) (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?--JOB 4

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	10 - 430	Management Occupations

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
-	-	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
-	-	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
-	-	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
-	-	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
1	.01	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
6	.07	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
1	.01	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
4	.04	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
-	-	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
-	-	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
1	.01	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
1	.01	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
2	.02	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
1	.01	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
1	.01	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
1	.01	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
-	-	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
1	.01	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
-	-	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
-	-	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
-	-	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
-	-	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82631      "DE21 MAIN IND FOR JOB 4: 2012 CODE (SP)"      NUM(4.0)**

DE21. What kind of business or industry (is/was) that in?--JOB 4

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
-	-	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
-	-	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
-	-	570 - 690	Utilities
-	-	770	Construction
-	-	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
-	-	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
-	-	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
-	-	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
-	-	6,470 - 6,780	Information
-	-	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
1	.01	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
1	.01	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
3	.03	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
7	.08	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
4	.04	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
1	.01	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
1	.01	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
-	-	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
1	.01	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
1	.01	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82632 "DE22 WORK SELF/OTR?--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE22. ([Are/Were] you/[Is/Was] [Spouse/Partner]) self-employed, ([are/were] you/[is/was] [Spouse/Partner]) employed by someone else, or what?--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Someone else only
1	.01	2	Both someone else and self
1	.01	3	Self-employed only
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF if worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82633 "DE23 CORP/UNCORP BUS--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE23. (Is/Was) that an unincorporated business or a corporation?--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Unincorporated
-	-	2	Corporation
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); works for someone else only (ER82632=1); DK, NA, or RF whether self-employed, employed by someone else, or both self-employed and worked for someone else (ER82632=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82634 "DE24 WORK FOR GOVT?--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE24. ([Do/Did] you/[Does/Did] [Spouse/Partner])work for the government or a private company?--JOB 4

IF R says government PROBE: Is that the federal, state, or local government?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Federal government
6	.07	2	State government
1	.01	3	Local government; public school system
6	.07	4	Private company; non-government
2	.02	7	Other

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); works/worked for both someone else and self or self-employed only (ER82632=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether is/was employed by someone else only, both someone else and self, or self-employed only (ER82632=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82635 "DE43 HOURS/WEEK WORKED--JOB 4"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE43. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on this job in 2022?--JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
2	.02	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82636 "ACCURACY OF HR/WK WORKED--SP JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82635 (Average hours per week Spouse/Partner worked on this job in 2022)--JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; hours worked per week computed in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82637 "DE44 WTR WORKED OT--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE44. ((And) the job with [EMPLOYER] [START MONTH /YEAR] to [END MONTH /YEAR],) Did (you/he/she) work any overtime (on this job in 2022)?--JOB 4

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Yes
10	.11	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,142 99.89 0 Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82638 "DE45 AMT OF OT WORKED--JOB 4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--HOURS FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 3,760			Actual number of hours
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00 0 Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82637=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82637=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82639 "DE45 OT TIME UNIT--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE45. How many hours did that overtime amount to in (that period during) 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	3	Week		
-	-	4	Two weeks		
-	-	5	Month		
-	-	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00 0 Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82637=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82637=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82640      "ACCURACY OF OT--SP JOB 4"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82638 (Spouse's/Partner's hours of overtime in 2022)--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; overtime computed for 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); did not work overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82637=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked overtime on this job in 2022 (ER82637=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of hours overtime hours worked on this job in 2022 (ER82638=9998 or 9999); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82641      "DE46 AMOUNT EARNED LAST YEAR--JOB 4"      NUM(10.2)**

DE46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this in 2022?--AMOUNT FOR JOB 4

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-999,997.00	Loss of \$999,997 or more
-	-	-999,996.99 - -.01	Actual loss
-	-	-999,999.00	Loss, DK, NA how much
11	.12	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998.00	DK
3	.03	9,999,999.00	NA; refused
9,138	99.85	.00	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82642      "DE46 PER FOR AMT EARNED LAST YR--JOB 4"      NUM(1.0)**

DE46. About how much did (you/he/she) make at this in 2022?--TIME UNIT FOR JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Hour
1	.01	2	Day
-	-	3	Week

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Two weeks
-	-	5	Month
5	.05	6	Year
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); began working for this employer in 2023 (ER82615=2023); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82643 "DE51 WHY JOB ENDED--JOB 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE51. Why did (you/he/she) stop working for (NAME OF EMPLOYER) (BEGMO/BEGYR)-(ENDMO/ENDYR)?--Did the company go out of business, (were you/was [he/she]) laid off, did (you/he/she) quit, or what?--JOB 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Company folded/changed hands/moved out of town; employer died/went out of business
-	-	2	Strike; lockout
-	-	3	Laid off; fired
7	.08	4	Quit; resigned; retired; pregnant; needed more money; just wanted a change; was self-employed before
-	-	5	Laid off/furloughed due to coronavirus
2	.02	7	Other; transfer; any mention of armed services
2	.02	8	Job was completed; seasonal work; was a temporary job
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no fourth employer; still working for this employer; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82644 "NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL JOBS--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Spouse's/Partner's Jobs in Addition to Four Jobs in This File

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1 - 6	Actual number
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,147 99.95 0 Inap.: no additional jobs; did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82645 "DE70 CURR PROF CERTIFICATION OR LICENSE" NUM(1.0)**

DE70. (Do you/Does he/Does she) have a professional certification or a state or industry license that was obtained or used since (our last interview in [P2YEAR]/January 1, [P2YEAR]) or is currently active?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
838	9.16	1	Yes		
3,664	40.03	5	No		
11	.12	8	DK		
56	.61	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82646 "DE71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #1" NUM(2.0)**

DE71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
86	.94	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate		
5	.05	2	Administrative support		
2	.02	3	Agriculture		
2	.02	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies		
21	.23	5	Business management, administration, or marketing		
7	.08	6	Computer science or information technology		
2	.02	7	Construction trades		
39	.43	8	Cosmetology		
17	.19	9	Culinary arts		
152	1.66	10	Education		
6	.07	11	Engineering technologies or drafting		
1	.01	12	Fine arts or music		
3	.03	13	Funeral service or mortuary science		
367	4.01	14	Healthcare		
8	.09	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting		
28	.31	16	Law or legal studies		
5	.05	17	Liberal arts		
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
11	.12	20	Transportation
38	.42	97	Other
5	.05	98	DK
35	.38	99	NA; refused
8,312	90.82	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82647      "DE72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 1

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
59	.64	1	January		
52	.57	2	February		
45	.49	3	March		
29	.32	4	April		
101	1.10	5	May		
89	.97	6	June		
55	.60	7	July		
58	.63	8	August		
33	.36	9	September		
41	.45	10	October		
25	.27	11	November		
49	.54	12	December		
22	.24	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)		
40	.44	22	Spring (Mar-May)		
29	.32	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)		
22	.24	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)		
20	.22	98	DK		
71	.78	99	NA; refused		
8,312	90.82	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82648      "DE72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 1

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
778	8.50	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
12	.13	9,998	DK		
50	.55	9,999	NA; refused		
8,312	90.82		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82649      "DE73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE73. Who issued this certification or license?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
531	5.80		1		Federal, state, or local government
44	.48		2		A community college
52	.57		3		A vocational, technical, trade, or business school
119	1.30		4		A professional or trade association
44	.48		5		A business or company
42	.46		7		Other group or organization-specify
3	.03		8		DK
5	.05		9		NA; refused
8,312	90.82		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82650      "DE74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE74. Is this certification or license still valid?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
823	8.99		1		Yes
14	.15		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
1	.01		9		NA; refused
8,312	90.82		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82651      "DE75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--FIRST

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
178	1.94	1	To begin a career
74	.81	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
66	.72	3	To advance in a current job
29	.32	4	To change to a different job or career
364	3.98	5	It was required by an employer or job
24	.26	6	To start own business
55	.60	7	For personal interest
27	.30	97	Other-specify
1	.01	98	DK
5	.05	99	NA; refused
8,329	91.01	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9); certification or license is no longer valid (ER82650=5)

**ER82652      "DE71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
3	.03	2	Administrative support
-	-	3	Agriculture
-	-	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
2	.02	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
3	.03	6	Computer science or information technology
-	-	7	Construction trades
9	.10	8	Cosmetology
4	.04	9	Culinary arts
20	.22	10	Education
-	-	11	Engineering technologies or drafting
-	-	12	Fine arts or music
-	-	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
68	.74	14	Healthcare

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
3	.03	16	Law or legal studies
1	.01	17	Liberal arts
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
1	.01	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
2	.02	20	Transportation
6	.07	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
4	.04	99	NA; refused
9,016	98.51	0	Inap.: no second professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82653 "DE72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	January
9	.10	2	February
6	.07	3	March
8	.09	4	April
18	.20	5	May
21	.23	6	June
7	.08	7	July
6	.07	8	August
5	.05	9	September
7	.08	10	October
6	.07	11	November
9	.10	12	December
3	.03	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)
6	.07	22	Spring (Mar-May)
6	.07	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)
2	.02	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
2	.02	98	DK
4	.04	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,016 98.51 0 Inap.: no second professional certification or license;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional  
certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently  
active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional  
certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82654 "DE72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
133	1.45	1,901 - 2,023	Actual	year	
-	-	9,998	DK		
3	.03	9,999	NA; refused		
9,016	98.51	0	Inap.:	no second professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)	

**ER82655 "DE73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE73. Who issued this certification or license?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
71	.78	1	Federal, state, or local government		
7	.08	2	A community college		
7	.08	3	A vocational, technical, trade, or business school		
21	.23	4	A professional or trade association		
12	.13	5	A business or company		
18	.20	7	Other group or organization-specify		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,016	98.51	0	Inap.:	no second professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)	

**ER82656 "DE74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE74. Is this certification or license still valid?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
136	1.49	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,016 98.51 0 Inap.: no second professional certification or license;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional  
certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently  
active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional  
certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82657 "DE75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--SECOND

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
33	.36	1	To begin a career
18	.20	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
13	.14	3	To advance in a current job
7	.08	4	To change to a different job or career
43	.47	5	It was required by an employer or job
6	.07	6	To start own business
10	.11	7	For personal interest
6	.07	97	Other-specify
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,016	98.51	0	Inap.: no second professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9); second certification or license is no longer valid (ER82656=5)

**ER82658 "DE71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
-	-	2	Administrative support
-	-	3	Agriculture
-	-	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
-	-	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
-	-	6	Computer science or information technology
-	-	7	Construction trades
1	.01	8	Cosmetology
1	.01	9	Culinary arts
1	.01	10	Education
1	.01	11	Engineering technologies or drafting

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	12	Fine arts or music
-	-	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
12	.13	14	Healthcare
-	-	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
-	-	16	Law or legal studies
-	-	17	Liberal arts
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
-	-	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
-	-	20	Transportation
-	-	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82659      "DE72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	January
3	.03	2	February
-	-	3	March
1	.01	4	April
2	.02	5	May
3	.03	6	June
1	.01	7	July
1	.01	8	August
2	.02	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
2	.02	12	December
1	.01	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)
-	-	22	Spring (Mar-May)
-	-	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

ER82660	"DE72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #3"	NUM(4.0)
---------	--	----------

DE72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
17	.19	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.:		fewer than three professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

ER82661 "DE73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #3" NUM(1.0)

DE73. Who issued this certification or license?--THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1		Federal, state, or local government
-	-		2		A community college
-	-		3		A vocational, technical, trade, or business school
9	.10		4		A professional or trade association
4	.04		5		A business or company
1	.01		7		Other group or organization-specify
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,135	99.81		0		Inap.: fewer than three professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

```
ER82662      "DE74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #3"          NUM(1.0)
```

DE74. Is this certification or license still valid?--THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
17	.19	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82663 "DE75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--THIRD

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	To begin a career
6	.07	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
-	-	3	To advance in a current job
1	.01	4	To change to a different job or career
4	.04	5	It was required by an employer or job
-	-	6	To start own business
3	.03	7	For personal interest
2	.02	97	Other-specify
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: fewer than three professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9); third certification or license is no longer valid (ER82662=5)

**ER82664 "DE71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
-	-	2	Administrative support
-	-	3	Agriculture
-	-	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
-	-	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
-	-	6	Computer science or information technology
-	-	7	Construction trades

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	8	Cosmetology
-	-	9	Culinary arts
-	-	10	Education
-	-	11	Engineering technologies or drafting
-	-	12	Fine arts or music
-	-	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
1	.01	14	Healthcare
-	-	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
-	-	16	Law or legal studies
-	-	17	Liberal arts
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
-	-	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
-	-	20	Transportation
1	.01	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82665      "DE72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
1	.01	4	April
-	-	5	May
-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
1	.01	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	12	December
-	-	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)
-	-	22	Spring (Mar-May)
-	-	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)
-	-	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82666 "DE72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #4"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)		

**ER82667 "DE73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE73. Who issued this certification or license?--FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Federal, state, or local government		
1	.01	2	A community college		
-	-	3	A vocational, technical, trade, or business school		
1	.01	4	A professional or trade association		
1	.01	5	A business or company		
-	-	7	Other group or organization-specify		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82668      "DE74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE74. Is this certification or license still valid?--FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82669      "DE75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--FOURTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	To begin a career
1	.01	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
-	-	3	To advance in a current job
-	-	4	To change to a different job or career
1	.01	5	It was required by an employer or job
-	-	6	To start own business
1	.01	7	For personal interest
-	-	97	Other-specify
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: fewer than four professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9); fourth certification or license is no longer valid (ER82668=5)

**ER82670      "DE71CODE TYPE CERTIFICATION/LICENSE - #5"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE71. What is the primary subject or field of study for this certification or license?--FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Accounting, finance, insurance, or real estate
-	-	2	Administrative support
-	-	3	Agriculture

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Audio, broadcasting, multimedia, or graphic technologies
-	-	5	Business management, administration, or marketing
-	-	6	Computer science or information technology
-	-	7	Construction trades
-	-	8	Cosmetology
-	-	9	Culinary arts
-	-	10	Education
-	-	11	Engineering technologies or drafting
-	-	12	Fine arts or music
-	-	13	Funeral service or mortuary science
-	-	14	Healthcare
-	-	15	Law enforcement, security, or firefighting
-	-	16	Law or legal studies
-	-	17	Liberal arts
-	-	18	Manufacturing or production (for example machinist, welder, boilermaker)
-	-	19	Mechanic or repair technologies
-	-	20	Transportation
-	-	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82671      "DE72MO WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - MO - #5"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE72mo. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
MONTH 5

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1		January	
-	-	2		February	
-	-	3		March	
-	-	4		April	
-	-	5		May	
-	-	6		June	
-	-	7		July	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter (Dec-Feb)
-	-	22	Spring (Mar-May)
-	-	23	Summer (Jun-Aug)
-	-	24	Fall (Sep-Nov)
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82672      "DE72YR WHEN REC CERTIF/LICENSE - YR - #5"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE72yr. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive this certification or license?--  
YEAR 5

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year		
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)		

**ER82673      "DE73 WHO ISSUED CERTIF/LICENSE -- #5"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE73. Who issued this certification or license?--FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Federal, state, or local government		
-	-	2	A community college		
-	-	3	A vocational, technical, trade, or business school		
-	-	4	A professional or trade association		
-	-	5	A business or company		
-	-	7	Other group or organization-specify		
-	-	8	DK		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82674      "DE74 WTR CERTIF/LICENSE VALID -- #5"      NUM(1.0)**

DE74. Is this certification or license still valid?--FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9)

**ER82675      "DE75 REASON CERTIF/LICENSE -- #5"      NUM(2.0)**

DE75. Why (do you/does he/does she) currently hold this certification or license?--FIFTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	To begin a career
-	-	2	To improve skills or knowledge in a current job
-	-	3	To advance in a current job
-	-	4	To change to a different job or career
-	-	5	It was required by an employer or job
-	-	6	To start own business
-	-	7	For personal interest
-	-	97	Other-specify
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five professional certification or license; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no professional certification or license obtained since 2021 or currently active (ER82645=5); DK, NA, or RF current professional certification or license (ER82645=8 or 9); fifth certification or license is no longer valid (ER82674=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82676 "DE10 WTR OTRS ILL (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE10. We're interested in time (you/Spouse/Partner) spent away from work last year, during 2022. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) miss any work because someone else was sick? (When was that?)

PROBE EACH TIME AWAY: Any others?

IF DK WHEN, CHECK "Don't Know When" box, THEN ASK: How much work did (you/Reference Person) miss in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
581	6.35	1	Yes
3,963	43.30	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82677 "DE10 DAYS OTHERS SICK"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE10. We're interested in time (you/Spouse/Partner) spent away from work last year, during 2022. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) miss any work because someone else was sick? (When was that?)--DAYS

PROBE EACH TIME AWAY: Any others?

IF DK WHEN, CHECK "Don't Know When" box, THEN ASK: How much work did (you/Reference Person) miss in 2022?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days Spouse/Partner missed due to the illness of others.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
411	4.49	1 - 365	Actual number of days
-	-	998	DK
4	.04	999	NA; refused
8,737	95.47	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82678 "ACCURACY OF DAYS OTRS SICK (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82677 (Number of days missed--others ill)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82679 "DE10 WEEKS OTHERS SICK"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE10. While (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) employed during 2022, did (you/he/she) miss any work because someone else was sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks Spouse/Partner missed due to illness of others.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
148	1.62	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
6	.07	99	NA; refused
8,998	98.32	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82680 "ACCURACY OF WEEKS OTRS SICK (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82679 (Number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed--Others Ill)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82681 "DE10 MONTHS OTHERS SICK"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE10. While (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) employed during 2022, did (you/he/she) miss any work because someone else was sick? IF YES: When was that (or how much time was that) (in 2022)?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months Spouse/Partner missed due to the illness of others.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
40	.44	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
5	.05	99	NA; refused
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82682      "ACCURACY OF MONTHS OTRS SICK (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82681 (Number of months Spouse/Partner missed--Others Ill)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00		0 Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82683      "DE10PTO OTHERS SICK - PAID TIME OFF"      NUM(1.0)**

DE10apto. How much of that time in (PYEAR) was paid time off? Would you say all of it, about half, none, or something else?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
372	4.06		1 All of it
53	.58		2 About half of it
143	1.56		3 None of it
2	.02		7 Something else-specify
1	.01		8 DK
6	.07		9 NA; refused
8,575	93.70		0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through illness of others (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through illness of others (ER82676=8 or 9)

**ER82684      "DE11 WTR SELF ILL (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

DE11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,026	11.21		1 Yes
3,507	38.32		5 No
4	.04		8 DK
31	.34		9 NA; refused
4,584	50.09		0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82685      "DE11 DAYS SELF SICK"      NUM(3.0)**

DE11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days missed due to Spouse's/Partner's own illness.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
702	7.67	1 - 365	Actual number of days

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	998	DK
1	.01	999	NA; refused
8,449	92.32	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82686      "ACCURACY OF DAYS SELF ILL (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82685 (Number of days Spouse/Partner missed--Own Illness)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82687      "DE11 WEEKS SELF SICK"      NUM(2.0)**

DE11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks missed due to Spouse's/Partner's own illness.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
281	3.07	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
8,870	96.92	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82688      "ACCURACY OF WEEKS SELF ILL (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82687 (Number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed--Own Illness)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82689 "DE11 MONTHS SELF SICK"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE11. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) sick?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months missed due to Spouse's/Partner's own illness.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
78	.85	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,073	99.14	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82690 "ACCURACY OF MONTHS SELF ILL (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82689 (Number of months Spouse/Partner missed--Own Illness)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82691 "DE11PTO SELF ILL - PAID TIME OFF"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE11apto. How much of that time in (PYEAR) was paid time off? Would you say all of it, about half, none, or something else?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
711	7.77	1	All of it
73	.80	2	About half of it
219	2.39	3	None of it
11	.12	7	Something else-specify
2	.02	8	DK
9	.10	9	NA; refused
8,127	88.80	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through own illness (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through own illness (ER82684=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82692      "DE12 WTR VACATION (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

DE12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,774	19.38	1	Yes
2,763	30.19	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
29	.32	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82693      "DE12 DAYS VACATION"      NUM(3.0)**

DE12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days of vacation or time off taken by Spouse/Partner.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
579	6.33	1 - 365	Actual number of days
1	.01	998	DK
1	.01	999	NA; refused
8,571	93.65	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82694      "ACCURACY OF DAYS VACATION (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82693 (Number of days Spouse/Partner missed--Vacation or Time Off)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82695      "DE12 WEEKS VACATION"      NUM(2.0)**

DE12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks of vacation or time off taken by Spouse/Partner.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,189	12.99	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
1	.01	98	DK
2	.02	99	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,960 86.98 0 Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82696 "ACCURACY OF WEEKS VACATION (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82695 (Number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed--Vacation or Time Off)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
27	.30	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,125	99.70	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82697 "DE12 MONTHS VACATION"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE12. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) for a vacation or time off?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months of vacation or time off taken by Spouse/Partner.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
69	.75	1 - 12	Actual number of months
2	.02	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,080	99.21	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82698 "ACCURACY OF MONTHS VACATION (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82697 (Number of months Spouse/Partner missed--Vacation or Time Off)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82699 "DE12PTO VACATION - PAID TIME OFF"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE12apto. How much of that time in (PYEAR) was paid time off? Would you say all of it, about half, none, or something else?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,328	14.51	1	All of it
67	.73	2	About half of it

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

279	3.05	3	None of it
7	.08	7	Something else-specify
3	.03	8	DK
66	.72	9	NA; refused
7,402	80.88	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not work for money in 2022; took no vacation or time off (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took vacation or time off (ER82692=8 or 9)

**ER82700 "DE13 WTR STRIKE (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Yes
4,536	49.56	5	No
-	-	8	DK
28	.31	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82701 "DE13 DAYS STRIKE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days missed because Spouse/Partner was on strike.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1 - 365	Actual number of days
-	-	998	DK
1	.01	999	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82702 "ACCURACY OF STRIKE DAYS (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82701 (Number of days Spouse/Partner missed--Strike)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82703 "DE13 WEEKS STRIKE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks missed because Spouse/Partner was on strike.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82704 "ACCURACY OF STRIKE WEEKS (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82703 (Number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed--Strike)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82705 "DE13 MONTHS STRIKE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE13. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) on strike?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months missed because Spouse/Partner was on strike.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82706      "ACCURACY OF STRIKE MONTHS (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82705 (Number of months Spouse/Partner missed--Strike)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; missed no work through strikes (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work through strikes (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82707      "DE14 WTR LAID OFF (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

DE14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	1	Yes
4,523	49.42	5	No
-	-	8	DK
18	.20	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82708      "DE14 DAYS LAID OFF"      NUM(3.0)**

DE14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work?--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days Spouse/Partner missed due to temporary layoff.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1 - 365	Actual number of days
1	.01	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82707=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82709      "ACCURACY OF DAYS LAID OFF (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82708 (Number of days Spouse/Partner missed--Layoff)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82707=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82710 "DE14 WEEKS LAID OFF"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work?--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks Spouse/Partner missed due to temporary layoff.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17	1 - 52			Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.:	did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82707=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82711 "ACCURACY OF WEEKS LAID OFF (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82710 (Number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed--Layoff)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1			Value imputed by PSID staff
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82707=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82712 "DE14 MONTHS LAID OFF"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE14. (Did [you/he/she] miss any work) because (you were/[he/she] was) temporarily laid off from work?--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months Spouse/Partner missed due to temporary layoff.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14	1 - 12			Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK		
1	.01	99	NA; refused		
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.:	did not report in terms of months; did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off (ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82707=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82713 "ACCURACY OF MONTHS LAID OFF (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82712 (Number of months Spouse/Partner missed--Layoff)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1			Value imputed by PSID staff

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months;  
did not work for money in 2022; was not laid off  
(ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether laid off (ER82707=8 or  
9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

ER82714 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED(SP)"

NUM(1.0)

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
172	1.88	1	Yes		
4,381	47.87	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
15	.16	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

ER82715        "DE8 DAYS UNEMPLOYED"

NUM( 3.0 )

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--DAYS

The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days Spouse/Partner was unemployed, in 2022.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1 - 365	Actual number of days
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

ER82716 "ACCURACY OF DAYS UNEMPLOYED (SP)"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER82715 (Number of days Spouse/Partner unemployed)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82717 "DE8 WEEKS UNEMPLOYED"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks Spouse/Partner was unemployed, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74	1 - 52			Actual number of weeks
-	-	98			DK
-	-	99			NA; refused
9,084	99.26	0			Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82718 "ACCURACY OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82717 (Number of weeks Spouse/Partner unemployed)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1			Value imputed by PSID staff
9,143	99.90	0			Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82719 "DE8 MONTHS UNEMPLOYED"**

**NUM(2.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months Spouse/Partner was unemployed, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
107	1.17	1 - 12			Actual number of months
-	-	98			DK
-	-	99			NA; refused
9,045	98.83	0			Inap.: did not report in terms of months; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82720 "ACCURACY OF MONTHS UNEMPLOYED (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82719 (Number of months Spouse/Partner unemployed)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1			Value imputed by PSID staff

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82721 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
73	.80		1		Was unemployed in this month
15	.16		9		DK; NA
9,064	99.04		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82722 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
69	.75		1		Was unemployed in this month
15	.16		9		DK; NA
9,068	99.08		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82723 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74		1		Was unemployed in this month
15	.16		9		DK; NA
9,069	99.09		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82724 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
70	.76		1		Was unemployed in this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,068 99.08 0 Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82725 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74		1		Was unemployed in this month
15	.16		9		DK; NA
9,069	99.09		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82726 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69		1		Was unemployed in this month
15	.16		9		DK; NA
9,074	99.15		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82727 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
70	.76		1		Was unemployed in this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA
9,066	99.06		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82728 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
71	.78		1		Was unemployed in this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,065 99.05

0 Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82729 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
65	.71		1		Was unemployed in this month
15	.16		9		DK; NA
9,072	99.13		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82730 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
65	.71		1		Was unemployed in this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA
9,071	99.11		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82731 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69		1		Was unemployed in this month
15	.16		9		DK; NA
9,074	99.15		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82732 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--UNEMPLOYED--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
61	.67		1		Was unemployed in this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,075 99.16 0 Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82733 "DE7 WTR OUT OF LABOR FORCE (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,802	19.69	1	Yes		
2,767	30.23	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82734 "DE7 DAYS OUT OF LABOR FORCE (SP)"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--DAYS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported days that Spouse/Partner did not have a job and was not looking for one, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 365	Actual number of days		
-	-	998	DK		
-	-	999	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of days; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82735 "ACCURACY OF DAYS OUT OF LAB FORCE (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82734 (Number of days Spouse/Partner was out of the labor force)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of days; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82736      "DE7 WEEKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE (SP)"      NUM(2.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--WEEKS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported weeks that Spouse/Partner did not have a job and was not looking for one, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,801	19.68	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
7,351	80.32	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82737      "ACCURACY OF WKS OUT OF LAB FORCE (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82736 (Number of weeks Spouse/Partner out of the labor force)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of weeks; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82738      "DE7 MONTHS OUT OF LABOR FORCE (SP)"      NUM(2.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--MONTHS

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of reported months that Spouse/Partner did not have a job and was not looking for one, in 2022.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1 - 12	Actual number of months
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82739 "ACCURACY OF MOS OUT OF LAB FORCE (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82738 (Number of months Spouse/Partner was out of the labor force)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Value imputed by PSID staff
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not report in terms of months; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82740 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,560	17.05	1	Was out of the labor force this month
30	.33	9	DK; NA
7,562	82.63	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82741 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,549	16.93	1	Was out of the labor force this month
31	.34	9	DK; NA
7,572	82.74	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82742 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,552	16.96	1	Was out of the labor force this month
32	.35	9	DK; NA
7,568	82.69	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82743 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,554	16.98	1	Was out of the labor force this month
32	.35	9	DK; NA
7,566	82.67	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82744 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,566	17.11	1	Was out of the labor force this month
33	.36	9	DK; NA
7,553	82.53	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82745 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,576	17.22	1	Was out of the labor force this month
33	.36	9	DK; NA
7,543	82.42	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82746 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,570	17.15	1	Was out of the labor force this month
31	.34	9	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,551    82.51                    0   Inap.:   was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82747        "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--AUGUST 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,567	17.12		1		Was out of the labor force this month
29	.32		9		DK; NA
7,556	82.56		0		Inap.:   was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82748        "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--SEPTEMBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,560	17.05		1		Was out of the labor force this month
29	.32		9		DK; NA
7,563	82.64		0		Inap.:   was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82749        "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--OCTOBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,554	16.98		1		Was out of the labor force this month
28	.31		9		DK; NA
7,570	82.71		0		Inap.:   was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82750 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,555	16.99	1	Was out of the labor force this month
26	.28	9	DK; NA
7,571	82.73	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82751 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2022 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OUT OF THE LABOR FORCE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,564	17.09	1	Was out of the labor force this month
24	.26	9	DK; NA
7,564	82.65	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82752 "DE60ACKPT WTR CURRENTLY WORKING"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE60ackpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Spouse/Partner is currently working

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,919	31.89	1	Currently working
1,650	18.03	5	No Current Main Job
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82753 "DE60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend /[Spouse/Partner] spends) working in a typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for pay?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,855	31.20	1 - 111	Actual number of hours
1	.01	112	112 Hours or more
3	.03	998	DK
50	.55	999	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,243    68.21                      0   Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82754        "DE60B HOW OFTEN INTERACTING W/OTHERS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE60b. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) interact with other people, including on the phone, in person and online? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--SPOUSE/PARTNER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
33	.36		1	Never	
63	.69		2	Rarely	
255	2.79		3	Sometimes	
664	7.26		4	Often	
1,861	20.33		5	Almost Always or Always	
2	.02		8	DK	
41	.45		9	NA; refused	
6,233	68.11		0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82755        "DE60C HOW OFTEN PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE60c. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) perform physically demanding activities, for example, those that require strength or physical effort for long periods of time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--SPOUSE/PARTNER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
702	7.67		1	Never	
893	9.76		2	Rarely	
642	7.01		3	Sometimes	
313	3.42		4	Often	
313	3.42		5	Almost Always or Always	
5	.05		8	DK	
50	.55		9	NA; refused	
6,234	68.12		0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82756 "DE60D HOW OFTEN MENTAL ACTIVITIES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE60d. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) perform mentally demanding activities, for example, analyzing information, learning new material, or solving complex problems? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--SPOUSE/PARTNER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
79	.86	1	Never
158	1.73	2	Rarely
600	6.56	3	Sometimes
854	9.33	4	Often
1,174	12.83	5	Almost Always or Always
1	.01	8	DK
52	.57	9	NA; refused
6,234	68.12	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82757 "DE60E HOW OFTEN PRESSED FOR TIME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE60e. While (you are/[he/she] is) working, how often (do you/does [he/she]) feel rushed or pressed for time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?--SPOUSE/PARTNER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
161	1.76	1	Never
360	3.93	2	Rarely
1,115	12.18	3	Sometimes
729	7.97	4	Often
500	5.46	5	Almost Always or Always
5	.05	8	DK
48	.52	9	NA; refused
6,234	68.12	0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER82469, ER82470, and ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82473=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER82473=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82758 "DE62 WTR EVER WORKED"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE62. (Have you/Has [Spouse/Partner]) ever done any work for money?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,043	11.40	1	Yes
255	2.79	5	No
1	.01	8	DK

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

14	.15	9	NA; refused
7,839	85.65	0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82473=1); has worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=1); DK, NA, or RF whether worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

ER82759 "DE63 MO LAST WORKED"

NUM(2.0)

DE63. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last work for money?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
83	.91	1	January
49	.54	2	February
61	.67	3	March
59	.64	4	April
111	1.21	5	May
115	1.26	6	June
61	.67	7	July
59	.64	8	August
47	.51	9	September
55	.60	10	October
56	.61	11	November
144	1.57	12	December
18	.20	21	Winter
29	.32	22	Spring
17	.19	23	Summer
19	.21	24	Fall; Autumn
10	.11	98	DK
66	.72	99	NA; refused
8,093	88.43	0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82473=1); has worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=1); DK, NA, or RF whether worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); never worked (ER82758=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82758=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82760 "DE63 YR LAST WORKED"**

**NUM(4.0)**

DE63. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last work for money?--YEAR

*The values for this variable represent the actual year Spouse/Partner last worked.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
944	10.31	1,901 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,996	2021-2023, DK which
77	.84	9,997	Before 2021, DK exact year
-	-	9,998	DK
20	.22	9,999	NA; refused
8,111	88.63	0	Inap.: working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82473=1); has worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=1); DK, NA, or RF whether worked since January 1, 2021 (ER82474=8 or 9); never worked (ER82758=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82758=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82761 "DE64 WTR LOOKING FOR JOB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE64. (Have you/Has [Spouse/Partner]) been looking for (another job/work) during the past four weeks?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
315	3.44	1	Yes
4,216	46.07	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
36	.39	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82762 "DE65 WTR PUBLIC EMP AGENCY (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
50	.55	1	Yes
261	2.85	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82763 "DE65 WTR PRIVATE EMP AGENCY (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39		1	Yes	
275	3.00		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
8,837	96.56		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82764 "DE65 WTR CHKD W/CURRENT EMP (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH CURRENT EMPLOYER DIRECTLY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
43	.47		1	Yes	
268	2.93		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
8,837	96.56		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82765 "DE65 WTR CHKD W/OTHER EMP (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH OTHER EMPLOYER DIRECTLY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69		1	Yes	
248	2.71		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
8,837	96.56		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82766 "DE65 WTR CHKD W/FRIEND OR REL (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED WITH FRIENDS OR RELATIVES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
86	.94		1	Yes	
225	2.46		5	No	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82767 "DE65 WTR PLACED OR ANSWERED ADS (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - PLACED OR ANSWERED ADS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
32	.35	1	Yes
279	3.05	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82768 "DE65 WTR OTHER ACTIVITY (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - OTHER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
27	.30	1	Yes
284	3.10	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82769 "DE65 WTR DONE NOTHING (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - NOTHING

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
2	.02	1	Yes
309	3.38	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82770 "DE65 WTR CHKD W/SCHOOL EMP CENTER (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CONTACTED SCHOOL/UNIVERSITY EMPLOYMENT CENTER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1	Yes	
299	3.27		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
8,837	96.56		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82771 "DE65 WTR CHKD W/UNION REGISTERS (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - CHECKED UNION/PROFESSIONAL REGISTERS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17		1	Yes	
295	3.22		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
8,837	96.56		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82772 "DE65 WTR SENT OUT RESUMES (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - SENT OUT RESUMES/FILLED OUT APPLICATIONS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
145	1.58		1	Yes	
166	1.81		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
8,837	96.56		0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER82773 "DE65 WTR ATTENDED JOB TRAINING (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - ATTENDED JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS/COURSES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15		1	Yes	
297	3.25		5	No	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82774 "DE65 WTR WENT ON JOB IWS (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - WENT ON JOB INTERVIEWS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
76	.83	1	Yes
235	2.57	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82775 "DE65 WTR LOOKD AT ADS W/O APPLYG (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - LOOKED AT ADS OR EMPLOYERS WITHOUT APPLYING

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
69	.75	1	Yes
242	2.64	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82776 "DE65 WTR USED SOCIAL MEDIA (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has [he/she]) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - USED SOCIAL MEDIA, E.G. FACEBOOK, LINKEDIN

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
111	1.21	1	Yes
200	2.19	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82777      "DE65 WTR USED ONLINE SEARCH (SP)"      NUM(1.0)**

DE65. What (have you/has Spouse-Partner) been doing the last four weeks to find (another job/work)? - USED ONLINE SEARCH ENGINES, E.G., INDEED.COM

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
184	2.01	1	Yes
127	1.39	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82442=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82778      "DE65ACKPT METHODS USED TO SEARCH"      NUM(1.0)**

DE65ackpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Methods Used to Look for Work

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
52	.57	1	At BC65: Social Media only, Nothing, or DK; NA; refused
263	2.87	5	At BC65: All other responses
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82779      "DE65A WTR USED INTERNET FOR SEARCHING"      NUM(1.0)**

DE65a. When (you/he/she) searched, did (you/he/she) use the Internet (such as sending email or visiting websites)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
237	2.59	1	Yes
25	.27	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,889	97.13	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); for what Spouse/Partner has been doing to find another job/work in the last four weeks, reported social media only, reported doing nothing, or DK, NA, or RF (ER82778=1); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82780      "DE65B WTR REQUIRED TO USE INTERNET"      NUM(1.0)**

DE65b. (Were you/Was [he/she]) required to use the internet, or were other options available, (such as visiting, calling, or mailing materials)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
172	1.88	1	Yes, required to use the internet
63	.69	5	No, other options were available

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,915	97.41	0	Inap.: not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); for what Spouse/Partner has been doing to find another job/work in the last four weeks, reported social media only, reported doing nothing, or DK, NA, or RF (ER82778=1); did not use internet for job search (ER82779=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used internet for job search (ER82779=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82781      "DE67 YRS LOOK WRK (SP-U)"      NUM(2.0)**

DE67. How long (have you/has [he/she]) been looking for work?--YEARS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
32	.35	1 - 15	Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK
5	.05	99	NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of years; working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82473=1); not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82782      "DE67 MOS LOOK WRK (SP-U)"      NUM(2.0)**

DE67. How long (have you/has [he/she]) been looking for work?--MONTHS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
58	.63	1 - 12	Actual number of months
1	.01	98	DK
4	.04	99	NA; refused
9,089	99.31	0	Inap.: did not report in terms of months; working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82473=1); not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82783      "DE67 WKS LOOK WRK (SP-U)"      NUM(2.0)**

DE67. How long (have you/has [he/she]) been looking for work?--WEEKS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1 - 52	Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK
5	.05	99	NA; refused

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,106 99.50 0 Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2); working for money now (ER82473=1); not looking for another job/work (ER82761=5); DK, NA, or RF whether looking for another job/work (ER82761=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER82784 "DE68 CKPT: WTR NOT WRKING/NOT LOOKING"

NUM(1.0)

DE68ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Spouse/Partner was Currently Working; Whether Looking for Work

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,530	16.72	1	Not currently working (ER82469 ge 3 or ER82470 ge 3 or ER82471 ge 3) and not looking (ER82761=5,8 or 9)
3,039	33.21	5	Working now or only temporarily laid off (ER82469=1 or 2 or ER82470=1 or 2 or ER82471=1 or 2) or not working now but looking for work (ER82469 NE 1 or 2 or ER82470 NE 1 or 2 or ER82471 NE 1 or 2 and ER82761=1)
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER82785 "DE68 MAIN REASON NOT LOOKING"

NUM(2.0)

DE68. What is the main reason (you were / [she/he] was) not looking for work during the last four weeks?

IF MULTIPLE REASONS GIVEN, PROBE: Which of those would be the main reason?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Believe no work available in area that Spouse/Partner likes
8	.09	2	Couldn't find any work
-	-	3	Lack necessary schooling/training
-	-	4	Employers think too young
2	.02	5	Other types of discrimination
23	.25	6	In school or training
7	.08	7	Transportation problems
363	3.97	8	Family responsibilities
41	.45	9	Can't arrange child care
221	2.41	10	Disability
604	6.60	11	Retired
226	2.47	97	Other reason
1	.01	98	DK
21	.23	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,622 83.28 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); working now or only temporarily laid off; or not working now but looking for work (ER82784=5)

**ER82786 "SECTION F MODE" NUM(1.0)**

Section F Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,812	74.43	1	Web mode		
2,340	25.57	2	CATI mode		

**ER82787 "FLACKPT WTR REF PERSON ONLY OR SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

Flackpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,514	49.32	1	Reference Person is male with Spouse/Partner in FU		
1,574	17.20	2	Reference Person is male with no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		
55	.60	3	Reference Person is female with Spouse/Partner in FU		
3,009	32.88	4	Reference Person is female with no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER82788 "FLA HOUSEWORK HOURS-REFERENCE PERSON" NUM(3.0)**

Fla. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Reference Person] spends) (your/his/her) time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Reference Person spends on housework.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
442	4.83	0	None		
8,511	93.00	1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week		
-	-	112	112 hours or more per week		
14	.15	998	DK		
185	2.02	999	NA; refused		

**ER82789 "ACCURACY OF RP HOUSEWORK HRS" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82788 (Reference Person's average weekly housework hours)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Imputed value		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82790 "F1B PERSONAL CARE HRS-REF PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1b. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Doing personal care activities, for example, grooming, getting ready for the day, or taking care of (your/his/her) health needs?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends on personal care activities.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
111	1.21	0	None		
8,820	96.37	1 - 111			Actual number of hours per week
3	.03	112			112 hours or more per week
25	.27	998			DK
193	2.11	999			NA; refused

**ER82791 "F1C SHOPPING HRS-REF PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1c. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Shopping, for example, buying groceries or clothes, or shopping online?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends on shopping.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
962	10.51	0	None		
7,869	85.98	1 - 111			Actual number of hours per week
-	-	112			112 hours or more per week
18	.20	998			DK
303	3.31	999			NA; refused

**ER82792 "F1D CHILD CARE HRS-REF PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends caring for or looking after children.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,726	51.64	0	None		
3,800	41.52	1 - 168			Actual number of hours per week
17	.19	998			DK
609	6.65	999			NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82793 "F1D2 ADULT CARE HRS-REF PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1d2. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after an adult who needs assistance with daily activities? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends caring for or looking after an adult.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,243	79.14	0	None		
1,046	11.43	1 - 168			Actual number of hours per week
4	.04	998	DK		
859	9.39	999	NA; refused		

**ER82794 "F1E VOLUNTEERING HRS-REF PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1e. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Volunteering, for example, at religious organizations, schools, hospitals, charities, or community organizations?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends volunteering.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,416	70.10	0	None		
1,935	21.14	1 - 111			Actual number of hours per week
-	-	112			112 hours or more per week
8	.09	998	DK		
793	8.66	999	NA; refused		

**ER82795 "F1F EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITY HRS-REF PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1f. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Doing educational activities, for example, taking classes, doing homework, or studying for exams? (>1 FU MEMBER: Exclude time spent helping others with homework.)

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends on educational activities.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,528	71.33	0	None		
1,778	19.43	1 - 111			Actual number of hours per week
-	-	112			112 hours or more per week
3	.03	998	DK		
843	9.21	999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82796 "F1G LEISURE HRS-REF PERSON"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1g. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Doing leisure activities for enjoyment, for example, watching TV, doing physical activities that (you enjoy/[he/she] enjoys), going online, or spending time with friends?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends on leisure activities.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
325	3.55	0	None		
8,515	93.04	1 - 111			Actual number of hours per week
18	.20	112			112 hours or more
25	.27	998			DK
269	2.94	999			NA; refused

**ER82797 "F1H HOW OFTEN INTERACT W/OTHERS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1h. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) interact with other people, including on the phone, in person, and online? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
149	1.63	1			Never
892	9.75	2			Rarely
3,215	35.13	3			Sometimes
3,045	33.27	4			Often
1,795	19.61	5			Almost Always or Always
5	.05	8			DK
51	.56	9			NA; refused

**ER82798 "F1I HOW OFTEN PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1i. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) perform physically demanding activities, for example, those that require strength or physical effort for long periods of time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
802	8.76	1			Never
2,250	24.58	2			Rarely
3,838	41.94	3			Sometimes
1,649	18.02	4			Often
536	5.86	5			Almost Always or Always
4	.04	8			DK
73	.80	9			NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82799 "F1J HOW OFTEN MENTAL ACTIVITIES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1j. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) perform mentally demanding activities, for example, analyzing information, learning new material, or solving complex problems? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
826	9.03	1	Never
2,206	24.10	2	Rarely
3,860	42.18	3	Sometimes
1,583	17.30	4	Often
596	6.51	5	Almost Always or Always
4	.04	8	DK
77	.84	9	NA; refused

**ER82800 "F1K HOW OFTEN PRESSED FOR TIME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1k. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) feel rushed or pressed for time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,694	18.51	1	Never
2,899	31.68	2	Rarely
2,922	31.93	3	Sometimes
991	10.83	4	Often
554	6.05	5	Almost Always or Always
5	.05	8	DK
87	.95	9	NA; refused

**ER82801 "F1A HOUSEWORK HRS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1a. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Spouse/Partner] spends) (your/his/her) time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on housework.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,376	47.81	1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
4	.04	112	112 hours or more per week
4	.04	998	DK
131	1.43	999	NA; refused
4,637	50.67	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82802      "ACCURACY OF SP HOUSEWORK HRS"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82801 (Spouse's/Partner's Average Weekly Housework Hours)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82803      "F1B PERSONAL CARE HRS-SPOUSE"      NUM(3.0)**

F1b. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Doing personal care activities, for example, grooming, getting ready for the day, or taking care of (your/his/her) health needs?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on personal care activities.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,382	47.88	1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
2	.02	112	112 hours or more per week
6	.07	998	DK
147	1.61	999	NA; refused
4,615	50.43	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER 67399=5)

**ER82804      "F1C SHOPPING HRS-SPOUSE"      NUM(3.0)**

F1c. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Shopping, for example, buying groceries or clothes, or shopping online?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends shopping.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,238	46.31	1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
-	-	112	112 hours or more per week
3	.03	998	DK
166	1.81	999	NA; refused
4,745	51.85	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82805      "F1D CHILD CARE HRS-SPOUSE"      NUM(3.0)**

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends looking after children.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,406	26.29	1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6	.07	998	DK
338	3.69	999	NA; refused
6,402	69.95	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82806 "F1D2 ADULT CARE HRS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1d2. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after an adult who needs assistance with daily activities? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends caring for or looking after an adult.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
578	6.32	1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week
3	.03	998	DK
526	5.75	999	NA; refused
8,045	87.90	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82807 "F1E VOLUNTEERING HRS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1e. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Volunteering, for example, at religious organizations, schools, hospitals, charities, or community organizations?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends volunteering.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,305	14.26	1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
-	-	112	112 Hours or more
3	.03	998	DK
463	5.06	999	NA; refused
7,381	80.65	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82808 "F1F EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITY HRS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1f. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Doing educational activities, for example, taking classes, doing homework, or studying for exams? (>1 FU MEMBER: Exclude time spent helping others with homework.)

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on educational activities.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,025	11.20	1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
-	-	112	112 hours or more per week
2	.02	998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

487 5.32 999 NA; refused  
 7,638 83.46 0 Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82809 "F1G LEISURE HRS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F1g. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Doing leisure activities for enjoyment, for example, watching TV, doing physical activities that (you enjoy/[he/she] enjoys), going online, or spending time with friends?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on leisure activities.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,240	46.33	1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
4	.04	112	112 hours or more per week
7	.08	998	DK
188	2.05	999	NA; refused
4,713	51.50	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82810 "F1H HOW OFTEN INTERACT W/OTHERS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1h. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) interact with other people, including on the phone, in person, and online? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
50	.55	1	Never
339	3.70	2	Rarely
1,535	16.77	3	Sometimes
1,700	18.58	4	Often
880	9.62	5	Almost Always or Always
3	.03	8	DK
62	.68	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82811 "F1I HOW OFTEN PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1i. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) perform physically demanding activities, for example, those that require strength or physical effort for long periods of time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
433	4.73	1	Never
1,466	16.02	2	Rarely
1,854	20.26	3	Sometimes
591	6.46	4	Often

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

150	1.64	5	Almost Always or Always
2	.02	8	DK
73	.80	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82812 "F1J HOW OFTEN MENTAL ACTIVITIES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1j. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) perform mentally demanding activities, for example, analyzing information, learning new material, or solving complex problems? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
304	3.32	1	Never
1,081	11.81	2	Rarely
1,995	21.80	3	Sometimes
850	9.29	4	Often
263	2.87	5	Almost Always or Always
2	.02	8	DK
74	.81	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82813 "F1K HOW OFTEN PRESSED FOR TIME-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F1k. (CURRENTLY WORKING: Outside of work, how/ALL OTHERS: How) often (do you/does [he/she]) feel rushed or pressed for time? Would you say never, rarely, sometimes, often, or almost always?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
480	5.24	1	Never
1,136	12.41	2	Rarely
1,759	19.22	3	Sometimes
756	8.26	4	Often
349	3.81	5	Almost Always or Always
2	.02	8	DK
87	.95	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER82814 "F5 FAM TOGETHR MAIN MEAL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F5. How many days a week does the family sit down and eat the main meal of the day together?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
386	4.22	1	One day per week
635	6.94	2	Two days per week

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

710	7.76	3	Three days per week
626	6.84	4	Four days per week
1,043	11.40	5	Five days per week
438	4.79	6	Six days per week
2,072	22.64	7	Seven days per week
8	.09	8	DK
140	1.53	9	NA; refused
3,094	33.81	0	Inap.: none; only one person in FU (ER82017=1)

**ER82815 "F7 CKPT: WTR CHILD 5-18 IN FU LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F7ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether any 2022 FU member is now 5-18 years old

*A child is defined as an individual with values for 2023 Relationship to Reference Person (ER35103) of child, stepchild, child of long or short term cohabitor, foster child, sibling, sibling of long or short term cohabitor, grandchild, great-grandchild, nephew or niece, spouse's nephew or niece, cousin of Reference Person or Spouse, relative not elsewhere codable of Reference Person, Spouse/Partner or cohabitor, or nonrelative. Specific code values are 30, 33, 35, 38, 40, 48, 60, 65, 70, 71, 74, 75, 83, 95-98.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,000	32.78	1	Child(ren) age 5-18 in 2022 FU
6,152	67.22	5	All others

**ER82816 "F6AB WTR REC FREE BRKFT/LUNCH LAST YR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F6ab. And during 2022, did (CHILD NAME/any child in your family between 5 and 18 years old) receive free or reduced-cost breakfasts or lunches at school? If "Yes": Was that breakfast, lunch, or both?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
62	.68	1	Yes, breakfast only
168	1.84	2	Yes, lunch only
1,350	14.75	3	Yes, both
1,381	15.09	5	No, neither
10	.11	8	DK
27	.30	9	NA; refused
6,154	67.24	0	Inap.: all FU members younger than 5 or older than 18; all children with current age 5-18 not in the FU in 2022 (ER82815=5)

**ER82817 "F6CCKPT WTR FU MEMBER UNDER 16 LAST YR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F6cckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether any children age 15 years old or younger were in the FU in 2022.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,155	34.47	1	Child(ren) age < 16 in 2022 FU

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5,997    65.53                      5    All others

**ER82818        "F7 COST CHILD CARE LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F6d. How much did you pay for child care in 2022?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent the annual amount paid for child care.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
849	9.28	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
4	.04	999,998	DK
295	3.22	999,999	NA; refused
8,004	87.46	0	Inap.: amount spent on child care in 2022 was zero; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17)

**ER82819        "F7 CHILD CARE COST PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F6d. How much did you pay for child care in 2022?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
251	2.74	3	Week
42	.46	4	Two weeks
219	2.39	5	Month
336	3.67	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
300	3.28	9	NA; refused
8,004	87.46	0	Inap.: one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82820        "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE JAN LAST YR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
714	7.80	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,193	89.52	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82821      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE FEB LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
713	7.79	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,194	89.53	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82822      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE MAR LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
722	7.89	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,185	89.43	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82823      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE APR LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
733	8.01	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,174	89.31	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82824      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE MAY LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
734	8.02	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,173	89.30	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82825      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE JUN LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
700	7.65	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,207	89.67	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82826      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE JUL LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
670	7.32	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,237	90.00	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82827      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE AUG LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
729	7.97	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,178	89.36	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82828      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE SEP LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
740	8.09	1	Paid for child care this month
245	2.68	9	DK; NA; refused
8,167	89.24	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82829      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE OCT LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
746	8.15	1	Paid for child care this month
244	2.67	9	DK; NA; refused
8,162	89.18	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82830      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE NOV LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
746	8.15	1	Paid for child care this month
244	2.67	9	DK; NA; refused
8,162	89.18	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82831      "F7 WTR PAID FOR CHILD CARE DEC LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6d2. For which months in 2022 was that?--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
749	8.18	1	Paid for child care this month
243	2.66	9	DK; NA; refused
8,160	89.16	0	Inap.: did not pay for child care this month; one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); amount paid for child care in 2022 was zero (ER82818=0)

**ER82832      "F7A WTR CHILD IN DAY CARE CNTR LAST YR"      NUM(1.0)**

F6e. Was any child enrolled in a day care center or family day care home in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
570	6.23	1	Yes
2,538	27.73	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
45	.49	9	NA; refused
5,998	65.54	0	Inap.: one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82833 "F7B WTR MEALS/SNACKS PROVIDED TO CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F6f. Were meals or snacks provided in any of these day care arrangements (attended last year)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
469	5.12	1	Yes
99	1.08	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,581	93.76	0	Inap.: one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in FU (ER82023=999); no child enrolled in a day care center or family day care home in 2022 (ER82832=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any child enrolled in a day care center or family day care home in 2022 (ER82832=8 or 9)

**ER82834 "F7B1 WTR DAYCARE IN CHILD/ADULT FOOD PGM"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F6g. Did that day care center or family day care home participate in any government-sponsored food program, such as the Child and Adult Care Food Program?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
156	1.70	1	Yes
289	3.16	5	No
11	.12	8	DK
13	.14	9	NA; refused
8,683	94.88	0	Inap.: one person in FU (ER82017=1); no children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=0, 16-17); DK, NA, or RF whether children under age 16 in the FU (ER82023=999); no child enrolled in a day care center or family day care home in 2022 (ER82832=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any child enrolled in a day care center or family day care home in 2022 (ER82832=8 or 9); no meals or snacks provided (ER82833=5); DK, NA, or RF whether meals or snacks provided (ER82833=8 or 9)

**ER82835 "F7B2CK WTR FEMALE 15-45/CHILD <5 LAST YR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F7b2ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether any female FU members age 16-46 or any children age 5 year or younger in the FU in 2022

*"Child" here is defined in the same way as for ER82815. See that variable for details.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,956	54.15	1	Female aged 15-45 or child under 6 in FU in 2022
4,196	45.85	5	All others

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82836 "F7B2 WTR RECD FOOD THROUGH WIC PROGRAM"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F6i. During 2022, did anyone in your family get food through the WIC program?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
374	4.09	1	Yes
4,540	49.61	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
41	.45	9	NA; refused
4,196	45.85	0	Inap.: no female aged 15-45 or child under 5 in FU in 2022 (ER82835=5)

**ER82837 "F7CCKPT WTR FU MEMBER 60+ LAST YR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F7bckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether any FU members aged 60 or older in the FU in 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,564	28.02	1	Person aged 60 or older in FU in 2022
6,588	71.98	5	All others

**ER82838 "F7C WTR RECD FREE/REDUCD MEALS LAST YR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F7c. During 2022, did you (or anyone in your family) receive free or reduced-cost meals for the elderly?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
96	1.05	1	Yes
2,447	26.74	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
19	.21	9	NA; refused
6,588	71.98	0	Inap.: no one aged 60 or older in FU in 2022 (ER82837=5)

**ER82839 "F8 WTR USED FOOD STAMPS 2 YRS AGO"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F8. Did you (or anyone else in your family) receive food stamp benefits, that is, either food stamps or a food stamp benefit card, at any time in 2021, two years ago?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,529	16.71	1	Yes
7,593	82.97	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
25	.27	9	NA; refused

**ER82840 "F11 WTR RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F11. Did you (or anyone else in your family) receive food stamp benefits (that is, either food stamps or a food stamp benefit card,) at any time last year, in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,534	16.76	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,577	82.79	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
40	.44	9	NA; refused

**ER82841 "F12 VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS LAST YEAR" NUM(6.0)**

F12. How much did you receive in food stamp benefits in 2022?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent the actual value of the stamps in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,441	15.75	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
23	.25	999,998	DK
71	.78	999,999	NA; refused
7,617	83.23	0	Inap.: did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82842 "F12 TIME UNIT-VALUE FOOD STAMPS LAST YR" NUM(1.0)**

F12. How much did you receive in food stamp benefits in 2022?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	3	Week
4	.04	4	Two weeks
1,319	14.41	5	Month
113	1.23	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
94	1.03	9	NA; refused
7,617	83.23	0	Inap.: did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5)

**ER82843 "ACCURACY OF FOOD STAMPS LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82841 (Value of food stamps received in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Imputed value
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82844 "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS JAN LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,185	12.95	1	Food stamps received this month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,901	86.33	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82845 "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS FEB LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,197	13.08	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,889	86.20	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82846 "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS MAR LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,213	13.25	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,873	86.02	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82847 "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS APR LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,210	13.22	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,876	86.06	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82848 "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS MAY LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,216	13.29	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,870	85.99	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82849      "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS JUN LAST YEAR"      NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,238	13.53	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,848	85.75	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82850      "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS JUL LAST YEAR"      NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,236	13.51	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,850	85.77	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82851      "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS AUG LAST YEAR"      NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,239	13.54	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,847	85.74	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82852      "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS SEP LAST YEAR"      NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,238	13.53	1	Food stamps received this month
66	.72	9	DK; NA; refused
7,848	85.75	0	Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82853      "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS OCT LAST YEAR"      NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,235	13.49	1	Food stamps received this month
65	.71	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,852 85.80 0 Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82854 "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS NOV LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,233	13.47		1		Food stamps received this month
66	.72		9		DK; NA; refused
7,853	85.81		0		Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82855 "F13 WTR RECVD FOOD STAMPS DEC LAST YEAR" NUM(1.0)**

F13. During which months was that?--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,222	13.35		1		Food stamps received this month
66	.72		9		DK; NA; refused
7,864	85.93		0		Inap.: food stamps not received this month; did not receive food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received food stamps in 2022 (ER82840=8 or 9)

**ER82856 "F14 WTR RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS LAST MONTH" NUM(1.0)**

F14. Did you (or anyone else now living in your family) use food stamp benefits last month?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,285	14.04		1		Yes
7,836	85.62		5		No
3	.03		8		DK
28	.31		9		NA; refused

**ER82857 "F15 # FU MEMBERS RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS" NUM(2.0)**

F15. How many members of your family were covered by food stamp benefits?

*The household may include more people than those in the FU or everyone in the FU may not be receiving food stamps; therefore, this number might not equal ER82017 (Number in Family Unit).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,273	13.91	1 - 12			Actual number
4	.04		98		DK
7	.08		99		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,868 85.97 0 Inap.: did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9)

**ER82858 "F16 VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS RECD LAST MONTH" NUM(6.0)**

F16. How much did you receive (in food stamp benefits) last month?

IF needed: Food stamp benefits are issued by SNAP, the federal Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, also called Food Stamp Program.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,218	13.31	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
8	.09	999,998			DK
58	.63	999,999			NA; refused
7,868	85.97	0	Inap.:	did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9)	

**ER82859 "ACCURACY OF FOOD STAMPS LAST MONTH" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER36702 (Value of food stamps received in last month)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	1			Imputed value
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9)	

**ER82860 "F17 WTR BUY FOOD TO USE AT HOME" NUM(1.0)**

F17. In addition to what you buy with food stamp benefits, do you (or anyone else in your family) spend any money on food that you use at home?

IF NEEDED: Food stamp benefits are issued by SNAP, the federal Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program also called Food Stamp Program.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
869	9.50	1	Yes		
399	4.36	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
18	.20	9	NA; refused		
7,866	85.95	0	Inap.:	did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82861      "F18 REPORTED COST OF FOOD AT HOME"      NUM(8.2)**

F18. How much do you spend on that food in an average week?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents. This question is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month is F22 (amount variable=ER82871).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
821	8.97	.01 - 99,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	99,997.00	\$99,997 or more
9	.10	99,998.00	DK
40	.44	99,999.00	NA; refused
8,282	90.49	.00	Inap.: did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); no additional money spent on food used at home (ER82860=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on food used at home (ER82860=8 or 9)

**ER82862      "F18 COST OF FOOD AT HOME PER"      NUM(1.0)**

F18. How much do you spend on that food in an average week?--TIME UNIT

*This question is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month is F22 (time unit variable= ER82872).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
529	5.78	3	Week
85	.93	4	Two weeks
206	2.25	5	Month
1	.01	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
49	.54	9	NA; refused
8,282	90.49	0	Inap.: did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); no additional money spent on food used at home (ER82860=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on food used at home (ER82860=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82863 "ACCURACY OF FOOD AT HOME-RECD FD STAMPS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82861 (Annual food expenditure for food used at home for those who used food stamps benefits last month)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Imputed value
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); no additional money spent on food used at home (ER82860=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on food used at home (ER82860=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount spent on additional food (ER82861=99998 or 99999)

**ER82864 "F19 WTR FOOD DELIVERED TO HOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F19. Do you have any food delivered to the door which isn't included in that?

*This question is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month is F23 (ER82874).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
146	1.60	1	Yes
1,133	12.38	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,868	85.97	0	Inap.: did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9)

**ER82865 "F20 COST OF DELIVERED FOOD"**

**NUM(8.2)**

F20. How much do you spend on that food?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents. This question is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month is F24 (amount variable= ER82875).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
136	1.49	.01 - 99,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	99,997.00	\$99997 or more
-	-	99,998.00	DK
10	.11	99,999.00	NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,006 98.40 .00 Inap.: did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); no additional money spent on delivered food (ER82864=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on delivered food (ER82864=8 or 9)

**ER82866 "F20 COST OF DELIVERED FOOD PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F20. How much do you spend on that food?--TIME UNIT

*This question is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month is F24 (time unit variable= ER82876).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
52	.57	3	Week
24	.26	4	Two weeks
57	.62	5	Month
3	.03	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
10	.11	9	NA; refused
9,006	98.40	0	Inap.: did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); no additional money spent on food delivered (ER82864=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on food delivered (ER82864=8 or 9)

**ER82867 "ACCURACY OF DELIVERD FOOD-RECD FD STAMPS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82865 (Annual food expenditure for food delivered to the home for those who used food stamp benefits last month)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); no additional money spent on food delivered (ER82864=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on food delivered (ER82864=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount spent on delivered food (ER82865=99998 or 99999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82868 "F21 COST OF FOOD EATEN OUT"**

**NUM(8.2)**

F21. About how much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend eating out?--AMOUNT

IF R LIVES WITH NON FU MEMBERS, PROBE: Is that only your (FU's) share of the food?

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents. This question is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month is F25 (amount variable=ER82878).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
877	9.58	.01 -	Actual	amount	
		99,996.99			
-	-	99,997.00	\$99,997	or more	
8	.09	99,998.00	DK		
75	.82	99,999.00	NA		
8,192	89.51	.00	Inap.:	no additional money spent eating out; did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9)	

**ER82869 "F21 COST OF FOOD EATEN OUT PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F21. About how much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend eating out?--TIME UNIT

*This question is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month is F25 (time unit variable= ER82879).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	2	Day		
345	3.77	3	Week		
116	1.27	4	Two weeks		
385	4.21	5	Month		
30	.33	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
84	.92	9	NA; refused		
8,192	89.51	0	Inap.:	did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); amount spent on eating out was zero (ER82868=0)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82870 "ACCURACY OF FOOD EATN OUT-RECD FD STAMPS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82868 (Annual food expenditure for meals away from home for those who received food stamps)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Imputed value
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not use food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=5); DK, NA, or RF whether used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=8 or 9); amount spent on eating out was zero (ER82868=0); DK, NA, or RF amount spent on eating out (ER82868=99998 or 99999)

**ER82871 "F22 REPORTED COST OF FOOD AT HOME"**

**NUM(8.2)**

F22. How much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend on food that you use at home in an average week?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents. This question is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month is F18 (amount variable=ER82861).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,616	83.22	.01 - 99,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	99,997.00	\$99,997 or more
14	.15	99,998.00	DK
210	2.29	99,999.00	NA; refused
1,312	14.34	.00	Inap.: amount spends on food used at home in an average week is zero; used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1)

**ER82872 "F22 COST OF FOOD AT HOME PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F22. How much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend on food that you use at home in an average week?--TIME UNIT

*This question is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month is F18 (time unit variable= ER82862).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,954	65.06	3	Week
698	7.63	4	Two weeks
941	10.28	5	Month
23	.25	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

224	2.45	9	NA; refused
1,312	14.34	0	Inap.: used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1); amount spends on food used at home in an average week is zero (ER82871=0)

**ER82873 "ACCURACY OF FOOD AT HOME-NO FD STAMPS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82871 (Annual food expenditure for food used at home for those who did not use food stamp benefits last month)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
38	.42	1	Imputed value
9,114	99.58	0	Inap.: not imputed; used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1); amount spends on food used at home in an average week is zero (ER82871=0); DK, NA, or RF amount spends on food at home in an average week (ER82871=99998 or 99999)

**ER82874 "F23 WTR FOOD DELIVERED TO HOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F23. Do you have any food delivered to the door which isn't included in that?

*This question is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month is F19 (ER82864).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,093	11.94	1	Yes
6,745	73.70	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
24	.26	9	NA; refused
1,289	14.08	0	Inap.: used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1)

**ER82875 "F24 COST OF DELIVERED FOOD"**

**NUM(8.2)**

F24. How much do you spend on that food?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents. This question is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month is F19 (amount variable=ER82865).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,058	11.56	.01 - 99,996.99	Actual amount
-	-	99,997.00	\$99,997 or more
7	.08	99,998.00	DK
28	.31	99,999.00	NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,059 88.06 .00 Inap.: used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1);  
no additional money spent on delivered food (ER82874=5);  
DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on delivered  
food (ER82874=8 or 9)

**ER82876 "F24 COST OF DELIVERED FOOD PER" NUM(1.0)**

F24. How much do you spend on that food?--TIME UNIT

*This question is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month.  
The same question that is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last  
month is F19 (time unit variable= ER82866).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
657	7.18	3	Week
129	1.41	4	Two weeks
253	2.76	5	Month
19	.21	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
35	.38	9	NA; refused
8,059	88.06	0	Inap.: used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1); no additional money spent on food delivered (ER82874=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on food delivered (ER82874=8 or 9)

**ER82877 "ACCURACY OF DELIVERED FOOD-NO FD STAMPS" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82875 (Annual food expenditure for meals delivered to the home for those who did not use food stamp benefits last month)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1	Imputed value
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: not imputed; used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1); no additional money spent on food delivered (ER82874=5); DK, NA, or RF whether additional money spent on food delivered (ER82874=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount spent on delivered food (ER82875=99998 or 99999)

**ER82878 "F25 COST OF FOOD EATEN OUT" NUM(8.2)**

F25. About how much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend eating out?--AMOUNT

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents. This question is asked to those  
who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked  
to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month is F21 (amount variable=  
ER82868).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,053	77.07	.01 -	Actual amount
		99,996.99	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	99,997.00	\$99,997 or more
13	.14	99,998.00	DK
224	2.45	99,999.00	NA; refused
1,862	20.35	.00	Inap.: no additional money spent eating out; used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1)

**ER82879 "F25 COST OF FOOD EATEN OUT PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F25. About how much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend eating out?--TIME UNIT

*This question is asked to those who have not used food stamp benefits in the last month. The same question that is asked to those who have used food stamp benefits in the last month is F21 (time unit variable= ER82869).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	2	Day
4,493	49.09	3	Week
727	7.94	4	Two weeks
1,712	18.71	5	Month
121	1.32	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
237	2.59	9	NA; refused
1,862	20.35	0	Inap.: used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1); amount spent on eating out was zero (ER82878=0)

**ER82880 "ACCURACY OF FOOD EATEN OUT-NO FD STAMPS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER82878 (Annual food expenditure for eating out for those who did not use food stamp benefits last month)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Imputed value
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: not imputed; used food stamp benefits last month (ER82856=1); amount spent on eating out was zero (ER82878=0); DK, NA, or RF amount spent on eating out (ER82878=99998 or 99999)

**ER82881 "FOOD1CKPT WTR PROXY RESPONDENT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD1ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether a Proxy Respondent

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,129	99.75	1	Respondent was a Reference Person, Spouse, Partner or OFUM
23	.25	5	Respondent was a Proxy



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82882 "FOOD1 WTR FOOD RAN OUT- ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD1. Now I'm going to read you several statements that people have made about their food situation. For these statements, please tell me whether the statement was often true, sometimes true, or never true for (you/your household) in the last 12 months - that is, since last (current month)?

The first statement is "(I/We) worried whether (my/our) food would run out before (I/we) got money to buy more."

Was that often true, sometimes true, or never true for (you/your household) in the last 12 months?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
538	5.88		1		Often true
1,791	19.57		2		Sometimes true
6,769	73.96		3		Never true
1	.01		8		DK
30	.33		9		NA; refused
23	.25		0		Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5)

**ER82883 "FOOD2 FOOD DID NOT LAST - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD2. "The food that (I/we) bought just didn't last, and (I/we) didn't have the money to get more."

(Was that often, sometimes, or never true for [you/your household] in the last 12 months?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
442	4.83		1		Often true
1,578	17.24		2		Sometimes true
7,058	77.12		3		Never true
1	.01		8		DK
48	.52		9		NA; refused
25	.27		0		Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5)

**ER82884 "FOOD3 AFFORD BALANCED MEALS - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD3. "(I/We) couldn't afford to eat balanced meals."

(Was that often, sometimes, or never true for [you/your household] in the last 12 months?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
549	6.00		1		Often true
1,537	16.79		2		Sometimes true
6,977	76.23		3		Never true
2	.02		8		DK
62	.68		9		NA; refused
25	.27		0		Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82885 "FOOD4 WTR CUT SIZE OF MEALS - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD4. In the last 12 months, since last (current month) did (you/you or other adults in your household) ever cut the size of your meals or skip meals because there wasn't enough money for food?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,117	12.20		1	Yes	
1,824	19.93		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
7	.08		9	NA; refused	
6,204	67.79		0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no Adult Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Adult Stage 1 food distress (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9)	

**ER82886 "FOOD5 HOW OFTEN CUT MEAL SIZE - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD5. How often did this happen - almost every month, some months but not every month, or in only 1 or 2 months?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
329	3.59		1	Almost every month	
499	5.45		2	Some months but not every month	
283	3.09		3	Only 1 or 2 months	
-	-		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
8,037	87.82		0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no Adult Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Adult Stage 1 food distress (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9); did not cut the size of meals or skip meals because there wasn't enough money (ER82885=5); DK, NA, or RF whether cut the size of meals or skip meals because there wasn't enough money (ER82885=8 or 9)	

**ER82887 "FOOD6 WHETHER ATE LESS - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD6. In the last 12 months, (since last [current month],) did you ever eat less than you felt you should because there wasn't enough money for food?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,103	12.05		1	Yes	
1,832	20.02		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
13	.14		9	NA; refused	
6,204	67.79		0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no Adult Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Adult Stage 1 food distress (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82888 "FOOD7 WHETHER EVER HUNGRY - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD7. In the last 12 months, (since last [current month],) were you ever hungry but didn't eat because there wasn't enough money for food?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
728	7.95	1	Yes
2,209	24.14	5	No
-	-	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
6,204	67.79	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no Adult Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Adult Stage 1 food distress (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9)

**ER82889 "FOOD8 WHETHER LOST WEIGHT - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD8. In the last 12 months, did you lose weight because there wasn't enough money for food?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
488	5.33	1	Yes
2,446	26.73	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
6,204	67.79	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no Adult Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Adult Stage 1 food distress (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9)

**ER82890 "FOOD9 WTR NOT EAT FOR A DAY - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD9. In the last 12 months, (since last [current month],) did (you/you or other adults in your household) ever not eat for a whole day because there wasn't enough money for food?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
377	4.12	1	Yes
963	10.52	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
7,800	85.23	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no Adult Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Adult Stage 1 food distress (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9); no Adult Stage 2 food distress (ER82885=5, 8 or 9) or ER82887=5, 8, or 9 and ER82888=5, 8, or 9 and ER82889=5, 8, or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82891 "FOOD10 HOW OFTEN NOT EAT - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD10. How often did this happen - almost every month, some months but not every month, or in only 1 or 2 months?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
100	1.09	1	Almost every month
172	1.88	2	Some months but not every month
105	1.15	3	Only 1 or 2 months
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,775	95.88	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no Adult Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Adult Stage 1 food distress (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9); no Adult Stage 2 food distress (ER82885=5, 8 or 9) or ER82887=5, 8, or 9 and ER82888=5, 8, or 9 and ER82889=5, 8, or 9); did not skip a whole day of eating because there wasn't enough money for food (ER82890=5); DK, NA, or RF whether skipped a whole day of eating because there wasn't enough money for food (ER82890=8 or 9)

**ER82892 "FD11CKPT WTR CHILDREN 0-17 IN FU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD11ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Children under 18 in the FU

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,453	37.73	1	Child under age 18 in FU
5,699	62.27	5	All others

**ER82893 "FOOD11 WTR RELIED LOW COST FOOD - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD11. Now I'm going to read you several statements that people have made about the food situation of their children. For these statements, please tell me whether the statement was often true, sometimes true, or never true in the last 12 months for your (child/children) living in the household who are under 18 years old.

"(I/We) relied on only a few kinds of low-cost food to feed (my child/our children) because (I was/we were) running out of money to buy food."

Was that often, sometimes, or never true for (you/your household) in the last 12 months (since last [current month])?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
100	1.09	1	Often true
597	6.52	2	Sometimes true
2,698	29.48	3	Never true
-	-	8	DK
58	.63	9	NA; refused
5,699	62.27	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82894 "FOOD12 AFFORD BALANCED MEALS - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD12. "(I/We) couldn't feed (my/our) (child/children) a balanced meal, because (I/we) couldn't afford that."

(Was that often, sometimes, or never true for (you/your household) in the last 12 months (since last [current month])?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
60	.66	1	Often true
351	3.84	2	Sometimes true
2,983	32.59	3	Never true
-	-	8	DK
58	.63	9	NA; refused
5,700	62.28	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5)

**ER82895 "FOOD13 NOT EATING ENOUGH - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD13. "(My/Our) (child was/children were) not eating enough because (I/we) just couldn't afford enough food."

(Was that often, sometimes, or never true for (you/your household) in the last 12 months (since last [current month])?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Often true
162	1.77	2	Sometimes true
3,205	35.02	3	Never true
1	.01	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused
5,700	62.28	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5)

**ER82896 "FOOD14 WTR CUT SIZE OF MEALS - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD14. In the last 12 months, since (current month) of last year, did you ever cut the size of (your child's/any of the children's) meals because there wasn't enough money for food?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
80	.87	1	Yes
660	7.21	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,408	91.87	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5); no Child Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Child Stage 1 food distress (ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82897 "FOOD15 WTR SKIPPED MEALS - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD15. In the last 12 months, (since last [current month],) did (your child/any of the children) ever skip meals because there wasn't enough money for food?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	Yes
711	7.77	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,407	91.86	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5); no Child Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Child Stage 1 food distress (ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9)

**ER82898 "FOOD16 HOW OFTEN SKIP MEALS - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD16. How often did this happen?

(Would you say almost every month, some months but not every month, or in only 1 or 2 months?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Almost every month
10	.11	2	Some months but not every month
15	.16	3	Only 1 or 2 months
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,121	99.66	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5); no Child Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Child Stage 1 food distress (ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9); child/children did not skip a whole day of eating because there wasn't enough money for food (ER82897=5); DK, NA, or RF whether child/children skipped a whole day of eating because there wasn't enough money for food (ER82897=8 or 9)

**ER82899 "FOOD17 WTR EVER HUNGRY - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD17. In the last 12 months, (since last [current month],) (was your child/were the children) ever hungry but you just couldn't afford more food?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1	Yes
694	7.58	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,408 91.87 0 Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5); no Child Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Child Stage 1 food distress (ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9)

**ER82900 "FOOD18 WTR NOT EAT FOR A DAY - CHILD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

FOOD18. In the last 12 months, (since last [current month],) did (your child/the children) ever not eat for a whole day because there wasn't enough money for food?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14	1	Yes		
728	7.95	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
8,408	91.87	0	Inap.: the Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); no child under 18 in FU (ER82892=5); no Child Stage 1 food distress or DK, NA, or RF Child Stage 1 food distress (ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9)		

**ER82901 "IMP FOOD1 WTR IMP FOOD RAN OUT- ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD1 WTR FOOD RAN OUT - ADULT (ER82882)

*Responses of "Often True" or "Sometimes True" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Never True" are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,817	74.49	0	Negative Response		
2,335	25.51	1	Affirmative Response		

**ER82902 "IMP FOOD2 IMP FOOD DID NOT LAST - ADULT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD2 FOOD DID NOT LAST - ADULT (ER82883)

*Responses of "Often True" or "Sometimes True" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Never True" are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,125	77.85	0	Negative Response		
2,027	22.15	1	Affirmative Response		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82903      "IMP FOOD3 AFFORD BALANCED MEALS - ADULT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD3 AFFORD BALANCED MEALS - ADULT (ER82884)

*Responses of "Often True" or "Sometimes True" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Never True" are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
7,055	77.09		0		Negative Response
2,097	22.91		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82904      "IMP FOOD4 WTR CUT SIZE OF MEALS - ADULT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD4 WTR CUT SIZE OF MEALS - ADULT (ER82885).

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,034	87.78		0		Negative Response
1,118	12.22		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82905      "IMP FOOD5 HOW OFTEN CUT MEAL SIZE - AT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD5 HOW OFTEN CUT SIZE OF MEALS - ADULT (ER82886)

*Responses of "Almost every month" and "Some months but not every month" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Only 1 or 2 months" and Inap. (ER82885=5, 8 or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,323	90.94		0		Negative Response
829	9.06		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82906      "IMP FOOD6 WHETHER ATE LESS - ADULT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD6 WHETHER ATE LESS - ADULT (ER82887)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,047	87.93		0		Negative Response
1,105	12.07		1		Affirmative Response



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82907      "IMP FOOD7 WHETHER EVER HUNGRY - ADULT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD7 WHETHER EVER HUNGRY - ADULT (ER82888)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,423	92.03		0		Negative Response
729	7.97		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82908      "IMP FOOD8 WHETHER LOST WEIGHT - ADULT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD8 WHETHER LOST WEIGHT - ADULT (ER82889)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,660	94.62		0		Negative Response
492	5.38		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82909      "IMP FOOD9 WTR NOT EAT FOR A DAY - ADULT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD9 WTR NOT EAT FOR A DAY - ADULT (ER82890)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9); no Adult Stage 2 food distress (ER82887=5, 8, or 9 and ER82888=5, 8, or 9 and ER82889=5, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,774	95.87		0		Negative Response
378	4.13		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82910      "IMP FOOD10 HOW OFTEN NOT EAT - ADULT"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD10 HOW OFTEN NOT EAT - ADULT (ER82891)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82882=3, 8, or 9 and ER82883=3, 8, or 9 and ER82884=3, 8, or 9); no Adult Stage 2 food distress (ER82887=5, 8, or 9 and ER82888=5, 8, or 9 and ER82889=5, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,880	97.03		0		Negative Response
272	2.97		1		Affirmative Response

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82911      "IMP FOOD11 WTR RELIED LOW COST FOOD - CD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD11 WTR RELIED LOW COST FOOD - CHILD (ER82893)

*Responses of "Often True" or "Sometimes True" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Never True" and Inap. (ER82892=5) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,446	92.29		0		Negative Response
706	7.71		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82912      "IMP FOOD12 AFFORD BALANCED MEALS - CHILD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD12 AFFORD BALANCED MEALS - CHILD (ER82894)

*Responses of "Often True" or "Sometimes True" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Never True" and Inap. (ER82892=5) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,733	95.42		0		Negative Response
419	4.58		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82913      "IMP FOOD13 NOT EATING ENOUGH - CHILD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD13 NOT EATING ENOUGH - CHILD (ER82895)

*Responses of "Often True" or "Sometimes True" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Never True" and Inap. (ER82892=5) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,961	97.91		0		Negative Response
191	2.09		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82914      "IMP FOOD14 WTR CUT SIZE OF MEALS - CHILD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD14 WTR CUT SIZE OF MEALS - CHILD (ER82896)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82892=5; ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,072	99.13		0		Negative Response
80	.87		1		Affirmative Response

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82915      "IMP FOOD15 WTR SKIPPED MEALS - CHILD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD15 WTR SKIPPED MEALS - CHILD (ER82897)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82892=5; ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,121	99.66		0		Negative Response
31	.34		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82916      "IMP FOOD16 HOW OFTEN SKIP MEALS - CHILD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD16 HOW OFTEN SKIP MEALS - CHILD (ER82898)

*Responses of "Almost every month" and "Some months but not every month" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "Only 1 or 2 months" and Inap. (ER82892=5; ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9; ER82897=5; ER82897=8 or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,136	99.83		0		Negative Response
16	.17		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82917      "IMP FOOD17 WTR EVER HUNGRY - CHILD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD17 WTR EVER HUNGRY - CHILD (ER82899)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82892=5; ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,105	99.49		0		Negative Response
47	.51		1		Affirmative Response

**ER82918      "IMP FOOD18 WTR NOT EAT FOR A DAY - CHILD"      NUM(1.0)**

Imputed value of FOOD18 WTR NOT EAT FOR A DAY - CHILD (ER82900)

*Responses of "Yes" are coded as Affirmative; responses of "No" and Inap. (ER82892=5; ER82893=3, 8, or 9 and ER82894=3, 8, or 9 and ER82895=3, 8, or 9) are coded as Negative. DK, NA, and RF responses have been imputed.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,139	99.86		0		Negative Response
13	.14		1		Affirmative Response

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82919 "HOUSEHOLD FOOD SECURITY RAW SCORE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Raw Score of all Household Food Security Items

*This is the sum of the Affirmative responses to imputed Food Security items 1-18 (ER82901-ER82918).*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	0 - 18			Raw score of household food security items

**ER82920 "HOUSEHOLD FOOD SECURITY SCALE SCORE"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Household Scaled Food Security Score

*This is a scaled household food security score. Values are determined by raw score (ER82919) and whether household has children or not (ER82925).*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	.0 - 9.3			Scaled household food security score

**ER82921 "HOUSEHOLD FOOD SECURITY STATUS CATEGORY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Household Food Security Category

*Households are placed into a Food Security Category based on their raw score (ER82919) and whether there are children in the household (ER82925).*

*For households with children (ER82925=1):*

*Raw score 0 -- High Food Security*

*Raw score 1-2 -- Marginal Food Security*

*Raw score 3-7 -- Low Food Security*

*Raw score 8-18 -- Very Low Food Security*

*For households with no children (ER82925=0):*

*Raw score 0 -- High Food Security*

*Raw score 1-2 -- Marginal Food Security*

*Raw score 3-5 -- Low Food Security*

*Raw score 6-10 -- Very Low Food Security*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,121	66.88		1		High Food Security
1,197	13.08		2		Marginal Food Security
1,048	11.45		3		Low Food Security
786	8.59		4		Very Low Food Security

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82922 "CHILDREN'S FOOD SECURITY RAW SCORE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Raw score of all child food security items

*This is the sum of the affirmative responses to imputed Child Food Security items 11-18 (ER82911-ER82918).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,450	37.70	0 - 8			Raw score of child food security items
5,702	62.30	-9			Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); No child in household (ER82925=0)

**ER82923 "CHILDREN'S FOOD SECURITY SCALE SCORE"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Scaled Child Food Security Score

*Values are determined by raw score of child food security items (ER82922).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,450	37.70	.0 - 8.7			Scaled child food security score
5,702	62.30	-9.0			Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); No child in household (ER82925=0)

**ER82924 "CHILDREN'S FOOD SECURITY STATUS CATEGORY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Child Food Security Category

*Households are placed into a Food Security Category based on their raw child food security score (ER82922).*

*Raw score 0-1 -- High or Marginal Food Security among Children*

*Raw score 2-4 -- Low Food Security among Children*

*Raw score 5-8 -- Very Low Food Security among Children*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,038	33.19	1			High or marginal food security among children
373	4.08	2			Low food security among children
39	.43	3			Very low food security among children
5,702	62.30	0			Respondent was a proxy (ER82881=5); No child in household (ER82925=0)

**ER82925 "FOOD SECURITY-CHILD IN HOUSEHOLD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Recoded value of FD11ckpt WTR CHILDREN 0-17 IN FU (ER82892)

*Used to determine household food security scaled score and category.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,702	62.30	0			Household without children
3,450	37.70	1			Household with children

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82926 "F47 WTR HAVE VEHICLE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F47. These next questions are about personal vehicles and transportation. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own or lease a car or other vehicle for personal use?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,876	75.13		1	Yes	
2,261	24.70		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
15	.16		9	NA; refused	

**ER82927 "F48 NUMBER OF VEHICLES"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F48. Altogether, how many vehicles do you (or anyone in your family living there) own or lease (for your personal use)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,858	74.93	1 - 10		Actual number	
1	.01		11	11 vehicles or more	
-	-		98	DK	
16	.17		99	NA; refused	
2,277	24.88		0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9)	

**ER82928 "F49 MANUFACTURER CODE #1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49. Vehicle Manufacturer--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	10		AMC	
647	7.07	11		Chrysler	
742	8.11	12		Ford	
1,185	12.95	13		GM	
103	1.13	19		Other domestic manufacturer	
701	7.66	30		Honda	
531	5.80	31		Nissan	
875	9.56	32		Toyota	
294	3.21	33		Hyundai	
1	.01	34		Isuzu	
281	3.07	35		Kia	
114	1.25	36		Mazda	
44	.48	37		Mitsubishi	
213	2.33	38		Subaru	

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

4	.04	39	Suzuki
-	-	49	Asian (other)
120	1.31	80	BMW
79	.86	81	Mercedes-Benz
10	.11	82	Porsche
159	1.74	83	Volkswagen
38	.42	84	Volvo
31	.34	97	European (other)
686	7.50	99	DK; NA; refused
2,293	25.05	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82929      "F49 VEHICLE MAKE CODE #1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49. Vehicle Make--FIRST VEHICLE

Values for this variable must be used in conjunction with ER82928 to identify vehicle make within manufacturer. (For example, Make Code 03 means Jeep if the Manufacturer code is 10, but Mercury if the manufacturer code is 12.)

In a few cases, particular rare makes were recoded to 99, DK/NA/RF, for confidentiality purposes.

Where ER82928=10 (AMC): 01=AMC; 02=Eagle (1980-1988); 03=Jeep (1970-1988); 05=Renault

Where ER82928=11 (Chrysler): 01=Chrysler; 02=Dodge; 03=(Chrysler) Eagle (1989-2000); 04=Jeep (from 1989 on); 05=Plymouth

Where ER82928=12 (Ford): 01=Ford; 02=Lincoln; 03=Mercury; 04=Jaguar

Where ER82928=13 (GM): 01=Buick; 02=Cadillac; 03=Chevrolet; 04=GMC; 05=Oldsmobile; 06=Pontiac; 07=Saturn; 08=Saab

Where ER82928=19 (Other Domestic Manufacturer): 45=Ram

Where ER82928=30 (Honda): 01=Honda; 02=Acura

Where ER82928=31 (Nissan): 01=Nissan; 02=Infiniti; 03=Datsun

Where ER82928=32 (Toyota): 01=Toyota; 02=Lexus; 03=Scion

Where ER82928=34-39 (Other Specified Asian Manufacturers): 01=All makes

Where ER82928=49 (Additional Asian Manufacturers): 05=Daihatsu; 06=Daewoo

Where ER82928=80 (BMW): 01=BMW; 02=Mini

Where ER82928=81-82, 84 (Other Specified European manufacturers): 01=All makes

Where ER82928=83 (Volkswagen): 01=Volkswagen; 02=Audi

Where ER82928=97 (Additional European Manufacturers): 35=Fiat; 46=Land Rover; 60=Peugeot

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,127	66.95	1 - 60			Make of vehicle
732	8.00	99			DK; NA; refused
2,293	25.05	0			Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82930 "F49 VEHICLE MODEL YEAR #1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

F49. Vehicle Model Year--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,537	71.43	2,004 - 2,024	Actual year
262	2.86	9,997	Before 2004
18	.20	9,998	DK
42	.46	9,999	NA; refused
2,293	25.05	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82931 "F49 VEHICLE TYPE CODE #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F49. Vehicle Type Code--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,798	30.57	1	Car
693	7.57	2	Pickup/truck
262	2.86	3	Van
2,425	26.50	4	Utility
681	7.44	9	DK; NA; refused
2,293	25.05	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82932 "F49B1 HYBRID INDICATOR IF MODEL KNOWN #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F49b1. Vehicle Hybrid Indicator if model known--FIRST VEHICLE

*A value of 1 indicates that the vehicle is a hybrid (includes electric vehicles), as indicated in the Car Data Model Lookup.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
220	2.40	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,930	97.57	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82933      "F49B2 WTR HYBRID IF MODEL UNKNOWN #1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49b2. Is this vehicle a hybrid, plug-in hybrid, electric-only, or alternative fuel use vehicle, or none of the above?--FIRST VEHICLE

IF R says Yes, PROBE: Is it a hybrid, plug-in hybrid, electric, or alternative fuel?

EV: Electric vehicle

BEV: Battery electric vehicle

CNG: Compressed natural gas

LPG: Liquified petroleum gas

*This question is only asked if the vehicle was not identified as a hybrid, as indicated in the Car Data Model Lookup, and the vehicle is newer than 1998.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
158	1.73	1	Yes, hybrid
9	.10	2	Yes, plug-in hybrid
126	1.38	3	Yes, electric vehicle or battery electric vehicle (EV, BEV)
383	4.18	4	Yes, alternative fuel vehicle (CNG, LPG)
5,842	63.83	5	No; None of the above
2	.02	7	Other-specify
4	.04	98	DK
46	.50	99	NA; refused
2,582	28.21	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); vehicle year is 1998 or older (ER82930=9997 or <1999); vehicle is marked as a hybrid in the car database lookup (ER82932=1)

**ER82934      "F53 HOW ACQUIRED #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F53. (And) for your (first/second/third vehicle/[DESCRIPTION OF CAR]), did you buy it, lease it, receive it as a gift, or what?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,530	60.42	1	Bought
768	8.39	2	Leased
372	4.06	3	Received as gift
134	1.46	7	Other
7	.08	8	DK
48	.52	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,293    25.05                    0   Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use  
(ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle  
for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number  
of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82935        "F55 YR ACQUIRED #1"**

**NUM(4.0)**

F55. In what year did you (buy/lease/receive/acquire) it?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,610	72.22	2,002 - 2,023			Actual year
30	.33	9,997			Before 2002
39	.43	9,998			DK
126	1.38	9,999			NA; refused
2,347	25.64		0		Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9)

**ER82936        "F57 WTR USED FOR BUSINESS #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F57. Not counting routine use to get to and from work, is this vehicle also used for  
business purposes?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
983	10.74		1		Yes
5,797	63.34		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
23	.25		9		NA; refused
2,347	25.64		0		Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9)

**ER82937        "F58 WTR USED MOSTLY FOR BUSINESS #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F58. Is it used primarily for business purposes?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
374	4.09		1		Yes
606	6.62		5		No
-	-		8		DK
3	.03		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,169 89.26 0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not used for business purposes (ER82936=5); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle used for business purposes (ER82936=8 or 9)

**ER82938 "F60 WTR OWN/LEASE >3 YR OLD VEHICLE #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F60. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether vehicle bought or leased in 2021 or later--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,475	27.04	1	Vehicle purchased in 2021 or later
549	6.00	3	Vehicle leased in 2021 or later
3,835	41.90	5	All others; DK/NA/RF whether vehicle was bought or leased before/after 2021
2,293	25.05	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9)

**ER82939 "F61 TOTAL PRICE #1"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F61. What was the total price of the vehicle?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,319	25.34	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
33	.36	999,998	DK
125	1.37	999,999	NA; refused
6,675	72.93	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5)

**ER82940 "F64 CASH DOWNPMT AMT #1"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F64. How much did you pay down in cash?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,763	19.26	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
25	.27	999,998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

209	2.28	999,999	NA; refused
7,155	78.18	0	Inap.: down payment was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5)

**ER82941 "F65 WTR GOT LOAN #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F65. Did you borrow or finance part of the total price?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,640	17.92	1	Yes
799	8.73	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
32	.35	9	NA; refused
6,676	72.95	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5)

**ER82942 "F66 LOAN AMOUNT #1"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F66. How much did you borrow, not including financing charges?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,470	16.06	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
43	.47	999,998	DK
128	1.40	999,999	NA; refused
7,511	82.07	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82941=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82941=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82943 "F67 LOAN PAYMENT AMT #1"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F67. How much are your current payments and how often are they made?--AMOUNT FOR FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,481	16.18	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
11	.12	999,998	DK
50	.55	999,999	NA; refused
7,610	83.15	0	Inap.: current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82941=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82941=8 or 9)

**ER82944 "F67 LOAN PMT AMT PER #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F67. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--TIME UNIT FOR FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
35	.38	4	Two weeks
1,446	15.80	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
61	.67	9	NA; refused
7,610	83.15	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82941=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82941=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82943=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82945      "F69 LOAN TOTAL # PMTS #1"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F69. How many payments did you agree to make altogether?--FIRST VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36    6 years = 72

4 years = 48    7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,372	14.99	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
20	.22	998	DK
96	1.05	999	NA; refused
7,664	83.74	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82941=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82941=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82943=0); DK, NA, or RF current loan payment amount (ER82943=999998 or 999999)

**ER82946      "F70 LOAN # PMTS MADE #1"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F70. How many payments have you made?--FIRST VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36    6 years = 72

4 years = 48    7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,338	14.62	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
13	.14	998	DK
92	1.01	999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,709    84.23                      0    Inap.:    has not made a loan payment yet; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82938=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82941=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82941=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82943=0); DK, NA, or RF current loan payment amount (ER82943=999998 or 999999)

**ER82947            "F71 LEASE INITIAL OUTLAY #1"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F71. (And for your[first/second/third vehicle/[DESCRIPTION OF CAR]]), how much was your initial outlay for that lease - including your down payment and any fees?--FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
456	4.98	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
15	.16	999,998	DK		
39	.43	999,999	NA; refused		
8,642	94.43		0		Inap.:    initial outlay was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82938=1 or 5)

**ER82948            "F72 LEASE PMT AMOUNT #1"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F72. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--AMOUNT FOR FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
524	5.73	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
7	.08	999,998	DK		
19	.21	999,999	NA; refused		
8,602	93.99		0		Inap.:    lease payment is zero or lease paid off; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82938=1 or 5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82949      "F72 LEASE AMOUNT PER #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F72. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--TIME UNIT FOR FIRST VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	3	Week
37	.40	4	Two weeks
484	5.29	5	Month
1	.01	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; refused
8,602	93.99	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82938=1 or 5); lease payment is zero or lease paid off (ER82948=0)

**ER82950      "F73 LEASE TOTAL # PMTS #1"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F73. How many payments did you agree to make altogether?--FIRST VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36    6 years = 72

4 years = 48    7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
457	4.99	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
19	.21	998	DK
52	.57	999	NA; refused
8,624	94.23	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82938=1 or 5); lease payment is zero or lease paid off (ER82948=0); DK, NA, or RF lease payment amount (ER82948=999998 or 999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82951      "F74 LEASE # PMTS MADE #1"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F74. How many payments have you made?--FIRST VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36    6 years = 72

4 years = 48    7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
469	5.12	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
10	.11	998	DK
41	.45	999	NA; refused
8,632	94.32	0	Inap.: had not made any lease payments yet; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82934=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82938=1 or 5); lease payment is zero or lease paid off (ER82948=0); DK, NA, or RF lease payment amount (ER82948=999998 or 999999)

**ER82952      "F49 MANUFACTURER CODE #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49. Vehicle Manufacturer--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	10	AMC
444	4.85	11	Chrysler
511	5.58	12	Ford
775	8.47	13	GM
62	.68	19	Other domestic manufacturer
377	4.12	30	Honda
250	2.73	31	Nissan
512	5.59	32	Toyota
123	1.34	33	Hyundai
1	.01	34	Isuzu
85	.93	35	Kia
77	.84	36	Mazda
8	.09	37	Mitsubishi
101	1.10	38	Subaru
5	.05	39	Suzuki

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	49	Asian (other)
53	.58	80	BMW
58	.63	81	Mercedes-Benz
8	.09	82	Porsche
111	1.21	83	Volkswagen
19	.21	84	Volvo
15	.16	97	European (other)
418	4.57	99	DK; NA
5,139	56.15	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82953 "F49 VEHICLE MAKE CODE #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49. Vehicle Make--SECOND VEHICLE

See the note at ER82929.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,576	39.07	1 - 60	Make of vehicle
437	4.77	99	DK; NA; refused
5,139	56.15	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82954 "F49 VEHICLE MODEL YEAR #2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

F49. Vehicle Model Year--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,446	37.65	2,004 - 2,024	Actual year
493	5.39	9,997	Before 2004
26	.28	9,998	DK
48	.52	9,999	NA; refused
5,139	56.15	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82955      "F49 VEHICLE TYPE CODE #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F49. Vehicle Type Code--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,670	18.25	1	Car
674	7.36	2	Pickup/truck
132	1.44	3	Van
1,120	12.24	4	Utility
417	4.56	9	DK; NA; refused
5,139	56.15	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82956      "F49B1 HYBRID INDICATOR IF MODEL KNOWN #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F49b1. Vehicle Hybrid Indicator if model known--SECOND VEHICLE

*A value of 1 indicates that the vehicle is a hybrid (includes electric vehicles), as indicated in the Car Data Model Lookup.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
96	1.05	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82957      "F49B2 WTR HYBRID IF MODEL UNKNOWN #2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49b2. Is this vehicle a hybrid, plug-in hybrid, electric-only, or alternative fuel use vehicle, or none of the above?--SECOND VEHICLE

IF R says Yes, PROBE: Is it a hybrid, plug-in hybrid, electric, or alternative fuel?

EV: Electric vehicle

BEV: Battery electric vehicle

CNG: Compressed natural gas

LPG: Liquified petroleum gas

*This question is only asked if the vehicle was not identified as a hybrid, as indicated in the Car Data Model Lookup, and the vehicle is newer than 1998.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
49	.54		1	Yes, hybrid	
4	.04		2	Yes, plug-in hybrid	
41	.45		3	Yes, electric vehicle or battery electric vehicle (EV, BEV)	
173	1.89		4	Yes, alternative fuel vehicle (CNG, LPG)	
3,437	37.55		5	No; None of the above	
2	.02		7	Other-specify	
1	.01		98	DK	
34	.37		99	NA; refused	
5,411	59.12		0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); vehicle year is 1998 or older (ER82954=9997 or <1999); vehicle is marked as a hybrid in the car database lookup (ER82956=1)	

**ER82958      "F53 HOW ACQUIRED #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F53. (And) for your (first/second/third vehicle/[DESCRIPTION OF CAR]), did you buy it, lease it, receive it as a gift, or what?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,456	37.76		1	Bought	
196	2.14		2	Leased	
258	2.82		3	Received as gift	
69	.75		7	Other	
7	.08		8	DK	
27	.30		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5,139 56.15 0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82959 "F55 YR ACQUIRED #2"**

**NUM(4.0)**

F55. In what year did you (buy/lease/receive/acquire) it?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,742	40.89	2,002 - 2,023	Actual	year	
112	1.22	9,997	Before	2002	
23	.25	9,998	DK		
102	1.11	9,999	NA; refused		
5,173	56.52	0	Inap.:	does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9)	

**ER82960 "F57 WTR USED FOR BUSINESS #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F57. Not counting routine use to get to and from work, is this vehicle also used for business purposes?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
415	4.53	1	Yes		
3,553	38.82	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
10	.11	9	NA; refused		
5,173	56.52	0	Inap.:	does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9)	

**ER82961 "F58 WTR MOSTLY FOR BUSINESS #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F58. Is it used primarily for business purposes?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
203	2.22	1	Yes		
212	2.32	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,737 95.47 0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not used for business purposes (ER82960=5); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle used for business purposes (ER82960=8 or 9)

**ER82962 "F60 CKPT: WTR OWN >3 YR OLD VEHICLE #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F60. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether vehicle bought or leased in 2021 or later--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
918	10.03	1	Vehicle purchased in 2021 or later
104	1.14	3	Vehicle leased in 2021 or later
2,991	32.68	5	All others; NA/DK whether vehicle was bought or leased before/after 2021
5,139	56.15	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9)

**ER82963 "F61 TOTAL PRICE #2"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F61. What was the total price of the vehicle?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
860	9.40	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
14	.15	999,998	DK
45	.49	999,999	NA; refused
8,233	89.96	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, not purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5)

**ER82964 "F64 CASH DOWNPMT AMT #2"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F64. How much did you pay down in cash?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
624	6.82	1 - 999,996	Actual amount

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
16	.17	999,998	DK
87	.95	999,999	NA; refused
8,425	92.06	0	Inap.: down payment was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, not purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5)

**ER82965 "F65 WTR GOT LOAN #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F65. Did you borrow or finance part of the total price?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
441	4.82	1	Yes
470	5.14	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
8,233	89.96	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, not purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5)

**ER82966 "F66 LOAN AMOUNT #2"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F66. How much did you borrow, not including financing charges?--SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
397	4.34	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
14	.15	999,998	DK
30	.33	999,999	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,711 95.18 0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, not purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82965=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82965=8 or 9)

**ER82967 "F67 LOAN PAYMENT AMT #2"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F67. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--AMOUNT FOR SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
394	4.31	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
7	.08	999,998	DK
16	.17	999,999	NA; refused
8,735	95.44	0	Inap.: current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off; not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, not purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82965=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82965=8 or 9)

**ER82968 "F67 LOAN PMT AMT PER #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F67. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--TIME UNIT FOR SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
16	.17	4	Two weeks
376	4.11	5	Month
2	.02	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
23	.25	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,735 95.44

0 Inap.: not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, not purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82965=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82965=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82967=0)

**ER82969 "F69 LOAN TOT # PMTS #2"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F69. How many payments did you agree to make altogether?--SECOND VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36 6 years = 72

4 years = 48 7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
369	4.03	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
4	.04	998	DK
22	.24	999	NA; refused
8,757	95.68	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82965=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82965=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82967=0); DK, NA, or RF current loan payment amount (ER82967=999998 or 999999)

**ER82970 "F70 LOAN # PMTS MADE #2"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F70. How many payments have you made?--SECOND VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36 6 years = 72

4 years = 48 7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
357	3.90	1 - 996	Actual number of payments

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	997	997 or more
3	.03	998	DK
27	.30	999	NA; refused
8,765	95.77	0	Inap.: has not made a loan payment yet; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82962=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82965=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82965=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82967=0); DK, NA, or RF current loan payment amount (ER82967=999998 or 999999)

**ER82971 "F71 LEASE INITIAL OUTLAY #2"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F71. (And for your [first/second/third vehicle/[DESCRIPTION OF CAR]], how much was your initial outlay for that lease - including your down payment and any fees?--SECOND VEHICLE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
82	.90	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
4	.04	999,998			DK
9	.10	999,999			NA; refused
9,057	98.96	0			Inap.: initial outlay was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82962=1 or 5)

**ER82972 "F72 LEASE PMT AMOUNT #2"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F72. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--AMOUNT FOR SECOND VEHICLE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
94	1.03	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
3	.03	999,998			DK
7	.08	999,999			NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,048 98.86

0 Inap.: lease payment is zero or lease paid off; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82962=1 or 5)

**ER82973 "F72 LEASE AMOUNT PER #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F72. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--TIME UNIT FOR SECOND VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
8	.09	4	Two weeks
85	.93	5	Month
1	.01	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
10	.11	9	NA; refused
9,048	98.86	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82962=1 or 5); lease payment is zero or lease paid off (ER82972=0)

**ER82974 "F73 LEASE TOTAL # PMTS #2"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F73. How many payments did you agree to make altogether?--SECOND VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36 6 years = 72

4 years = 48 7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
82	.90	1 - 996	Actual amount
-	-	997	997 or more
1	.01	998	DK
13	.14	999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,056 98.95

0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82962=1 or 5); lease payment is zero or lease paid off (ER82972=0); DK, NA, or RF payment amount (ER82972=999998 or 999999)

**ER82975 "F74 LEASE # PMTS MADE #2"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F74. How many payments have you made?--SECOND VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36 6 years = 72

4 years = 48 7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
83	.91	1 - 996			Actual amount
-	-	997			997 or more
-	-	998			DK
12	.13	999			NA; refused

9,057 98.96

0 Inap.: has not made a lease payment yet; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); only has one vehicle for personal use (ER82927=1); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82958=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82962=1 or 5); lease payment is zero or lease paid off (ER82972=0); DK, NA, or RF payment amount (ER82972=999998 or 999999)

**ER82976 "F49 MANUFACTURER CODE #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49. Vehicle Manufacturer--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	10			AMC
141	1.54	11			Chrysler
199	2.17	12			Ford
314	3.43	13			GM
22	.24	19			Other domestic manufacturer
127	1.39	30			Honda
59	.64	31			Nissan

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

166	1.81	32	Toyota
32	.35	33	Hyundai
-	-	34	Isuzu
23	.25	35	Kia
17	.19	36	Mazda
6	.07	37	Mitsubishi
20	.22	38	Subaru
2	.02	39	Suzuki
-	-	49	Asian (other)
18	.20	80	BMW
22	.24	81	Mercedes-Benz
4	.04	82	Porsche
33	.36	83	Volkswagen
6	.07	84	Volvo
4	.04	97	European (other)
177	1.93	99	DK; NA
7,754	84.72	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82977 "F49 VEHICLE MAKE CODE #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49. Vehicle Make--THIRD VEHICLE

See the note at ER82929

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,212	13.24	1 - 60	Make code
186	2.03	99	DK; NA
7,754	84.72	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82978 "F49 VEHICLE MODEL YEAR #3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

F49. Vehicle Model Year--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
893	9.76	2,004 - 2,024	Actual year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

442	4.83	9,997	Before 2004
13	.14	9,998	DK
50	.55	9,999	NA; refused
7,754	84.72	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82979 "F49 VEHICLE TYPE CODE #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F49. Vehicle Type Code--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
571	6.24	1	Car
284	3.10	2	Pickup/truck
51	.56	3	Van
315	3.44	4	Utility
177	1.93	9	DK; NA; refused
7,754	84.72	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**ER82980 "F49B1 HYBRID INDICATOR IF MODEL KNOWN #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F49b1. Vehicle Hybrid Indicator if model known--THIRD VEHICLE

*A value of 1 indicates that the vehicle is a hybrid (includes electric vehicles), as indicated in the Car Data Model Lookup.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,128	99.74	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82981 "F49B2 WTR HYBRID IF MODEL UNKNOWN #3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

F49b2. Is this vehicle a hybrid, plug-in hybrid, electric-only, or alternative fuel use vehicle, or none of the above?--THIRD VEHICLE

IF YES: Is it a hybrid or is it electric?

*This question is only asked if the vehicle was not identified as a hybrid, as indicated in the Car Data Model Lookup, and the vehicle is newer than 1998.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Yes, hybrid
2	.02	2	Yes, plug-in hybrid
10	.11	3	Yes, electric vehicle or battery electric vehicle (EV, BEV)
47	.51	4	Yes, alternative fuel vehicle (CNG, LPG)
1,052	11.49	5	No; None of the above
-	-	7	Other-specify
1	.01	98	DK
19	.21	99	NA; refused
8,013	87.55	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); vehicle year is 1998 or older (ER82978=9997 or <1999); vehicle is marked as a hybrid in the car database lookup (ER82980=1)

**ER82982 "F53 HOW ACQUIRED #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F53. (And) for your (first/second/third vehicle/[DESCRIPTION OF CAR]), did you buy it, lease it, receive it as a gift, or what?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,228	13.42	1	Bought
18	.20	2	Leased
100	1.09	3	Received as gift
31	.34	7	Other
2	.02	8	DK
19	.21	9	NA; refused
7,754	84.72	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82983 "F55 YR ACQUIRED #3"**

**NUM(4.0)**

F55. In what year did you (buy/lease/receive/acquire) it?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,219	13.32	2,002 - 2,023	Actual year
99	1.08	9,997	Before 2002
11	.12	9,998	DK
48	.52	9,999	NA; refused
7,775	84.95	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9)

**ER82984 "F57 WTR USED FOR BUSINESS #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F57. Not counting routine use to get to and from work, is this vehicle also used for business purposes?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
110	1.20	1	Yes
1,263	13.80	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,775	84.95	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9)

**ER82985 "F58 WTR MOSTLY FOR BUSINESS #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F58. Is it used primarily for business purposes?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
69	.75	1	Yes
41	.45	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,042 98.80 0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not used for business purposes (ER82984=5); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle used for business purposes (ER82984=8 or 9)

**ER82986 "F60 CKPT: WTR OWN >3 YR OLD VEHICLE #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F60. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether vehicle bought or leased in 2021 or later--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
308	3.37	1	Vehicle purchased in 2021 or later
7	.08	3	Vehicle leased in 2021 or later
1,083	11.83	5	All others; NA/DK whether vehicle was bought or leased before/after 2021
7,754	84.72	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9)

**ER82987 "F61 TOTAL PRICE #3"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F61. What was the total price of the vehicle?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
289	3.16	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
3	.03	999,998	DK
16	.17	999,999	NA; refused
8,844	96.63	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82988 "F64 CASH DOWNPMT AMT #3"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F64. How much did you pay down in cash?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
212	2.32	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
4	.04	999,998	DK
27	.30	999,999	NA; refused
8,909	97.34	0	Inap.: down payment was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5)

**ER82989 "F65 WTR GOT LOAN #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F65. Did you borrow or finance part of the total price?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
65	.71	1	Yes
236	2.58	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
8,844	96.63	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5)

**ER82990 "F66 LOAN AMOUNT #3"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F66. How much did you borrow, not including financing charges?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
56	.61	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
8	.09	999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,087 99.29 0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82989=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82989=8 or 9)

**ER82991 "F67 LOAN PAYMENT AMT #3"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F67. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--AMOUNT FOR THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
50	.55	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
2	.02	999,998	DK
5	.05	999,999	NA; refused

9,095 99.38 0 Inap.: current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82989=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82989=8 or 9)

**ER82992 "F67 LOAN PMT AMT PER #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F67. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--TIME UNIT FOR THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
2	.02	4	Two weeks
48	.52	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,095 99.38 0 Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82989=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82989=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82991=0)

ER82993 "F69 LOAN TOTAL # PMTS #3"

NUM(3.0)

F69. How many payments did you agree to make altogether?--THIRD VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36 6 years = 72

4 years = 48 7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
45	.49	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
1	.01	998	DK
5	.05	999	NA; refused
9,101	99.44	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82989=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82989=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82991=0); DK, NA, or RF current loan payment amount (ER82991=999998 or 999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82994      "F70 LOAN # PMTS MADE #3"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F70. How many payments have you made?--THIRD VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36    6 years = 72

4 years = 48    7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
1	.01	998	DK
3	.03	999	NA; refused
9,102	99.45	0	Inap.: has not made a loan payment yet; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not purchased or, if purchased, purchased before 2021 (ER82986=3 or 5); did not borrow or finance part of the total price (ER82989=5); DK, NA, or RF whether borrowed or financed part of the total price (ER82989=8 or 9); current loan payment amount is zero or vehicle paid off (ER82991=0); DK, NA, or RF current loan payment amount (ER82991=999998 or 999999)

**ER82995      "F71 LEASE INITIAL OUTLAY #3"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F71. (And for your [first/second/third vehicle/[DESCRIPTION OF CAR]], how much was your initial outlay for that lease - including your down payment and any fees?--THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
1	.01	999,999	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: initial outlay was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82986=1 or 5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER82996 "F72 LEASE PMT AMOUNT #3"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F72. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--AMOUNT FOR THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
-	-	999,999	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82986=1 or 5)

**ER82997 "F72 LEASE AMOUNT PER #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F72. How much are your payments and how often are they made?--TIME UNIT FOR THIRD VEHICLE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
7	.08	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82986=1 or 5)

**ER82998 "F73 LEASE TOTAL # PMTS #3"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F73. How many payments did you agree to make altogether?--THIRD VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36    6 years = 72

4 years = 48    7 years = 84

5 years = 60

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1 - 996	Actual number of payments

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	997	997 or more
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82986=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF lease payment amount (ER82996=999998 or 999999)

**ER82999 "F74 LEASE # PMTS MADE #3"**

**NUM(3.0)**

F74. How many payments have you made?--THIRD VEHICLE

Monthly payments conversions

3 years = 36    6 years = 72  
 4 years = 48    7 years = 84  
 5 years = 60

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
6	.07	1 - 996	Actual number of payments
-	-	997	997 or more
-	-	998	DK
1	.01	999	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: has not made a lease payment yet; does not own/lease a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle for personal use (ER82926=8 or 9); has fewer than three vehicles for personal use (ER82927=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF number of vehicles that are for personal use (ER82927=98 or 99); DK, NA, or RF whether vehicle bought, leased, or received as a gift (ER82982=8 or 9); vehicle not leased or, if leased, leased before 2021 (ER82986=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF lease payment amount (ER82996=999998 or 999999)

**ER83000 "F77 CAR INSURANCE EXPENSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F77. How much do you (and your family living there) pay for car insurance for (all of) your vehicle(s)?--AMOUNT

*NOTE TO USER: A programming error at ER83000 (F77) caused ER83003 (F80D) to be skipped if a valid response (in the range \$1-\$999,997) was given at ER83000 (F77).*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
6,398	69.91	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
47	.51	999,998	DK



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

310	3.39	999,999	NA; refused
2,397	26.19	0	Inap.: amount paid for car insurance is zero; does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9)

**ER83001 "F77 CAR INSURANCE PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F77. How much do you (and your family living there) pay for car insurance for (all of) your vehicle(s)?--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
1,025	11.20	4	Every 6 months
4,331	47.32	5	Month
1,042	11.39	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
357	3.90	9	NA; refused
2,397	26.19	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9); amount paid for car insurance is zero (ER83000=0); DK, NA, or RF amount paid for car insurance (ER83000=8 or 9)

**ER83002 "F78CKPT WTR OTR VEHICLES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F78ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether any vehicle bought or leased before 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
4,537	49.57	1	Has at least one vehicle bought/leased before 2021
2,323	25.38	5	All others
2,292	25.04	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9); number of vehicles owned or leased for personal use is NA or RF (ER82927=99)

**ER83003 "F80D CAR REPAIR/MAINTENANCE EXPENSES"**

**NUM(5.0)**

F80d. How much did you (and your family living there) pay for car repairs and maintenance in the last 12 months.

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
5,535	60.48	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
1	.01	99,997	\$99,997 or more
29	.32	99,998	DK
252	2.75	99,999	NA; refused
3,335	36.44	0	Inap.: does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9); due to programming error, cases where actual amount paid for car insurance reported were not asked this question (ER83000=1-99997) - please see Explanation Text.

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83004 "F79 ADDL CAR/LEASE PMTS"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F79. (Other than the car payments you already told me about,) how much did you (and your family living there) pay in car payments in (LAST MONTH)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,732	18.92	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
25	.27	999,998	DK
218	2.38	999,999	NA; refused
7,177	78.42	0	Inap.: amount paid for vehicle purchase/lease payments not already reported was zero; no vehicle purchased/leased before 2021; does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9)

**ER83005 "F80B GASOLINE EXPENSES"**

**NUM(5.0)**

F80b. Altogether for the month of (LAST MONTH), how much did you (and your family living there) pay for each of these transportation related expenses. Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will talk about later. Gasoline?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,489	70.90	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
48	.52	99,998	DK
211	2.31	99,999	NA; refused
2,404	26.27	0	Inap.: amount paid for gasoline last month was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9)

**ER83006 "F80C PARKING EXPENSES"**

**NUM(5.0)**

F80c. (Altogether for the month of [LAST MONTH], how much did you [and your family living there] pay for each of these transportation related expenses. Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.) Parking and car pool?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
778	8.50	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
11	.12	99,998	DK
1,712	18.71	99,999	NA; refused
6,651	72.67	0	Inap.: amount paid for parking and car pool last month was zero; does not own/lease a vehicle (ER82926=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns/leases a vehicle (ER82926=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83007 "F81A BUS/TRAIN FARES"**

**NUM(5.0)**

F81a. (Altogether for the month of [LAST MONTH], how much did you [and your family living there] pay for each of these transportation related expenses. Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.)  
Bus fares and train fares?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,137	67.06	0	Nothing
688	7.52	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
8	.09	99,998	DK
2,319	25.34	99,999	NA; refused

**ER83008 "F81B CAB FARE EXPENSES"**

**NUM(5.0)**

F81b. (Altogether for the month of [LAST MONTH], how much did you [and your family living there] pay for each of these transportation related expenses. Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.)  
Taxicabs?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,044	66.04	0	Nothing
743	8.12	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
9	.10	99,998	DK
2,356	25.74	99,999	NA; refused

**ER83009 "F81C OTR TRANSP EXPENSES"**

**NUM(5.0)**

F81c. (Altogether for the month of [LAST MONTH], how much did you [and your family living there] pay for each of these transportation related expenses. Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.)  
Other transportation costs?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,819	63.58	0	Nothing
769	8.40	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more
7	.08	99,998	DK
2,557	27.94	99,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83010 "F82 WTR SCHOOL EXPENSES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F82. In 2022, did you (and your family living there) have any school-related expenses such as:

Tuition or tutoring (not including any amounts already mentioned for day care or nursery school);

Room and board for a family member who is away at school;

Purchase or rental of books, supplies, uniforms, or equipment including computers and software?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,267	13.84		1		Yes to any expense item
7,840	85.66		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
43	.47		9		NA; refused

**ER83011 "F83 TOTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F83. How much in total were these expenses?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,221	13.34	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
12	.13	999,998			DK
36	.39	999,999			NA; refused
7,883	86.13		0		Inap.: had no school-related expenses (ER83010=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any school-related expenses (ER83010=8 or 9)

**ER83012 "F84 WTR OTR SCHOOL EXPENSES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F84. In 2022, were there any other school-related expenses not already covered in the previous question?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
107	1.17		1		Yes
1,148	12.54		5		No
-	-		8		DK
15	.16		9		NA; refused
7,882	86.12		0		Inap.: had no school-related expenses (ER83010=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any school-related expenses (ER83010=8 or 9)

**ER83013 "F86 TOTAL OTR SCHOOL EXPENSES"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F86. Altogether, how much were these other expenses?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
100	1.09	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	999,998	DK
7	.08	999,999	NA; refused
9,045	98.83	0	Inap.: had no school-related expenses (ER83010=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any school-related expenses (ER83010=8 or 9); had no additional school-related expenses (ER83012=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any additional school-related expenses (ER83012=8 or 9)

**ER83014 "F86A TOTAL COMPUTING EXPENSES"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F86a. (Not including any amounts already reported/How) much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on computers, laptops, tablets, cell phones, game players, and software for these devices?

IF needed: Do not include cell phone or internet service

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,533	49.53	0	Nothing		
3,973	43.41	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
29	.32	999,998	DK		
617	6.74	999,999	NA; refused		

**ER83015 "F86A1 WTR \$600 OR MORE?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F86a1. Would it amount to \$600 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
73	.80	1	Yes		
462	5.05	5	No		
9	.10	8	DK		
102	1.11	9	NA; refused		
8,506	92.94	0	Inap.: actual amount for computers, laptops, tablets, cell phones, game players, and software for these devices reported		

**ER83016 "F86A2 WTR \$400 OR MORE?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F86a2. (Would it amount to) \$400 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
85	.93	1	Yes		
375	4.10	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,690 94.95 0 Inap.: actual amount for computers, laptops, tablets, cell phones, game players, and software for these devices reported; amount spent was \$600 or more (ER83015=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$600 or more (ER83015=8 or 9)

**ER83017 "F86A3 WTR \$900 OR MORE?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F86a3. (Would it amount to) \$900 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
37	.40		1		Yes
35	.38		5		No
-	-		8		DK
1	.01		9		NA; refused
9,079	99.20		0		Inap.: actual amount for computers, laptops, tablets, cell phones, game players, and software for these devices reported; amount spent less than \$600 (ER83015=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$600 or more (ER83015=8 or 9)

**ER83018 "F87 COST OF HOME REPAIRS LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F87. Next, let me ask you about some other household expenses. Please indicate to the best of your ability, the amount spent on each of these items altogether during 2022.

How much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on home repairs and maintenance, including materials plus any costs for hiring a professional?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,013	43.85		0		Nothing
4,611	50.38	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
21	.23	999,998			DK
507	5.54	999,999			NA; refused

**ER83019 "F87 TIME UNIT FOR HOME REPAIRS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F87. How much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on home repairs and maintenance, including materials plus any costs for hiring a professional?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
458	5.00		5		Month
4,148	45.32		6		Year
-	-		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
533	5.82		9		NA; refused

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

4,013      43.85

0 Inap.: amount spent on home repairs and maintenance was  
zero (ER83018=0)

ER83020 "F87A WTR \$400 OR MORE"

NUM(1.0)

F87a. Would it amount to \$400 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
101	1.10	1	Yes		
292	3.19	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
130	1.42	9	NA; refused		
8,624	94.23	0	Inap.:	actual amount for home repairs reported	

ER83021 "F87B WTR \$1000 OR MORE"

NUM(1.0)

F87b. \$1000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
47	.51	1	Yes		
53	.58	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,051	98.90	0	Inap.:	actual amount for home repairs reported; spent less than \$400 (ER83020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$400 or more (ER83020=8 or 9)	

ER83022 "F87C WTR \$100 OR MORE"

NUM(1.0)

F87c. \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
105	1.15	1	Yes		
187	2.04	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
8,860	96.81	0	Inap.:	actual amount for home repairs reported; spent \$400 or more (ER83020=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$400 or more (ER83020=8 or 9)	

ER83023 "F88 COST OF HHOLD FURNISHINGS LAST YEAR"

NUM( 6.0 )

F88. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...)

On household furnishings and equipment, including household textiles, furniture, floor coverings, major appliances, small appliances and miscellaneous housewares?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,342	36.52	0	Nothing		
5,305	57.97	1 - 999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	999,997	\$999,997	or more	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

25	.27	999,998	DK
480	5.24	999,999	NA; refused

**ER83024 "F88 TIME UNIT FOR HHOLD FURNISHINGS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F88. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...) On household furnishings and equipment, including household textiles, furniture, floor coverings, major appliances, small appliances and miscellaneous housewares?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		3	Week	
458	5.00		5	Month	
4,837	52.85		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
515	5.63		9	NA; refused	
3,342	36.52		0	Inap.: amount spent on household furnishings and equipment was zero (ER83023=0)	

**ER83025 "F88A WTR \$500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F88a. Would it amount to \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
98	1.07		1	Yes	
284	3.10		5	No	
6	.07		8	DK	
116	1.27		9	NA; refused	
8,648	94.49		0	Inap.: actual amount reported	

**ER83026 "F88B WTR \$1500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F88b. \$1500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
40	.44		1	Yes	
53	.58		5	No	
3	.03		8	DK	
2	.02		9	NA; refused	
9,054	98.93		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; spent less than \$500 (ER83025=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$500 or more (ER83025=8 or 9)	

**ER83027 "F88C WTR \$100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F88c. \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
116	1.27		1	Yes	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

167	1.82	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,868	96.90	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; spent \$500 or more (ER83025=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$500 or more (ER83025=8 or 9)

**ER83028 "F89 COST OF CLOTHING LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F89. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...)  
On clothing and apparel, including footwear, outerwear, and products such as watches or jewelry?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,031	11.27	0	Nothing
7,714	84.29	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
26	.28	999,998	DK
381	4.16	999,999	NA; refused

**ER83029 "F89 TIME UNIT FOR CLOTHING"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F89. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...)  
On clothing and apparel, including footwear, outerwear, and products such as watches or jewelry?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
1,170	12.78	5	Month
6,529	71.34	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
422	4.61	9	NA; refused
1,031	11.27	0	Inap.: amount spent on clothing and apparel was zero (ER83028=0)

**ER83030 "F89A WTR \$700 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F89a. Would it amount to \$700 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
114	1.25	1	Yes
225	2.46	5	No
4	.04	8	DK
63	.69	9	NA; refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: actual amount reported

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83031 "F89B WTR\$1500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F89b. \$1500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
43	.47	1	Yes
68	.74	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,038	98.75	0	Inap.: actual amount for reported; spent less than \$700 (ER83030=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$700 or more (ER83030=8 or 9)

**ER83032 "F89C WTR \$200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F89c. \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
122	1.33	1	Yes
102	1.11	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,927	97.54	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; spent \$700 or more (ER83030=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$700 or more (ER83030=8 or 9)

**ER83033 "F90 COST OF TRIPS, VACATIONS LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F90. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...) On trips and vacations, including transportation, accommodations, and recreational expenses on trips?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,241	35.41	0	Nothing
5,478	59.86	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
11	.12	999,998	DK
422	4.61	999,999	NA; refused

**ER83034 "F90 TIME UNIT FOR TRIPS, VACATIONS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F90. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...) On trips and vacations, including transportation, accommodations, and recreational expenses on trips?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
233	2.55	5	Month
5,231	57.16	6	Year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
447	4.88	9	NA; refused
3,241	35.41	0	Inap.: amount spent on trips and vacations was zero (ER83033=0)

**ER83035 "F90A WTR \$500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F90a. Would it amount to \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
116	1.27	1	Yes
232	2.53	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
82	.90	9	NA; refused
8,720	95.28	0	Inap.: actual amount reported

**ER83036 "F90B WTR \$1500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F90b. \$1500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
56	.61	1	Yes
58	.63	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,036	98.73	0	Inap.: actual amount for reported; spent less than \$500 (ER83035=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$500 or more (ER83035=8 or 9)

**ER83037 "F90C WTR \$200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F90c. \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
72	.79	1	Yes
160	1.75	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,920	97.47	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; spent \$500 or more (ER83035=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$500 or more (ER83035=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83038 "F91 COST OF OTR RECREATION LAST YEAR"**

**NUM(6.0)**

F91. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...)

On recreation and entertainment, including tickets to movies, sporting events, and performing arts and hobbies including exercise, bicycles, trailers, camping, photography, and reading materials? (Do not include costs associated with the trips and vacations you mentioned previously.)--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,720	29.72	0	Nothing		
5,997	65.53	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
14	.15	999,998	DK		
421	4.60	999,999	NA; refused		

**ER83039 "F91 TIME UNIT FOR OTR RECREATON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F91. (How much did you [and your family living there] spend altogether in 2022...)

On recreation and entertainment, including tickets to movies, sporting events, and performing arts and hobbies including exercise, bicycles, trailers, camping, photography, and reading materials? (Do not include costs associated with the trips and vacations you mentioned previously.)--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	3	Week		
909	9.93	5	Month		
5,082	55.53	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
441	4.82	9	NA; refused		
2,720	29.72	0	Inap.: amount spent on recreation and entertainment was zero (ER83038=0)		

**ER83040 "F91A WTR \$500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F91a. Would it amount to \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
85	.93	1	Yes		
278	3.04	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
68	.74	9	NA; refused		
8,717	95.25	0	Inap.: actual amount reported		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83041 "F91B WTR \$1500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F91b. \$1500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	Yes
62	.68	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,067	99.07	0	Inap.: actual amount for reported; spent less than \$500 (ER83040=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$500 or more (ER83040=8 or 9)

**ER83042 "F91C WTR \$200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

F91c. \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
107	1.17	1	Yes
170	1.86	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,874	96.96	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; spent \$500 or more (ER83040=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$500 or more (ER83040=8 or 9)

**ER83043 "SECTION G MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section G Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,795	74.25	1	Web mode
2,357	25.75	2	CATI mode

**ER83044 "G1A WHETHER REF PERSON OR SPOUSE FARMER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G1a. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person or Spouse/Partner is a farmer or rancher on current main job

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	Reference Person only is a farmer or rancher on CMJ
-	-	2	Spouse/Partner only is a farmer or rancher on CMJ
1	.01	3	Both Reference Person and Spouse/Partner are farmers or ranchers on CMJs
9,129	99.75	5	Neither Reference Person nor Spouse/Partner is a farmer or rancher on CMJs

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83045 "G2 TOTAL FARM RECEIPTS"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G2. What were (your/your and [[Spouse's/Partner's]/Reference Person's]/Reference Person's [and Spouse's/Partner's]) total receipts from farming in 2022, including soil bank payments and commodity credit loans?

*The values for this variable represent total receipts from farming in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
2	.02	9,999,998			DK
9	.10	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,129	99.75		0		Inap.: zero; Reference Person and Spouse/Partner not a farmer or rancher on CMJs (ER83044=5)

**ER83046 "G3 PYR FARM EXPENSES"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G3. What were (your/your and [[Spouse's/Partner's]/Reference Person's]/Reference Person's [and Spouse's/Partner's]) total operating expenses, not counting living expenses?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
2	.02	9,999,998			DK
9	.10	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,129	99.75		0		Inap.: zero; Reference Person and Spouse/Partner not a farmer or rancher on CMJs (ER83044=5)

**ER83047 "G4 PYR NET FARM INCOME"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G4. (And) what was the net income from farming?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	-999,999			Loss, DK, NA, RF how much
1	.01	-999,998 - -1			Actual loss
15	.16	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998			DK
6	.07	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,129	99.75		0		Inap.: broke even; Reference Person and Spouse/Partner not a farmer or rancher on CMJs (ER83044=5)

**ER83048 "ACCURACY OF FARM INCOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83047 (Reference Person and/or Spouse/Partner Farm Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04		1		Imputed value

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148    99.96                    0   Inap.:   not imputed; Reference Person and Spouse/Partner  
not a farmer or rancher on CMJs (ER83044=5); DK, NA, or  
RF net income from farming in 2022 (ER83047=9999998 or  
9999999)

**ER83049        "G5 WHETHER BUSINESS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G5. Did (you/Reference Person) (or anyone else in the family there) own a business at any time in 2022 or have a financial interest in any business enterprise?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
732	8.00	1	Yes		
8,376	91.52	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
43	.47	9	NA; refused		

**ER83050        "G7A 2-DIGIT INDUSTRY-BUS 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G7a. What kind of business was that?--FIRST BUSINESS

*The values in parentheses to the right of the code descriptions represent the comparable four-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code values issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
51	.56	11	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	(0170-0190, 0280, 0290, 7480, 7770)	
3	.03	21	Mining and Extraction	(0370-0490)	
1	.01	30	Metal Industries	(2670-2990)	
2	.02	31	Machinery, including electrical	(3070-3490)	
8	.09	32	Motor vehicles and other transportation equipment	(3570-3690)	
3	.03	33	Other durables	(0270, 2470-2590, 3770-3980)	
-	-	34	Durables, NA what		
11	.12	40	Food and kindred products	(1070-1180, 1270-1370)	
-	-	41	Tobacco manufacturing	(1390)	
10	.11	42	Textile mill products, apparel and other fabricated textile products, shoes	(1470-1770)	
-	-	43	Paper and allied products	(1870-1890)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	44 Chemical and allied products, petroleum and coal products, rubber and miscellaneous plastic products (2070-2390)
-	-	45 Other nondurables (1790)
-	-	46 Nondurables, NA what
2	.02	49 Manufacturing, NA whether durable or nondurable (3990)
96	1.05	51 Construction (0770)
45	.49	55 Transportation (6070-6290, 6380, 6390, travel arrangement 7670)
3	.03	56 Communication (6670-6690)
5	.05	57 Other public utilities (0570-0690, 7790)
63	.69	61 Retail trade (1190, 4670-5790)
2	.02	62 Wholesale trade (4070-4590)
19	.21	63 Food services and drinking places (8680, 8690)
6	.07	69 Trade, NA whether wholesale or retail
79	.86	71 Finance, insurance and real estate (6870-7070, cemeteries 9080)
18	.20	81 Repair services (8770, 8790-8890)
77	.84	82 Business svcs (6590 exc. publsng, 6780, microfilm svcs 6790, 7080, 7180 exc. amusement/rec rentals, 7190 exc. theater/movie equip rentals, commerc l abs 7290, 7370, 7380, 7390 exc. scient. consltnts, 7470, 7490 exc. photo, 7570-7590, 7680, 7690, 7780, 8780)
52	.57	83 Personal services (photo services 7490, 8660, 8670, 8970-9090 except cemeteries, 9290)
29	.32	84 Amusement, recreation and related svcs (6570, 7170, amusement/recreation rentals 7180, theater/movie equipment rental 7190, 7670 exc. travel arrangement, 8560 exc. artists, 8580, 8590)
12	.13	85 Printing, publishing and allied services (1990, 6470-6490, publishing 6590)
33	.36	86 Medical, dental and health services, public and private (7970-8270)
17	.19	87 Educational services, public and private (6770, 7860-7890, 8470)
50	.55	88 Professional & related services other than medical/educational (6790 exc. microfilm svcs, 7270, 7280, 7290 exc. commerc l abs, scientific consultants 7390, 7460, 7490, 8290-8390, artists 8560, 8570, 9160-9190)
-	-	91 Armed services (9670-9870)
-	-	92 Government, except medical or educational; government NA (6370, 9370-9590)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

30	.33	99	NA (9999--DK or RF)
8,424	92.05	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83051 "G8 REFERENCE PERSON OWN BUSINESS 1?" NUM(1.0)**  
G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER REFERENCE PERSON OWNED FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
633	6.92	1	Yes, Reference Person owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
8,519	93.08	0	Inap.: Reference Person did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83052 "G8 SPOUSE OWN BUSINESS 1?" NUM(1.0)**  
G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SPOUSE/PARTNER OWNED FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
164	1.79	1	Yes, Spouse/Partner owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
8,988	98.21	0	Inap.: Spouse/Partner did not own; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83053 "G8 OTR RELATIVE OWN BUS1?" NUM(1.0)**  
G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER OTHER RELATIVE OWNED FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
25	.27	1	Yes, other relative owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: other relative did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83054 "G8 OTHER PERSON OWN BUS1?" NUM(1.0)**  
G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SOMEONE ELSE OWNED FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes, someone else owned this business

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: someone else did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83055 "REFERENCE PERSON WORK IN BUSINESS 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Reference Person) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--FIRST BUSINESS

PROBE if inconsistent with employment section

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
574	6.27	1	Yes
153	1.67	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,424	92.05	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83056 "REFERENCE PERSON REPORT HRS BUSNS 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--REFERENCE PERSON'S WORK HOURS--FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
574	6.27	1	Yes, these hours are reported
-	-	5	No, these hours are not reported
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,578	93.73	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Reference Person did not put any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83055=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person put any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83055=8 or 9)

**ER83057 "SPOUSE WORK IN BUSINESS 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
128	1.40	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

355	3.88	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,666	94.69	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83058 "SPOUSE REPORT HRS BUSNS 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S WORK HOURS--FIRST BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
128	1.40	1	Yes, these hours are reported		
-	-	5	No, these hours are not reported		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,024	98.60	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Spouse/Partner did not put in any work time for this business in 2022 (ER83057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner put in any work time for this business in 2022 (ER83057=8 or 9)		

**ER83059 "G10 CORP/UNINCORP BUS1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G10. (Please remind me,) was it a corporation or an unincorporated business?--FIRST BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
362	3.96	1	Corporation		
358	3.91	2	Unincorporated		
1	.01	7	Other		
4	.04	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
8,424	92.05	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83060 "G11 GROSS RECEIPTS BUS1"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11. What were the total receipts from the business in 2022?--FIRST BUSINESS

*The values for this variable represent total receipts from the business in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
207	2.26	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
13	.14	9,999,998	DK
132	1.44	9,999,999	NA; refused
8,800	96.15	0	Inap.: zero; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83059=1)

**ER83061 "G11A EXPENSES BUS 1"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11a. What were the total operating expenses, not counting living expenses (in 2022)?--FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
232	2.53	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
16	.17	9,999,998	DK
109	1.19	9,999,999	NA; refused
8,795	96.10	0	Inap.: zero; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83059=1)

**ER83062 "G11B PROFIT/LOSS BUS 1"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11b. (And) what was the net income from the business (in 2022)?--FIRST BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-999,999	Loss, DK, NA, RF how much
60	.66	-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
227	2.48	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
12	.13	9,999,998	DK
43	.47	9,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,810 96.26 0 Inap.: broke even; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83059=1)

**ER83063 "ACCURACY OF BUSINESS1 PROFIT/LOSS" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83062 (Profit or Loss for First Business in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
27	.30	1	Imputed value
9,125	99.70	0	Inap.: not imputed; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83059=1); DK, NA, or RF net income from first business (ER83062=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83064 "G7A 2-DIGIT INDUSTRY-BUS 2" NUM(2.0)**

G7a. What kind of business was that?--SECOND BUSINESS

*The values in parentheses to the right of the code descriptions represent the comparable four-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code values issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	11	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (0170-0190, 0280, 0290, 7480, 7770)
1	.01	21	Mining and Extraction (0370-0490)
-	-	30	Metal Industries (2670-2990)
1	.01	31	Machinery, including electrical (3070-3490)
-	-	32	Motor vehicles and other transportation equipment (3570-3690)
-	-	33	Other durables (0270, 2470-2590, 3770-3980)
-	-	34	Durables, NA what
-	-	40	Food and kindred products (1070-1180, 1270-1370)
-	-	41	Tobacco manufacturing (1390)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	42 Textile mill products, apparel and other fabricated textile products, shoes (1470-1770)
-	-	43 Paper and allied products (1870-1890)
1	.01	44 Chemical and allied products, petroleum and coal products, rubber and miscellaneous plastic products (2070-2390)
-	-	45 Other nondurables (1790)
-	-	46 Nondurables, NA what
-	-	49 Manufacturing, NA whether durable or nondurable (3990)
6	.07	51 Construction (0770)
5	.05	55 Transportation (6070-6290, 6380, 6390, travel arrangement 7670)
-	-	56 Communication (6670-6690)
1	.01	57 Other public utilities (0570-0690, 7790)
13	.14	61 Retail trade (1190, 4670-5790)
1	.01	62 Wholesale trade (4070-4590)
6	.07	63 Food services and drinking places (8680, 8690)
1	.01	69 Trade, NA whether wholesale or retail
20	.22	71 Finance, insurance and real estate (6870-7070, cemeteries 9080)
2	.02	81 Repair services (8770, 8790-8890)
6	.07	82 Business svcs (6590 exc. publshng, 6780, microfilm svcs 6790, 7080, 7180 exc. amusement/rec rentals, 7190 exc. theater/movie equip rentals, commercl labs 7290, 7370, 7380, 7390 exc. scient. consltnts, 7470, 7490 exc. photo, 7570-7590, 7680, 7690, 7780, 8780)
4	.04	83 Personal services (photo services 7490, 8660, 8670, 8970-9090 except cemeteries, 9290)
5	.05	84 Amusement, recreation and related svcs (6570, 7170, amusement/recreation rentals 7180, theater/movie equipment rental 7190, 7670 exc. travel arrangement, 8560 exc. artists, 8580, 8590)
-	-	85 Printing, publishing and allied services (1990, 6470-6490, publishing 6590)
8	.09	86 Medical, dental and health services, public and private (7970-8270)
4	.04	87 Educational services, public and private (6770, 7860-7890, 8470)
7	.08	88 Professional & related services other than medical/educational (6790 exc. microfilm svcs, 7270, 7280, 7290 exc. commercl labs, scientific consultants 7390, 7460, 7490, 8290-8390, artists 8560, 8570, 9160-9190)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	91	Armed services (9670-9870)
-	-	92	Government, except medical or educational; government NA (6370, 9370-9590)
6	.07	99	NA (9999--DK or RF)
9,051	98.90	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83065 "G8 REFERENCE PERSON OWN BUSINESS 2?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER REFERENCE PERSON OWNED SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
75	.82	1	Yes, Reference Person owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,077	99.18	0	Inap.: only one business; Reference Person did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83066 "G8 SPOUSE OWN BUSINESS 2?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SPOUSE/PARTNER OWNED SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1	Yes, Spouse/Partner owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: only one business; Spouse/Partner did not own; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83067 "G8 OTR RELATIVE OWN BUS2?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER OTHER RELATIVE OWNED SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes, other relative owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: only one business; other relative did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83068 "G8 OTHER PERSON OWN BUS2?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SOMEONE ELSE OWNED SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes, someone else owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: only one business; someone else did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83069 "REFERENCE PERSON WORK IN BUSINESS 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Reference Person) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	1	Yes
47	.51	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,051	98.90	0	Inap.: only one business; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83070 "REFERENCE PERSON REPORT HRS BUSNS 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--REFERENCE PERSON'S WORK HOURS--SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	1	Yes, these hours are reported
-	-	5	No, these hours are not reported
9,098	99.41	0	Inap.: only one business; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Reference Person did not put in any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83069=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person put in any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83069=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83071 "SPOUSE WORK IN BUSINESS 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
32	.35		1	Yes	
49	.54		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	
9,070	99.10		0	Inap.: only one business; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)	

**ER83072 "SPOUSE REPORT HRS BUSNS 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S WORK HOURS--SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
32	.35		1	Yes, these hours are reported	
-	-		5	No, these hours are not reported	
9,120	99.65		0	Inap.: only one business; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Spouse/Partner did not put in any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83071=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner put in any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83071=8 or 9)	

**ER83073 "G10 CORP/UNINCORP BUS2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G10. (Please remind me) was it a corporation or an unincorporated business?--SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
62	.68		1	Corporation	
38	.42		2	Unincorporated	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,051 98.90 0 Inap.: only one business; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83074 "G11 GROSS RECEIPTS BUS 2"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11. What were the total receipts from the business in 2022?--SECOND BUSINESS

*The values for this variable represent total receipts from the business in whole dollars.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
2	.02	9,999,998	DK
18	.20	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: zero; only one business; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83073=1)

**ER83075 "G11A EXPENSES BUS 2"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11a. What were your total operating expenses, not counting living expenses (in 2022)?--SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
2	.02	9,999,998	DK
16	.17	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: zero; only one business; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83073=1)

**ER83076 "G11B PROFIT/LOSS BUS 2"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11b. (And) what was the net income from the business (in 2022)?--SECOND BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-999,999	Loss, DK, NA, RF how much
5	.05	-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
22	.24	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	9,999,998	DK
8	.09	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: broke even; only one business; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83073=1)

**ER83077 "ACCURACY OF BUSINESS2 PROFIT/LOSS" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83076 (Profit or Loss for Second Business in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Imputed value
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: not imputed; only one business; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83073=1); DK, NA, or RF net income from second business (ER83076=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83078 "G7A 2-DIGIT INDUSTRY-BUS 3" NUM(2.0)**

G7a. What kind of business was that?--THIRD BUSINESS

*The values in parentheses to the right of the code descriptions represent the comparable four-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code values issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	11	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (0170-0190, 0280, 0290, 7480, 7770)
1	.01	21	Mining and Extraction (0370-0490)
-	-	30	Metal Industries (2670-2990)
1	.01	31	Machinery, including electrical (3070-3490)
-	-	32	Motor vehicles and other transportation equipment (3570-3690)
-	-	33	Other durables (0270, 2470-2590, 3770-3980)
-	-	34	Durables, NA what
1	.01	40	Food and kindred products (1070-1180, 1270-1370)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	41 Tobacco manufacturing (1390)
-	-	42 Textile mill products, apparel and other fabricated textile products, shoes (1470-1770)
-	-	43 Paper and allied products (1870-1890)
1	.01	44 Chemical and allied products, petroleum and coal products, rubber and miscellaneous plastic products (2070-2390)
-	-	45 Other nondurables (1790)
-	-	46 Nondurables, NA what
-	-	49 Manufacturing, NA whether durable or nondurable (3990)
2	.02	51 Construction (0770)
1	.01	55 Transportation (6070-6290, 6380, 6390, travel arrangement 7670)
-	-	56 Communication (6670-6690)
-	-	57 Other public utilities (0570-0690, 7790)
2	.02	61 Retail trade (1190, 4670-5790)
-	-	62 Wholesale trade (4070-4590)
-	-	63 Food services and drinking places (8680, 8690)
-	-	69 Trade, NA whether wholesale or retail
5	.05	71 Finance, insurance and real estate (6870-7070, cemeteries 9080)
-	-	81 Repair services (8770, 8790-8890)
-	-	82 Business svcs (6590 exc. publshng,6780,microflm svcs 6790,7080,7180 exc. amusement/rec rentals,7190 exc. theater/movie equip rentals, commercl labs 7290,7370,7380,7390 exc. scient. consltnts,7470,7490 exc. photo,7570-7590,7680,7690,7780,8780)
1	.01	83 Personal services (photo services 7490, 8660, 8670, 8970-9090 except cemeteries, 9290)
-	-	84 Amusement, recreation and related svcs (6570, 7170, amusement/recreation rentals 7180, theater/movie equipment rental 7190, 7670 exc. travel arrangement, 8560 exc. artists, 8580, 8590)
-	-	85 Printing, publishing and allied services (1990, 6470-6490, publishing 6590)
-	-	86 Medical, dental and health services, public and private (7970-8270)
-	-	87 Educational services, public and private (6770, 7860-7890, 8470)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	88	Professional & related services other than medical/educational (6790 exc. microfilm svcs, 7270, 7280, 7290 exc. commercial labs, scientific consultants 7390, 7460, 7490, 8290-8390, artists 8560, 8570, 9160-9190)
-	-	91	Armed services (9670-9870)
-	-	92	Government, except medical or educational; government NA (6370, 9370-9590)
-	-	99	NA (9999--DK or RF)
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83079 "G8 REFERENCE PERSON OWN BUSINESS 3?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER REFERENCE PERSON OWNED THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Yes, Reference Person owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: fewer than three businesses; Reference Person did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83080 "G8 SPOUSE OWN BUSINESS 3?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SPOUSE/PARTNER OWNED THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Yes, Spouse/Partner owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: fewer than three businesses; Spouse/Partner did not own; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83081 "G8 OTR RELATIVE OWN BUS3?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER OTHER RELATIVE OWNED THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes, other relative owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: fewer than three businesses; other relative did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83082 "G8 OTHER PERSON OWN BUS3?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SOMEONE ELSE OWNED THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes, someone else owned this business	
-	-		9	DK; NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: fewer than three businesses; someone else did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)	

**ER83083 "REFERENCE PERSON WORK IN BUSINESS 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Reference Person) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07		1	Yes	
10	.11		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,136	99.83		0	Inap.: fewer than three businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)	

**ER83084 "REFERENCE PERSON REPORT HRS BUSNS 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--REFERENCE PERSON'S WORK HOURS--THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07		1	Yes, these hours are reported	
-	-		5	No, these hours are not reported	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,146 99.93 0 Inap.: fewer than three businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Reference Person did not put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83083=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83083=8 or 9)

**ER83085 "SPOUSE WORK IN BUSINESS 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1	Yes	
11	.12		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,138	99.85		0	Inap.: fewer than three businesses; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)	

**ER83086 "SPOUSE REPORT HRS BUSNS 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S WORK HOURS--THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1	Yes, these hours are reported	
-	-		5	No, these hours are not reported	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.: fewer than three businesses; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Spouse/Partner did not put in any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83085=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner put in any work time in this business in 2022 (ER83085=8 or 9)	

**ER83087 "G10 CORP/UNINCORP BUS3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G10. (Please remind me) was it a corporation or an unincorporated business?--THIRD BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1	Corporation	
4	.04		2	Unincorporated	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: fewer than three businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83088 "G11 GROSS RECEIPTS BUS 3"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11. What were the total receipts from the business in 2022?--THIRD BUSINESS

*The values for this variable represent total receipts from the business in whole dollars.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
-	-	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,149	99.97		0		Inap.: zero; fewer than three businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83087=1)

**ER83089 "G11A EXPENSES BUS 3"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11a. What were your total operating expenses, not counting living expenses (in 2022)?--THIRD BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
-	-	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,149	99.97		0		Inap.: zero; fewer than three businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83087=1)

**ER83090 "G11B PROFIT/LOSS BUS 3"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11b. (And) what was the net income from the business (in 2022)?--THIRD BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	-999,999			Loss, DK, NA, RF how much



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
2	.02	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: broke even; fewer than three businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83087=1)

**ER83091 "ACCURACY OF BUSINESS3 PROFIT/LOSS" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83090 (Profit or Loss for Third Business in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; fewer than three businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83087=1); DK, NA, or RF net income from third business (ER83090=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83092 "G7A 2-DIGIT INDUSTRY-BUS 4" NUM(2.0)**

G7a. What kind of business was that?--FOURTH BUSINESS

*The values in parentheses to the right of the code descriptions represent the comparable four-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code values issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	11	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (0170-0190, 0280, 0290, 7480, 7770)
-	-	21	Mining and Extraction (0370-0490)
1	.01	30	Metal Industries (2670-2990)
-	-	31	Machinery, including electrical (3070-3490)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	32	Motor vehicles and other transportation equipment (3570-3690)
-	-	33	Other durables (0270, 2470-2590, 3770-3980)
-	-	34	Durables, NA what
-	-	40	Food and kindred products (1070-1180, 1270-1370)
-	-	41	Tobacco manufacturing (1390)
-	-	42	Textile mill products, apparel and other fabricated textile products, shoes (1470-1770)
-	-	43	Paper and allied products (1870-1890)
1	.01	44	Chemical and allied products, petroleum and coal products, rubber and miscellaneous plastic products (2070-2390)
-	-	45	Other nondurables (1790)
-	-	46	Nondurables, NA what
-	-	49	Manufacturing, NA whether durable or nondurable (3990)
1	.01	51	Construction (0770)
-	-	55	Transportation (6070-6290, 6380, 6390, travel arrangement 7670)
-	-	56	Communication (6670-6690)
-	-	57	Other public utilities (0570-0690, 7790)
1	.01	61	Retail trade (1190, 4670-5790)
-	-	62	Wholesale trade (4070-4590)
-	-	63	Food services and drinking places (8680, 8690)
-	-	69	Trade, NA whether wholesale or retail
1	.01	71	Finance, insurance and real estate (6870-7070, cemeteries 9080)
-	-	81	Repair services (8770, 8790-8890)
-	-	82	Business svcs (6590 exc. publsng,6780,microflm svcs 6790,7080,7180 exc. amusement/rec rentals,7190 exc. theater/movie equip rentals, commercl labs 7290,7370,7380,7390 exc. scient. consltnts,7470,7490 exc. photo,7570-7590,7680,7690,7780,8780)
-	-	83	Personal services (photo services 7490, 8660, 8670, 8970-9090 except cemeteries, 9290)
-	-	84	Amusement, recreation and related svcs (6570, 7170, amusement/recreation rentals 7180, theater/movie equipment rental 7190, 7670 exc. travel arrangement, 8560 exc. artists, 8580, 8590)
-	-	85	Printing, publishing and allied services (1990, 6470-6490, publishing 6590)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	86	Medical, dental and health services, public and private (7970-8270)
-	-	87	Educational services, public and private (6770, 7860-7890, 8470)
1	.01	88	Professional & related services other than medical/educational (6790 exc. microfilm svcs, 7270, 7280, 7290 exc. commercl labs, scientific consultants 7390, 7460, 7490, 8290-8390, artists 8560, 8570, 9160-9190)
-	-	91	Armed services (9670-9870)
-	-	92	Government, except medical or educational; government NA (6370, 9370-9590)
-	-	99	NA (9999--DK or RF)
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83093 "G8 REFERENCE PERSON OWN BUSINESS 4?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER REFERENCE PERSON OWNED FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Yes, Reference Person owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; Reference Person did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83094 "G8 SPOUSE OWN BUSINESS 4?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SPOUSE/PARTNER OWNED FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes, Spouse/Partner owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; Spouse/Partner did not own; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83095 "G8 OTR RELATIVE OWN BUS4?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER OTHER RELATIVE OWNED FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes, other relative owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; other relative did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83096 "G8 OTHER PERSON OWN BUS4?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SOMEONE ELSE OWNED FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes, someone else owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; someone else did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83097 "REFERENCE PERSON WORK IN BUSINESS 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Reference Person) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
4	.04	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83098 "REFERENCE PERSON REPORT HRS BUSNS 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--REFERENCE PERSON'S WORK HOURS--FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes, these hours are reported
-	-	5	No, these hours are not reported

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: fewer than four businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Reference Person did not put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83097=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83097=8 or 9)

**ER83099 "SPOUSE WORK IN BUSINESS 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
2	.02		5	No	
9,148	99.96		0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)	

**ER83100 "SPOUSE REPORT HRS BUSNS 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S WORK HOURS--FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes, these hours are reported	
-	-		5	No, these hours are not reported	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not own a business (ER83049=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Spouse/Partner did not put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83099=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83099=8 or 9)	

**ER83101 "G10 CORP/UNINCORP BUS4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G10. (Please remind me) was it a corporation or an unincorporated business?--FOURTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07		1	Corporation	
-	-		2	Unincorporated	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: fewer than four businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83102 "G11 GROSS RECEIPTS BUS 4"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11. What were the total receipts from the business in 2022?--FOURTH BUSINESS

*The values for this variable represent total receipts from the business in whole dollars.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
-	-	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.:	zero; fewer than four businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83101=1)	

**ER83103 "G11A EXPENSES BUS 4"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11a. What were your total operating expenses, not counting living expenses (in 2022)?--FOURTH BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
-	-	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.:	zero; fewer than four businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83101=1)	

**ER83104 "G11B PROFIT/LOSS BUS 4"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11b. (And) what was the net income from the business (in 2022)?--FOURTH BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	-999,999			Loss, DK, NA, RF how much
-	-	-999,998 - -1			Actual loss
-	-	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: broke even; fewer than four businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83101=1)

**ER83105      "ACCURACY OF BUSINESS4 PROFIT/LOSS"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83104 (Profit or Loss for Fourth Business in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; fewer than four businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83101=1); DK, NA, or RF net income from fourth business (ER83104=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83106      "G7A 2-DIGIT INDUSTRY-BUS 5"      NUM(2.0)**

G7a. What kind of business was that?--FIFTH BUSINESS

*The values in parentheses to the right of the code descriptions represent the comparable four-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code values issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	11	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (0170-0190, 0280, 0290, 7480, 7770)
-	-	21	Mining and Extraction (0370-0490)
-	-	30	Metal Industries (2670-2990)
-	-	31	Machinery, including electrical (3070-3490)
-	-	32	Motor vehicles and other transportation equipment (3570-3690)
-	-	33	Other durables (0270, 2470-2590, 3770-3980)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	34	Durables, NA what
-	-	40	Food and kindred products (1070-1180, 1270-1370)
-	-	41	Tobacco manufacturing (1390)
-	-	42	Textile mill products, apparel and other fabricated textile products, shoes (1470-1770)
-	-	43	Paper and allied products (1870-1890)
-	-	44	Chemical and allied products, petroleum and coal products, rubber and miscellaneous plastic products (2070-2390)
-	-	45	Other nondurables (1790)
-	-	46	Nondurables, NA what
-	-	49	Manufacturing, NA whether durable or nondurable (3990)
-	-	51	Construction (0770)
1	.01	55	Transportation (6070-6290, 6380, 6390, travel arrangement 7670)
-	-	56	Communication (6670-6690)
-	-	57	Other public utilities (0570-0690, 7790)
-	-	61	Retail trade (1190, 4670-5790)
-	-	62	Wholesale trade (4070-4590)
-	-	63	Food services and drinking places (8680, 8690)
-	-	69	Trade, NA whether wholesale or retail
1	.01	71	Finance, insurance and real estate (6870-7070, cemeteries 9080)
-	-	81	Repair services (8770, 8790-8890)
-	-	82	Business svcs (6590 exc. publshng, 6780, microfilm svcs 6790, 7080, 7180 exc. amusement/rec rentals, 7190 exc. theater/movie equip rentals, commercl labs 7290, 7370, 7380, 7390 exc. scient. consltnts, 7470, 7490 exc. photo, 7570-7590, 7680, 7690, 7780, 8780)
-	-	83	Personal services (photo services 7490, 8660, 8670, 8970-9090 except cemeteries, 9290)
-	-	84	Amusement, recreation and related svcs (6570, 7170, amusement/recreation rentals 7180, theater/movie equipment rental 7190, 7670 exc. travel arrangement, 8560 exc. artists, 8580, 8590)
-	-	85	Printing, publishing and allied services (1990, 6470-6490, publishing 6590)
-	-	86	Medical, dental and health services, public and private (7970-8270)
-	-	87	Educational services, public and private (6770, 7860-7890, 8470)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	88	Professional & related services other than medical/educational (6790 exc. microfilm svcs, 7270, 7280, 7290 exc. commercial labs, scientific consultants 7390, 7460, 7490, 8290-8390, artists 8560, 8570, 9160-9190)
-	-	91	Armed services (9670-9870)
-	-	92	Government, except medical or educational; government NA (6370, 9370-9590)
-	-	99	NA (9999--DK or RF)
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83107 "G8 REFERENCE PERSON OWN BUSINESS 5?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER REFERENCE PERSON OWNED FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes, Reference Person owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: fewer than five businesses; Reference Person did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83108 "G8 SPOUSE OWN BUSINESS 5?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SPOUSE/PARTNER OWNED FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes, Spouse/Partner owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five businesses; Spouse/Partner did not own; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83109 "G8 OTR RELATIVE OWN BUS5?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER OTHER RELATIVE OWNED FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes, other relative owned this business
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: fewer than five businesses; other relative did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83110        "G8 OTHER PERSON OWN BUS5?"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G8. Who in the family owned that business?--WHETHER SOMEONE ELSE OWNED FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes, someone else owned this business	
-	-		9	DK; NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: fewer than five businesses; someone else did not own; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)	

**ER83111        "REFERENCE PERSON WORK IN BUSINESS 5"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Reference Person) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: fewer than five businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)	

**ER83112        "REFERENCE PERSON REPORT HRS BUSNS 5"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--REFERENCE PERSON'S WORK HOURS--FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes, these hours are reported	
-	-		5	No, these hours are not reported	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: fewer than five businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Reference Person did not put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83111=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83111=8 or 9)

**ER83113 "SPOUSE WORK IN BUSINESS 5"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) put in any work time for this business in 2022?--FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Yes
1	.01		5		No
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,151	99.99		0		Inap.: fewer than five businesses; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83114 "SPOUSE REPORT HRS BUSNS 5"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G9b. Did you tell me about this work earlier?--SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S WORK HOURS--FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Yes, these hours are reported
-	-		5		No, these hours are not reported
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: fewer than five businesses; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); Spouse did not put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83113=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse put work time in this business in 2022 (ER83113=8 or 9)

**ER83115 "G10 CORP/UNINCORP BUS5"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G10. Was it a corporation or an unincorporated business?--FIFTH BUSINESS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Corporation
-	-		2		Unincorporated
-	-		7		Other

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: fewer than five businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9)

**ER83116 "G11 GROSS RECEIPTS BUS 5"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11. What were the total receipts from the business in 2022?--FIFTH BUSINESS

*The values for this variable represent total receipts from the business in whole dollars.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
-	-	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.:	zero; fewer than five businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83115=1)	

**ER83117 "G11A EXPENSES BUS 5"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11a. What were your total operating expenses, not counting living expenses (in 2022)?--FIFTH BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
-	-	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.:	zero; fewer than five businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83115=1)	

**ER83118 "G11B PROFIT/LOSS BUS 5"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G11b. (And) what was the net income from the business (in 2022)?--FIFTH BUSINESS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	-999,999			Loss, DK, NA , RF how much
-	-	-999,998 - -1			Actual loss

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: broke even; fewer than five businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83115=1)

**ER83119      "ACCURACY OF BUSINESS5 PROFIT/LOSS"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83118 (Profit or Loss for Fifth Business in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Imputed value		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; fewer than five businesses; FU did not own a business or have a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU owned a business or had a financial interest in any business enterprise in 2022 (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83115=1); DK, NA, or RF net income from fifth business (ER83118=9999998 or 9999999)		

**ER83120      "G12 WHETHER WAGES/SALARY-REF PERSON"      NUM(1.0)**

G12. Did (you/Reference Person) earn wages or salaries in 2022 from working on any jobs (besides the unincorporated business we have just talked about)?  
(Let me remind you, the jobs we talked about were:)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,617	72.30	1	Yes		
2,514	27.47	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
18	.20	9	NA; refused		

**ER83121      "G13 WAGES/SALARY-REFERENCE PERSON"      NUM(7.0)**

G13. How much did (you/Reference Person) earn altogether from wages or salaries in 2022, that is, before anything was deducted for taxes or other things?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
5,975	65.29	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
90	.98	9,999,998	DK		
552	6.03	9,999,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,535    27.70                      0   Inap.: no wages or salaries in 2022 (ER83120=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had wages or salaries in 2022 (ER83120=8 or 9)

**ER83122            "ACCURACY OF WAGES/SALARY-REF PERSON"                      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83121 (Reference Person's Wages and Salaries in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
649	7.09		1		Imputed value
8,503	92.91		0		Inap.: not imputed; no wages or salaries in 2022 (ER83120=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had wages or salaries in 2022 (ER83120=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF wages and salaries in 2022 (ER83121=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83123            "G14/16 BONUS/OT/TIPS/COMMISSION-RP"                      NUM(1.0)**

G14/16. (In addition to this,) did (you/Reference Person) have any income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,106	12.08		1		Yes
7,887	86.18		5		No
15	.16		8		DK
144	1.57		9		NA; refused

**ER83124            "BONUS INCOME-REFERENCE PERSON"                      NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--BONUSES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
643	7.03		1		Yes
459	5.02		5		No
-	-		8		DK
5	.05		9		NA; refused
8,045	87.90		0		Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9)

**ER83125            "AMOUNT BONUS INCOME-REFERENCE PERSON"                      NUM(6.0)**

G17a. How much was from bonuses?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
588	6.42	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
6	.07	999,998			DK
50	.55	999,999			NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,508 92.96 0 Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83124=8 or 9)

**ER83126 "ACCURACY OF BONUS INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83125 (Reference Person's Income from Bonuses in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83124=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83125=999998 or 999999)		

**ER83127 "OVERTIME INCOME-REFERENCE PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--OVERTIME

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
448	4.90	1	Yes		
653	7.14	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
8	.09	9	NA; refused		
8,043	87.88	0	Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9)		

**ER83128 "AMOUNT OVERTIME INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G17b. How much was from overtime?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
372	4.06	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
16	.17	999,998	DK		
60	.66	999,999	NA; refused		
8,704	95.10	0	Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from overtime in 2022 (ER83127=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from overtime in 2022 (ER83127=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83129      "ACCURACY OF OVERTIME INCOME-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83128 (Reference Person's Income from Overtime in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Imputed value
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from overtime in 2022 (ER83127=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from overtime in 2022 (ER83127=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF income from overtime in 2022 (ER83128=999998 or 999999)

**ER83130      "TIPS INCOME-REFERENCE PERSON"      NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--TIPS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
88	.96	1	Yes
1,013	11.07	5	No
-	-	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
8,045	87.90	0	Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9)

**ER83131      "AMOUNT TIPS INCOME-REFERENCE PERSON"      NUM(6.0)**

G17c. How much was from tips?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
77	.84	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
4	.04	999,998	DK
7	.08	999,999	NA; refused
9,064	99.04	0	Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from tips in 2022 (ER83130=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from tips in 2022 (ER83130=8 or 9)

**ER83132      "ACCURACY OF TIPS INCOME-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83131 (Reference Person's Income from Tips in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Imputed value



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: not imputed; no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from tips in 2022 (ER83130=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from tips in 2022 (ER83130=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF income from tips in 2022 (ER83131=999998 or 999999)

**ER83133 "COMMISSION INCOME-REFERENCE PERSON" NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--COMMISSIONS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
100	1.09	1	Yes		
1,001	10.94	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
6	.07	9	NA; refused		
8,045	87.90	0	Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9)		

**ER83134 "AMOUNT COMMISSION INCOME-RP" NUM(6.0)**

G17d. How much was from commissions?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
85	.93	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
2	.02	999,998	DK		
13	.14	999,999	NA; refused		
9,052	98.91	0	Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from commissions in 2022 (ER83133=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from commissions in 2022 (ER83133=8 or 9)		

**ER83135 "ACCURACY OF COMMISSION INCOME-RP" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83134 (Reference Person's Income from Commissions in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Imputed value		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: not imputed; no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); no income from commissions in 2022 (ER83133=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from commissions in 2022 (ER83133=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF income from commissions in 2022 (ER83134=999998 or 999999)

**ER83136      "WHEATHER OTHER LABOR INCOME-RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
G16a. Which was that?--OTHER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1		Yes
1,100	12.02		5		No
-	-		8		DK
6	.07		9		NA; refused
8,041	87.86		0		Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9)

**ER83137      "AMOUNT OTHER LABOR INCOME-RP"      NUM(6.0)**  
G17e. How much was from other job-related income?

*The values for this variable represent responses other than bonuses, overtime, tips, or commission income to question G14/G16.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998			DK
-	-	999,999			NA; refused
9,147	99.95		0		Inap.: no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); had no other job-related income in 2022 (ER83136=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had other job-related income in 2022 (E48256=8 or 9)

**ER83138      "ACCURACY OF OTHER LABOR INCOME-RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
Accuracy of ER83137 (Reference Person's Other Job-Related Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1		Imputed value

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: not imputed; no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83123=8 or 9); had no other job-related income in 2022 (ER83136=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any other job-related income in 2022 (ER83136=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of any other job-related income in 2022 (ER83137=999998 or 999999)

**ER83139 "WHETHER WORK HRS FOR WAGES ETC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G17f. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Did you tell me earlier about all the jobs that go with (this/these) income(s)? (Let me remind you, the jobs we talked about were:)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,108	66.74	1	Yes, work hours are reported for income in G13 and G17A-G17E
10	.11	5	No, work hours are not reported for income in G13 and G17A-G17E
1	.01	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused
3,011	32.90	0	Inap.: no wages or salaries or DK, NA, or RF whether had wages or salaries in 2022 and no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions or DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83120=5, 8, or 9 and ER83123=5, 8, or 9)

**ER83140 "G18A WTR PROFESS/TRADE INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18a. I'm going to read you a list of other sources of income (you/Reference Person) might have had. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any other income in 2022 from professional practice or trade?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
77	.84	1	Yes
9,013	98.48	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused

**ER83141 "AMOUNT PROFESS/TRADE INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G19a. How much was it?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
70	.76	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998	DK
6	.07	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83142      "AMOUNT PROFESS/TRADE INCOME PER-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

G19a. How much was it?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Hour
-	-	2	Day
4	.04	3	Week
3	.03	4	Two weeks
8	.09	5	Month
55	.60	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9); amount of income from professional practice or trade in 2022 is zero (ER83141=0)

**ER83143      "ACCURACY OF PROFESS/TRADE INCOME-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83141 (Reference Person's Income from Professional Practice or Trade in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83141=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83144      "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME JAN-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
44	.48	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83145 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
42	.46	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83146 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
49	.54	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83147 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
44	.48	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83148 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
47	.51	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,102 99.45 0 Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83149 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--JUNE 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
50	.55	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,099	99.42	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)		

**ER83150 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--JULY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
47	.51	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,102	99.45	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)		

**ER83151 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--AUGUST 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
48	.52	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,101	99.44	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83152 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
50	.55	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,099	99.42	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83153 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
51	.56	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,098	99.41	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83154 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
50	.55	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,099	99.42	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83155 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
47	.51	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,102 99.45 0 Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)

**ER83156 "G21A WTR WORK HRS FOR PROFESS/TRADE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G21ackpt. Did you tell me earlier about all the jobs that go with this income? (Let me remind you, the jobs we talked about were:)--REFERENCE PERSON'S PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82	1	Yes,	work hours are reported	
2	.02	5	No,	work hours are not reported	
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.:	no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83140=8 or 9)	

**ER83157 "G18GIGA WTR GIG WORK - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGA. Some people find short tasks or jobs through companies that connect them directly with customers using a website, mobile app or online platform. This is sometimes called "gig work." For example, using your own car to drive people from one place or another, such as Uber; delivering purchases, such as Instacart; doing someone's household tasks or errands, such as TaskRabbit; or conducting online tasks, such as Mechanical Turk. Does this describe any of the work you / Reference Person did in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
137	1.50	1	Yes		
8,960	97.90	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
50	.55	9	NA; refused		

**ER83158 "G18GIGB WTR REPORTED GIG WORK - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGb. Have you already reported this work, including jobs already reported for 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
136	1.49	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,015	98.50	0	Inap.:	no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83159 "G18GIGDAMT GIG WORK AMOUNT - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G18GIGd. How much did (you / he / she) earn from this work (in 2022)?--GIG WORK--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83160 "G18GIGDAMT GIG WORK PER - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGd. How much did (you / he / she) earn from this work (in 2022)?--GIG WORK--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Hour
-	-	2	Day
1	.01	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
-	-	5	Month
22	.24	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83159=0)

**ER83161 "G18GIGE GIG WORK JAN - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83162 "G18GIGE GIG WORK FEB - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87		0		Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83163 "G18GIGE GIG WORK MAR - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88		0		Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83164 "G18GIGE GIG WORK APR - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87		0		Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83165 "G18GIGE GIG WORK MAY - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88		0		Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83166 "G18GIGE GIG WORK JUN - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83167 "G18GIGE GIG WORK JUL - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83168 "G18GIGE GIG WORK AUG - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83169 "G18GIGE GIG WORK SEP - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83170 "G18GIGE GIG WORK OCT - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86		0		Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83171 "G18GIGE GIG WORK NOV - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,138	99.85		0		Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83172 "G18GIGE GIG WORK DEC -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,138	99.85		0		Inap.: did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83173 "ACCURACY OF GIG WORK INCOME - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83159 (Reference Person's Income from GIG work in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7	.08		1		Imputed value
9,145	99.92		0		Inap.: not imputed; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83159=9999998 or 9999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83174 "G18GIGC GIG WORK TYPE MEN1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGC. What type of work was this? did you/he/she Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft, Deliver purchases, like InstaCart,. Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit, Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk or something else?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1	Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft?
44	.48	2	Deliver purchases, like InstaCart?
14	.15	3	Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit?
4	.04	4	Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk
45	.49	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; Refused
9,015	98.50	0	Inap.: no GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83175 "G18GIGC GIG WORK TYPE MEN2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G218GIGC. What type of work was this? did you/he/she Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft, Deliver purchases, like InstaCart,. Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit, Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk or something else?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft?
3	.03	2	Deliver purchases, like InstaCart?
1	.01	3	Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit?
1	.01	4	Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk
4	.04	7	Other
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no second mention; no GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83176 "G18GIGC GIG WORK TYPE MEN3 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGC. What type of work was this? did you/he/she Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft, Deliver purchases, like InstaCart,. Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit, Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk or something else?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft?
-	-	2	Deliver purchases, like InstaCart?

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	3	Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit?
1	.01	4	Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk
-	-	7	Other
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)

**ER83177 "G23 WTR INCLUDED INCOME XTRA JOB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G23. Did you include (your/Reference Person's) earnings from all of (your/his/her) jobs in the amounts we just talked about?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,364	14.90		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
12	.13		9	NA; refused	
7,775	84.95		0	Inap.: only one job; DK, NA, or RF whether had a job in 2022 (ER82150=99 and ER82154=8 or 9 and ER82155=8 or 9); no job in 2022 (ER82156=0)	

**ER83178 "AMOUNT XTRA JOB INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G24. How much did (you/Reference Person) earn from (that job/those other jobs) in 2022?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	9,999,997		\$9,999,997 or more	
-	-	9,999,998		DK	
-	-	9,999,999		NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: only one job; DK, NA, or RF whether had a job in 2022 (ER82150=99 and ER82154=8 or 9 and ER82155=8 or 9); no job in 2022 (ER82156=0); income from all jobs already reported (ER83177=1); DK, NA, or RF whether income from all jobs already reported (ER83177=8 or 9)	

**ER83179 "ACCURACY XTRA JOB INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83178 (Reference Person's Income from Other Jobs in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed value	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: only one job; DK, NA, or RF whether had a job in 2022 (ER82150=99 and ER82154=8 or 9 and ER82155=8 or 9); no job in 2022 (ER82156=0); income from all jobs already reported (ER83177=1); DK, NA, or RF whether income from all jobs already reported (ER83177=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from other jobs (ER83178=9999998 or 9999990)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83180 "G25A WHETHER RENT INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25a. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any (other) income in 2022 from rent?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
367	4.01	1	Yes
8,720	95.28	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused

**ER83181 "AMOUNT OF RENT INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26a. How much was it?--RENT--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-99,998	Loss of \$99,998 or more
-	-	-99,997 - -1	Actual amount of net loss
355	3.88	1 - 999,996	Actual amount of net profit
-	-	999,997	Net profit of \$999,997 or more
-	-	-99,999	Loss, NA/DK how much
1	.01	999,998	DK
11	.12	999,999	NA; refused
8,785	95.99	0	Inap.: broke even; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83182 "AMOUNT OF RENT INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26a. How much was it?--RENT--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	3	Week
4	.04	4	Two weeks
189	2.07	5	Month
159	1.74	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
12	.13	9	NA; refused
8,785	95.99	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9); amount of income from rent in 2022 is zero (ER83181=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83183      "ACCURACY OF RENT INCOME-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83181 (Reference Person's Income from Rent in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Imputed value
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9); amount of income from rent in 2022 is zero (ER83181=0); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from rent in 2022 (ER83181=999998 or 999999)

**ER83184      "G26A2 WTR RENT INCOME JOINT WITH SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G26a2. Does that include (your/Spouse's/Partner's) share?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
195	2.13	1	Yes
34	.37	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,922	97.49	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83185      "RENT INCOME JAN-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
305	3.33	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
8,840	96.59	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83186      "RENT INCOME FEB-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
309	3.38	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
8,836	96.55	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83187 "RENT INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
314	3.43	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
8,831	96.49	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83188 "RENT INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
315	3.44	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
8,830	96.48	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83189 "RENT INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
315	3.44	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
8,830	96.48	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83190 "RENT INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
313	3.42	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
8,832	96.50	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83191 "RENT INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
318	3.47		1		Received this month
7	.08		9		DK; NA; refused
8,827	96.45		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83192 "RENT INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
318	3.47		1		Received this month
7	.08		9		DK; NA; refused
8,827	96.45		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83193 "RENT INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
319	3.49		1		Received this month
7	.08		9		DK; NA; refused
8,826	96.44		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83194 "RENT INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
315	3.44		1		Received this month
7	.08		9		DK; NA; refused
8,830	96.48		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83195 "RENT INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
314	3.43		1		Received this month
7	.08		9		DK; NA; refused
8,831	96.49		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83196 "RENT INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--RENT--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
320	3.50		1		Received this month
7	.08		9		DK; NA; refused
8,825	96.43		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from rent in 2022 (ER83180=8 or 9)

**ER83197 "G25B WHETHER DIVIDENDS INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25b. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any other income in 2022...) From dividends?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
719	7.86		1		Yes
8,355	91.29		5		No
10	.11		8		DK
68	.74		9		NA; refused

**ER83198 "DIVIDENDS INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26b. How much was it?--DIVIDENDS--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
637	6.96	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
1	.01	999,997			\$999,997 or more
14	.15	999,998			DK
68	.74	999,999			NA; refused
8,432	92.13		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83199 "DIVIDENDS INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26b. How much was it?--DIVIDENDS--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
34	.37	5	Month
604	6.60	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
82	.90	9	NA; refused
8,432	92.13	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

**ER83200 "ACCURACY OF DIVIDENDS INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83198 (Reference Person's Income from Dividends in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from dividends in 2022 (ER83198=999998 or 999999)

**ER83201 "G26B2 WTR DIVIDENDS JOINT WITH SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26b2. Does that include (your/Spouse's/Partner's) dividends?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
365	3.99	1	Yes
86	.94	5	No
-	-	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
8,693	94.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

**ER83202 "DIVIDEND INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
424	4.63	1	Received this month
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,659 94.61 0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
did not receive income from dividends in 2022  
(ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from  
dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

**ER83203 "DIVIDEND INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
FEBURARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
398	4.35	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,685	94.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)		

**ER83204 "DIVIDEND INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
471	5.15	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,612	94.10	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)		

**ER83205 "DIVIDEND INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
430	4.70	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,653	94.55	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)		

**ER83206 "DIVIDEND INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
401	4.38	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

8,682      94.86

```
0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;
did not receive income from dividends in 2022
(ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from
dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)
```

ER83207 "DIVIDEND INCOME JUN-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
476	5.20	1	Received this month
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused
8,607	94.05	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

ER83208 "DIVIDEND INCOME JUL-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
420	4.59	1	Received this month
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused
8,663	94.66	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

ER83209 "DIVIDEND INCOME AUG-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
403	4.40	1	Received this month
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused
8,680	94.84	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

ER83210 "DIVIDEND INCOME SEP-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
463	5.06	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,620 94.19 0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
did not receive income from dividends in 2022  
(ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from  
dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)

**ER83211 "DIVIDEND INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
425	4.64	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,658	94.60	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)		

**ER83212 "DIVIDEND INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
409	4.47	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,674	94.78	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)		

**ER83213 "DIVIDEND INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
548	5.99	1	Received this month		
69	.75	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,535	93.26	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; did not receive income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83197=8 or 9)		

**ER83214 "G25C WHETHER INTEREST INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25c. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any other income in 2022...) From interest?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
746	8.15	1	Yes		
8,303	90.72	5	No		
12	.13	8	DK		
91	.99	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83215 "AMOUNT OF INTEREST INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26c. How much was it?--INTEREST--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
679	7.42	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
20	.22	999,998	DK
47	.51	999,999	NA; refused
8,406	91.85	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83216 "AMOUNT OF INTEREST INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26c. How much was it?--INTEREST--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
22	.24	5	Month
653	7.14	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
67	.73	9	NA; refused
8,406	91.85	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83217 "ACCURACY OF INTEREST INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83215 (Reference Person's Income from Interest in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from interest in 2022 (ER83215=999998 or 999999)

**ER83218 "G26C2 WTR INTEREST JOINT WITH SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26c2. Does that include (your/Spouse's/Partner's) interest?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
414	4.52	1	Yes
64	.70	5	No
-	-	8	DK



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8	.09	9	NA; refused
8,666	94.69	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83219 "INTEREST INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
579	6.33	1	Received this month
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused
8,519	93.08	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83220 "INTEREST INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--FEBRUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
568	6.21	1	Received this month
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused
8,530	93.20	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83221 "INTEREST INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
593	6.48	1	Received this month
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused
8,505	92.93	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83222 "INTEREST INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
577	6.30	1	Received this month
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,521 93.11 0 Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month;  
did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5);  
DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in  
2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83223 "INTEREST INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
570	6.23	1	Received this month		
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,528	93.18	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)		

**ER83224 "INTEREST INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
598	6.53	1	Received this month		
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,500	92.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)		

**ER83225 "INTEREST INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
571	6.24	1	Received this month		
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,527	93.17	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)		

**ER83226 "INTEREST INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
572	6.25	1	Received this month		
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused		

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

8,526    93.16

```
0 Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month;
  did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5);
  DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in
  2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)
```

ER83227 "INTEREST INCOME SEP-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
594	6.49	1	Received this month
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused
8,504	92.92	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

ER83228 "INTEREST INCOME OCT-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
575	6.28	1	Received this month
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused
8,523	93.13	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

ER83229 "INTEREST INCOME NOV-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
577	6.30	1	Received this month
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused
8,521	93.11	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

ER83230 "INTEREST INCOME DEC-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--INTEREST--  
DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
659	7.20	1	Received this month		
54	.59	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,439 92.21 0 Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month;  
did not receive income from interest in 2022 (ER83214=5);  
DK, NA, or RF whether received income from interest in  
2022 (ER83214=8 or 9)

**ER83231 "G25D WHETHER TRUST FUND INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25d. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any other income in 2022...) From trust funds and royalties?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
72	.79		1	Yes	
9,005	98.39		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	
73	.80		9	NA; refused	

**ER83232 "AMOUNT TRUST FUND INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26d. How much was it?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
66	.72	1 - 999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	999,997		\$999,997 or more	
-	-	999,998		DK	
6	.07	999,999		NA; refused	
9,080	99.21		0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)	

**ER83233 "AMOUNT TRUST FUND INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26d. How much was it?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		5	Month	
55	.60		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
6	.07		9	NA; refused	
9,080	99.21		0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)	

**ER83234 "ACCURACY OF TRUST FUND INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83232 (Reference Person's Income from Trust Funds and Royalties in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Imputed value	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: not imputed; no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83232=999998 or 999999)

**ER83235 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
39	.43	1	Received this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)		

**ER83236 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
37	.40	1	Received this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)		

**ER83237 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
39	.43	1	Received this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83238 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
37	.40	1	Received this month
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83239 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
35	.38	1	Received this month
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83240 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1	Received this month
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83241 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1	Received this month
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,105    99.49                      0   Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83242            "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
37	.40		1		Received this month
6	.07		9		DK; NA; refused
9,109	99.53		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83243            "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39		1		Received this month
6	.07		9		DK; NA; refused
9,110	99.54		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83244            "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39		1		Received this month
6	.07		9		DK; NA; refused
9,110	99.54		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83245 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
36	.39	1	Received this month
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
9,110	99.54	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83246 "TRUST FUND/ROYALTY INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
42	.46	1	Received this month
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
9,104	99.48	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83231=8 or 9)

**ER83247 "G25E WHETHER ADC/TANF INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25e. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any income in 2022...) From TANF (Temporary Assistance for Needy Families) (or [State Program])?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
58	.63	1	Yes
9,027	98.63	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
66	.72	9	NA; refused

**ER83248 "AMOUNT ADC/TANF INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26e. How much was it?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	1 - 99,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
5	.05	999,999	NA; refused
9,094	99.37	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83249 "AMOUNT ADC/TANF INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26e. How much was it?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
4	.04	4	Two weeks
43	.47	5	Month
6	.07	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
9,094	99.37	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)

**ER83250 "ACCURACY OF ADC/TANF INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83248 (Amount of Reference Person's Income from TANF/State Program in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83248=999998 or 999999)

**ER83251 "ADC/TANF INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)

**ER83252 "ADC/TANF INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
42	.46	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,108 99.52 0 Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)

**ER83253 "ADC/TANF INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
42	.46	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,108	99.52	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)		

**ER83254 "ADC/TANF INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
43	.47	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)		

**ER83255 "ADC/TANF INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
44	.48	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,107	99.51	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83256 "ADC/TANF INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
45	.49		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,105	99.49		0		Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)

**ER83257 "ADC/TANF INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
45	.49		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,105	99.49		0		Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)

**ER83258 "ADC/TANF INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
45	.49		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,105	99.49		0		Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)

**ER83259 "ADC/TANF INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
44	.48		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,106 99.50 0 Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)

**ER83260 "ADC/TANF INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
44	.48	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)		

**ER83261 "ADC/TANF INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)		

**ER83262 "ADC/TANF INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
39	.43	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83247=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83263      "G25F WHETHER SSI INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25f. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any income in 2022...) From Supplemental Security Income?

IF NEEDED: SSI (Supplemental Security Income) is not Social Security, nor is it Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI), although the Social Security Administration administers the program and a person can receive both.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
349	3.81		1	Yes	
8,745	95.55		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
57	.62		9	NA; refused	

**ER83264      "REF PERSON SSI SELF/SOMEONE ELSE/BOTH"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25ff. Did (you/Reference Person) receive it for (yourself/himself/herself), or for someone else?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
310	3.39		1	Self	
12	.13		2	Someone else	
25	.27		3	Both	
-	-		8	DK	
2	.02		9	NA; refused	
8,803	96.19		0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)	

**ER83265      "AMOUNT SSI INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26f. How much was the Supplemental Security Income (you/he/she) received for (yourself/himself/herself)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
307	3.35	1 - 999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	999,997		\$999,997 or more	
4	.04	999,998	DK		
26	.28	999,999	NA; refused		
8,815	96.32		0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9); received SSI for someone else only in 2022 (ER83264=1)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83266 "AMOUNT SSI INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26f. How much was the Supplemental Security Income (you/he/she) received for (yourself/himself/herself)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
265	2.90	5	Month
40	.44	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
32	.35	9	NA; refused
8,815	96.32	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9); received SSI for someone else only in 2022 (ER83264=1)

**ER83267 "ACCURACY OF SSI INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83265 (Reference Person's Income from Supplemental Security Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9); received SSI for someone else only in 2022 (ER83264=1); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from SSI in 2022 (ER83265=999998 or 999999)

**ER83268 "SSI INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
294	3.21	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
8,849	96.69	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83269 "SSI INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
298	3.26	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,845 96.65 0 Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83270 "SSI INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
297	3.25	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,846	96.66	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)		

**ER83271 "SSI INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
298	3.26	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,845	96.65	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)		

**ER83272 "SSI INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
295	3.22	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,848	96.68	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)		

**ER83273 "SSI INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
297	3.25	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,846 96.66 0 Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83274 "SSI INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
299	3.27		1		Received this month
9	.10		9		DK; NA; refused
8,844	96.63		0		Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83275 "SSI INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
300	3.28		1		Received this month
9	.10		9		DK; NA; refused
8,843	96.62		0		Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83276 "SSI INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
302	3.30		1		Received this month
9	.10		9		DK; NA; refused
8,841	96.60		0		Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83277 "SSI INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
305	3.33		1		Received this month
9	.10		9		DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,838 96.57 0 Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83278 "SSI INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
309	3.38	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
8,834	96.53	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83279 "SSI INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--  
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
313	3.42	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
8,830	96.48	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83263=8 or 9)

**ER83280 "G25G WTR OTHER WELFARE INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25g. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any income in 2022...) From other welfare?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
44	.48	1	Yes
9,056	98.95	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
51	.56	9	NA; refused

**ER83281 "AMOUNT OTHER WELFARE INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26g. How much was it?--OTHER WELFARE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
3	.03	999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,108 99.52 0 Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83282 "AMOUNT OTHER WELFARE INCOME PER-RP" NUM(1.0)**

G26g. How much was it?--OTHER WELFARE--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	3	Week
2	.02	4	Two weeks
30	.33	5	Month
8	.09	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,108	99.52	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83283 "ACCURACY OF OTHER WELFARE INCOME-RP" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83281 (Reference Person's Income from Other Welfare in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from other welfare in 2022 (ER83281=999998 or 999999)

**ER83284 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME JAN-RP" NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
32	.35	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,118	99.63	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83285 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME FEB-RP" NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
32	.35	1	Received this month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,118	99.63	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83286 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
31	.34	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,119	99.64	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83287 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
30	.33	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83288 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
30	.33	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83289 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--JUNE 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
31	.34	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,119 99.64 0 Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83290 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
34	.37	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,116	99.61	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)		

**ER83291 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
35	.38	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)		

**ER83292 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
35	.38	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)		

**ER83293 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,114 99.58 0 Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)

**ER83294 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,114	99.58	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)		

**ER83295 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,114	99.58	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83280=8 or 9)		

**ER83296 "G31 ANY FU MEMBER GET SOCSEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G31. Did (you/Reference Person) (or anyone else in the family there) receive any income in 2022 from Social Security, such as disability, retirement, or survivor's benefits?

G31. No Social Security Reported Above and Spouse/Partner in FU: Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from Social Security, such as disability, retirement, or survivor's benefits?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,163	23.63	1	Yes		
6,919	75.60	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
65	.71	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83297 "G37A WTR VA PENSION SVCMEN TYPE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--SERVICEMEN'S/WIDOW'S/SURVIVOR'S PENSION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
59	.64	1	Received servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension		
1	.01	8	DK		
62	.68	9	NA; refused		
9,030	98.67	0	Inap.: did not receive servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension		

**ER83298 "G37A WTR VA PENSION DISABILITY TYPE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--SERVICE DISABILITY

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
216	2.36	1	Received service disability		
1	.01	8	DK		
62	.68	9	NA; refused		
8,873	96.95	0	Inap.: did not receive service disability		

**ER83299 "G37A WTR VA PENSION GI BILL TYPE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--GI BILL

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
14	.15	1	Received GI bill		
1	.01	8	DK		
62	.68	9	NA; refused		
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: did not receive GI bill		

**ER83300 "G37A WTR VA PENSION OTHER TYPE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--OTHER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
19	.21	1	Received other income from Veterans Administration		
1	.01	8	DK		
62	.68	9	NA; refused		
9,070	99.10	0	Inap.: did not receive other income from VA		

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

## ER83301 "AMOUNT VA PENSION INCOME-RP"

NUM(6.0)

G38. How much was the total amount? (2+ VA INCOMES: Please include all amounts from all types of VA [Veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
261	2.85	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
3	.03	999,998	DK
29	.32	999,999	NA; refused
8,859	96.80	0	Inap.: did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

## ER83302 "AMOUNT VA PENSION INCOME PER-RP"

NUM(1.0)

G38. How much was the total amount? (2+ VA INCOMES: Please include all amounts from all types of VA [Veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
199	2.17	5	Month
62	.68	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
32	.35	9	NA; refused
8,859	96.80	0	Inap.: did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

## ER83303 "ACCURACY OF VA PENSION INCOME-RP"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER83301 (Reference Person's Income from Veterans Administration Pensions in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83301=999998 or 999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83304 "VA PENSION INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
267	2.92	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,880	97.03	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83305 "VA PENSION INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
268	2.93	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,879	97.02	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83306 "VA PENSION INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
266	2.91	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,881	97.04	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83307 "VA PENSION INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
267	2.92	1	Received this month



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,880	97.03	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83308 "VA PENSION INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
267	2.92	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,880	97.03	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83309 "VA PENSION INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
270	2.95	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,877	97.00	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83310 "VA PENSION INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
266	2.91	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,881	97.04	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83311 "VA PENSION INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
267	2.92	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,880	97.03	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83312 "VA PENSION INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
268	2.93	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,879	97.02	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83313 "VA PENSION INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
270	2.95	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,877	97.00	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83314 "VA PENSION INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)-  
-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
273	2.98	1	Received this month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,874	96.96	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83315 "VA PENSION INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
272	2.97	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,875	96.97	0	Inap.: did not receive VA pensions this month; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83297=0, 8, or 9 and ER83298=0, 8, or 9 and ER83299=0, 8, or 9 and ER83300=0, 8, or 9)

**ER83316 "G40A WTR NONVA RETIREMT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40a. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account), or annuities?--RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
767	8.38	1	Yes
8,304	90.73	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
79	.86	9	NA; refused

**ER83317 "AMOUNT NONVA RETIREMENT-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41a. How much was from retirement pay or pensions?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
720	7.87	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
8	.09	999,998	DK
39	.43	999,999	NA; refused
8,385	91.62	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83318 "AMOUNT NONVA RETIREMENT PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G41a. How much was from retirement pay or pensions?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
445	4.86	5	Month
273	2.98	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
49	.54	9	NA; refused
8,385	91.62	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**ER83319 "ACCURACY OF NONVA RETIREMENT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83317 (Reference Person's Income from Non-VA Retirement Pay or Pensions in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from non-VA retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from non-VA retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83248=999998 or 999999)

**ER83320 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
711	7.77	1	Received this month
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused
8,431	92.12	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**ER83321 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
710	7.76	1	Received this month
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,432 92.13 0 Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**ER83322 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
711	7.77	1	Received this month		
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,431	92.12	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)		

**ER83323 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
712	7.78	1	Received this month		
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,430	92.11	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)		

**ER83324 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
711	7.77	1	Received this month		
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,431	92.12	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83325 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
712	7.78	1	Received this month
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused
8,430	92.11	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**ER83326 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
716	7.82	1	Received this month
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused
8,426	92.07	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**ER83327 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
717	7.83	1	Received this month
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused
8,425	92.06	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**ER83328 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
716	7.82	1	Received this month
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,426 92.07 0 Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)

**ER83329 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
720	7.87	1	Received this month		
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,422	92.02	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)		

**ER83330 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
725	7.92	1	Received this month		
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,417	91.97	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)		

**ER83331 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
726	7.93	1	Received this month		
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,416	91.96	0	Inap.: did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions this month; did not receive income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from non-VA retirement or pensions in 2022 (ER83316=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83332 "G40B WTR ANNUITIES INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40b. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account), or annuities?--ANNUITIES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
103	1.13		1	Yes	
8,967	97.98		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	
80	.87		9	NA; refused	

**ER83333 "AMOUNT ANNUITIES INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41b. How much was from annuities?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
92	1.01	1 - 999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	999,997		\$999,997 or more	
2	.02	999,998		DK	
9	.10	999,999		NA; refused	
9,049	98.87		0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)	

**ER83334 "AMOUNT ANNUITIES INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G41b. How much was from annuities?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
37	.40		5	Month Month	
55	.60		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
11	.12		9	NA; refused	
9,049	98.87		0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)	

**ER83335 "ACCURACY ANNUITIES INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83333 (Reference Person's Income from Annuities in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Imputed value	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount received from annuities in 2022 (ER83333=999998 or 999999)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83336 "ANNUITIES INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
76	.83		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,072	99.13		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83337 "ANNUITIES INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
82	.90		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,066	99.06		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83338 "ANNUITIES INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
74	.81		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,074	99.15		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83339 "ANNUITIES INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
77	.84		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,071	99.11		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83340 "ANNUITIES INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
76	.83		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,072	99.13		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83341 "ANNUITIES INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
78	.85		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,070	99.10		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83342 "ANNUITIES INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
77	.84		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,071	99.11		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83343 "ANNUITIES INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,073	99.14		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83344 "ANNUITIES INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
77	.84		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,071	99.11		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83345 "ANNUITIES INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
78	.85		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,070	99.10		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83346 "ANNUITIES INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
77	.84		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,071	99.11		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**ER83347 "ANNUITIES INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Reference Person) get this income?--ANNUITIES--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
82	.90		1		Received this month
4	.04		9		DK; NA; refused
9,066	99.06		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83332=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83348 "G40C WTR OTR PENSION INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40C. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account), or annuities?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15		1	Yes	
9,056	98.95		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	
80	.87		9	NA; refused	

**ER83349 "AMOUNT OTR PENSION INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41c. How much was the other (retirement) income?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1 - 999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	999,997		\$999,997 or more	
1	.01	999,998	DK		
4	.04	999,999	NA; refused		
9,138	99.85		0	Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)	

**ER83350 "AMOUNT OTR PENSION INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G41c. How much was the other (retirement) income?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		5	Month	
7	.08		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
5	.05		9	NA; refused	
9,138	99.85		0	Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)	

**ER83351 "ACCURACY OF OTR PENSION INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83349 (Reference Person's Income from Other Sources of Retirement in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed value	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83349=999998 or 999999)

**ER83352 "OTHER PENSION INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)		

**ER83353 "OTHER PENSION INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)		

**ER83354 "OTHER PENSION INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83355 "OTHER PENSION INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8	.09		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88		0		Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83356 "OTHER PENSION INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8	.09		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88		0		Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83357 "OTHER PENSION INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--JUNE 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9	.10		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87		0		Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83358 "OTHER PENSION INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--JULY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8	.09		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,141    99.88                    0   Inap.:   did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83359        "OTHER PENSION INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83360        "OTHER PENSION INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83361        "OTHER PENSION INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83362 "OTHER PENSION INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83363 "OTHER PENSION INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other sources for retirement this month; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other sources for retirement in 2022 (ER83348=8 or 9)

**ER83364 "G40D WHETHER IRA INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40d. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account), or annuities?--I.R.A.s (INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
239	2.61	1	Yes
8,831	96.49	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
80	.87	9	NA; refused

**ER83365 "AMOUNT IRA INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41d. How much was from I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
217	2.37	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
21	.23	999,999	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,913 97.39 0 Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs in 2022  
(ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from  
IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**ER83366 "AMOUNT IRA INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G41d. How much was from I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
42	.46		5	Month	Month
175	1.91		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
22	.24		9	NA; refused	
8,913	97.39		0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)	

**ER83367 "ACCURACY OF IRA INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83365 (Reference Person's Income from I.R.A.s in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed value	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount received from IRAs in 2022 (ER83365=999998 or 999999)	

**ER83368 "IRA INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
132	1.44		1	Received this month	
19	.21		9	DK; NA; refused	
9,001	98.35		0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)	

**ER83369 "IRA INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
125	1.37		1	Received this month	
19	.21		9	DK; NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,008 98.43 0 Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**ER83370 "IRA INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
132	1.44	1	Received this month		
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,001	98.35	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)		

**ER83371 "IRA INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
121	1.32	1	Received this month		
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,012	98.47	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)		

**ER83372 "IRA INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
126	1.38	1	Received this month		
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,007	98.42	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)		

**ER83373 "IRA INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
131	1.43	1	Received this month		
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,002	98.36	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83374 "IRA INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
129	1.41	1	Received this month
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused
9,004	98.38	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**ER83375 "IRA INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
123	1.34	1	Received this month
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused
9,010	98.45	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**ER83376 "IRA INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
130	1.42	1	Received this month
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused
9,003	98.37	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**ER83377 "IRA INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
131	1.43	1	Received this month
19	.21	9	DK; NA; refused
9,002	98.36	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83378 "IRA INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
136	1.49		1		Received this month
19	.21		9		DK; NA; refused
8,997	98.31		0		Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**ER83379 "IRA INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
154	1.68		1		Received this month
19	.21		9		DK; NA; refused
8,979	98.11		0		Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83364=8 or 9)

**ER83380 "G43 NUM OF NON VA PENSNS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G43. (Not including Veterans Administration pensions,) how many different pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account), or annuities did (you/Reference Person) receive income from in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
792	8.65	1 - 6			Actual number of non-VA pensions
3	.03		7		Seven non-VA pensions or more
6	.07		8		DK
150	1.64		9		NA; refused
8,201	89.61		0		Inap.: did not receive income from other non-VA retirement pay or pensions or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other non-VA retirement pay or pensions and did not receive income from annuities or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities and did not receive income from IRAs or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs and did not receive income from other retirement sources or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement sources (ER83316=5, 8, or 9 and ER83332=5, 8, or 9 and ER83364=5, 8, or 9 and ER83348=5, 8, or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83381 "G44A WTR UNEMPLOY COMP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44a. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any income in 2022 from unemployment compensation?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
151	1.65	1	Yes
8,943	97.72	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
55	.60	9	NA; refused

**ER83382 "AMOUNT UNEMPLOY COMP-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45a. How much was it?-UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
142	1.55	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
8	.09	999,999	NA; refused
9,001	98.35	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83383 "AMOUNT UNEMPLOY COMP PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45a. How much was it?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
68	.74	3	Week
15	.16	4	Two weeks
11	.12	5	Month
48	.52	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
9	.10	9	NA; refused
9,001	98.35	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83384 "ACCURACY OF UNEMPL COMP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83382 (Reference Person's Income from Unemployment Compensation in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Imputed value

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150    99.98                    0   Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from unemployment compensation (ER83382=999998 or 999999)

**ER83385        "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
40	.44	1	Received this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)		

**ER83386        "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
40	.44	1	Received this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)		

**ER83387        "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45	1	Received this month		
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83388 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
40	.44	1	Received this month
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83389 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
45	.49	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83390 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
47	.51	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
9,098	99.41	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83391 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
48	.52	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,097    99.40                    0   Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83392        "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
45	.49	1	Received this month		
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)		

**ER83393        "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
45	.49	1	Received this month		
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)		

**ER83394        "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
44	.48	1	Received this month		
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,101	99.44	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83395 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
51	.56	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
9,094	99.37	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83396 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
62	.68	1	Received this month
7	.08	9	DK; NA; refused
9,083	99.25	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83381=8 or 9)

**ER83397 "G44B WTR WORKERS COMP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44b. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any income in 2022...) From workers' compensation?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1	Yes
9,052	98.91	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
52	.57	9	NA; refused

**ER83398 "AMOUNT WORKERS COMP-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45b. How much was it?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
40	.44	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
6	.07	999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,106 99.50 0 Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83399 "AMOUNT WORKERS COMP PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45b. How much was it?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		3	Week	
-	-		4	Two weeks	
18	.20		5	Month	
22	.24		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
6	.07		9	NA; refused	
9,106	99.50		0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)	

**ER83400 "ACCURACY OF WORKERS COMP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83398 (Reference Person's Income from Workers' Compensation in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed value	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83398=999998 or 999999)	

**ER83401 "WORKERS COMP INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
22	.24		1	Received this month	
3	.03		9	DK; NA; refused	
9,127	99.73		0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83402 "WORKERS COMP INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83403 "WORKERS COMP INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83404 "WORKERS COMP INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,130	99.76	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83405 "WORKERS COMP INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
25	.27	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,124 99.69 0 Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83406 "WORKERS COMP INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)		

**ER83407 "WORKERS COMP INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)		

**ER83408 "WORKERS COMP INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
28	.31	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,121	99.66	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83409 "WORKERS COMP INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
25	.27	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,124	99.69	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83410 "WORKERS COMP INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
26	.28	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83411 "WORKERS COMP INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
29	.32	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83412 "WORKERS COMP INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,125    99.70                    0   Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83397=8 or 9)

**ER83413        "G44C WTR CHILD SUPPORT INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44c. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any income in 2022...) From child support?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
243	2.66	1	Yes		
8,853	96.73	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
56	.61	9	NA; refused		

**ER83414        "AMOUNT CHILD SUPPORT INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45c. How much was it?--CHILD SUPPORT--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
231	2.52	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
-	-	999,998	DK		
12	.13	999,999	NA; refused		
8,909	97.34	0	Inap.: did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)		

**ER83415        "AMOUNT CHILD SUPPORT INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45c. How much was it?--CHILD SUPPORT--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30	3	Week		
34	.37	4	Two weeks		
123	1.34	5	Month		
47	.51	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
12	.13	9	NA; refused		
8,909	97.34	0	Inap.: did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83416 "ACCURACY OF CHILD SUPPORT INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83414 (Reference Person's Income from Child Support in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of child support in 2022 (ER83414=999998 or 999999)

**ER83417 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
186	2.03	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,953	97.83	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83418 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
187	2.04	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,952	97.81	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83419 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
189	2.07	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,950	97.79	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83420 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
193	2.11	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,946	97.75	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83421 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
192	2.10	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,947	97.76	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83422 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
196	2.14	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,943	97.72	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83423 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
194	2.12	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83424 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
192	2.10	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,947	97.76	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83425 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
194	2.12	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83426 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
198	2.16	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,941	97.69	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83427 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
196	2.14	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,943	97.72	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83428 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
194	2.12	1	Received this month
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.: did not receive child support this month; did not receive child support in 2022 (ER83413=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received child support in 2022 (ER83413=8 or 9)

**ER83429 "G44D WTR ALIMONY INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44d. (Did [you/Reference Person] receive any income in 2022...) From alimony or separate maintenance?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Yes
9,078	99.19	5	No
-	-	8	DK
55	.60	9	NA; refused

**ER83430 "AMOUNT ALIMONY INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45d. How much was it?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
3	.03	999,999	NA; refused
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83431 "AMOUNT ALIMONY INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45d. How much was it?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	3	Week
1	.01	4	Two weeks
7	.08	5	Month
6	.07	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,133 99.79 0 Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83432 "ACCURACY OF ALIMONY INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83430 (Reference Person's Income from Alimony or Separate Maintenance in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Imputed value
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: not imputed; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83430=999998 or 999999)

**ER83433 "ALIMONY INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,138	99.85		0		Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83434 "ALIMONY INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,138	99.85		0		Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83435 "ALIMONY INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,138 99.85 0 Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83436 "ALIMONY INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)		

**ER83437 "ALIMONY INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)		

**ER83438 "ALIMONY INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83439 "ALIMONY INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83440 "ALIMONY INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83441 "ALIMONY INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)7=5, 8, or 9)

**ER83442 "ALIMONY INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,138 99.85 0 Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83443 "ALIMONY INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83444 "ALIMONY INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83429=8 or 9)

**ER83445 "G44E WTR HELP FROM RELATIVES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44e. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any help in 2022 from relatives?

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: This must be from non-FU members.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
594	6.49	1	Yes
8,514	93.03	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
41	.45	9	NA; refused

**ER83446 "AMOUNT HELP FROM RELATIVES-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45e. How much was it?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
533	5.82	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

18	.20	999,998	DK
43	.47	999,999	NA; refused
8,558	93.51	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83447 "AMOUNT HELP FROM RELATIVES PER-RP" NUM(1.0)**

G45e. How much was it?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
19	.21	3	Week
11	.12	4	Two weeks
97	1.06	5	Month
406	4.44	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
61	.67	9	NA; refused
8,558	93.51	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83448 "ACCURACY OF HELP FROM RELATIVES-RP" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83446 (Reference Person's Help from Non-FU Relatives in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount received from relatives in 2022 (ER83446=999998 or 999999)

**ER83449 "HELP FROM RELATIVE JAN-RP" NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
209	2.28	1	Received this month
48	.52	9	DK; NA; refused
8,895	97.19	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83450 "HELP FROM RELATIVE FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
187	2.04	1	Received this month
48	.52	9	DK; NA; refused
8,917	97.43	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83451 "HELP FROM RELATIVE MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
195	2.13	1	Received this month
48	.52	9	DK; NA; refused
8,909	97.34	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83452 "HELP FROM RELATIVE APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
203	2.22	1	Received this month
48	.52	9	DK; NA; refused
8,901	97.26	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83453 "HELP FROM RELATIVE MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
219	2.39	1	Received this month
48	.52	9	DK; NA; refused
8,885	97.08	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83454 "HELP FROM RELATIVE JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
222	2.43		1		Received this month
49	.54		9		DK; NA; refused
8,881	97.04		0		Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83455 "HELP FROM RELATIVE JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
219	2.39		1		Received this month
49	.54		9		DK; NA; refused
8,884	97.07		0		Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83456 "HELP FROM RELATIVE AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
232	2.53		1		Received this month
49	.54		9		DK; NA; refused
8,871	96.93		0		Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83457 "HELP FROM RELATIVE SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
218	2.38		1		Received this month
48	.52		9		DK; NA; refused
8,886	97.09		0		Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83458 "HELP FROM RELATIVE OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
215	2.35		1		Received this month
48	.52		9		DK; NA; refused
8,889	97.13		0		Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83459 "HELP FROM RELATIVE NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
245	2.68		1		Received this month
48	.52		9		DK; NA; refused
8,859	96.80		0		Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83460 "HELP FROM RELATIVE DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
267	2.92		1		Received this month
48	.52		9		DK; NA; refused
8,837	96.56		0		Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83445=8 or 9)

**ER83461 "G44F WTR HELP FROM OTHERS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44f. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any help in 2022 from non-relatives or friends?

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: This must be from non-FU members.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
174	1.90		1		Yes
8,928	97.55		5		No
4	.04		8		DK
46	.50		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83462      "AMOUNT HELP FROM OTHERS-RP"      NUM(6.0)**

G45f. How much was it?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
156	1.70	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
5	.05	999,998	DK
13	.14	999,999	NA; refused
8,978	98.10	0	Inap.: did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83463      "AMOUNT HELP FROM OTHERS PER-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

G45f. How much was it?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	3	Week
5	.05	4	Two weeks
26	.28	5	Month
119	1.30	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
18	.20	9	NA; refused
8,978	98.10	0	Inap.: did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83464      "ACCURACY OF HELP FROM OTHERS-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83462 (Reference Person's Help from Non-Relatives or Friends, not in the FU, in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of help received from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83462=999998 or 999999)

**ER83465      "HELP FROM OTHERS JAN-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
48	.52	1	Received this month
14	.15	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,090 99.32 0 Inap.: did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83466 "HELP FROM OTHERS FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
50	.55	1	Received this month		
14	.15	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)		

**ER83467 "HELP FROM OTHERS MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?---HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
50	.55	1	Received this month		
14	.15	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)		

**ER83468 "HELP FROM OTHERS APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
58	.63	1	Received this month		
14	.15	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,080	99.21	0	Inap.: did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)		

**ER83469 "HELP FROM OTHERS MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
59	.64	1	Received this month		
14	.15	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,079    99.20                    0   Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83470            "HELP FROM OTHERS JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
64	.70		1		Received this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA; refused
9,074	99.15		0		Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83471            "HELP FROM OTHERS JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
61	.67		1		Received this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA; refused
9,077	99.18		0		Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83472            "HELP FROM OTHERS AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
71	.78		1		Received this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA; refused
9,067	99.07		0		Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83473            "HELP FROM OTHERS SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69		1		Received this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,075    99.16                    0   Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83474            "HELP FROM OTHERS OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--OCTOBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
55	.60		1		Received this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA; refused
9,083	99.25		0		Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83475            "HELP FROM OTHERS NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--NOVEMBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
59	.64		1		Received this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA; refused
9,079	99.20		0		Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83476            "HELP FROM OTHERS DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--DECEMBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
76	.83		1		Received this month
14	.15		9		DK; NA; refused
9,062	99.02		0		Inap.:   did not receive help from nonrelatives this month; did not receive help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from nonrelatives in 2022 (ER83461=8 or 9)

**ER83477            "G44G WTR ANY OTHER INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44g. Did (you/Reference Person) receive any other income in 2022 from anything else?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
23	.25		1		Yes
9,054	98.93		5		No
3	.03		8		DK
72	.79		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83478 "AMOUNT ANY OTHER INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45g. How much was it?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
2	.02	999,999	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83479 "AMOUNT ANY OTHER INCOME PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45g. How much was it?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
3	.03	5	Month
15	.16	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83480 "ACCURACY OF ANY OTHER INCOME-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83478 (Reference Person's Income from Anything Else in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed value
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from anything else (ER83478=999998 or 999999)

**ER83481 "ANY OTHER INCOME JAN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,137 99.84 0 Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83482 "ANY OTHER INCOME FEB-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83483 "ANY OTHER INCOME MAR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83484 "ANY OTHER INCOME APR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83485 "ANY OTHER INCOME MAY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,139 99.86 0 Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83486 "ANY OTHER INCOME JUN-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,138	99.85		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83487 "ANY OTHER INCOME JUL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83488 "ANY OTHER INCOME AUG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83489 "ANY OTHER INCOME SEP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,139 99.86 0 Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83490 "ANY OTHER INCOME OCT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,136	99.83		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83491 "ANY OTHER INCOME NOV-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83492 "ANY OTHER INCOME DEC-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84		0		Inap.: did not receive income from anything else this month; did not receive income from anything else in 2022 (ER83477=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from anything else (ER83477=8 or 9)

**ER83493 "G49 WTR SPOUSE IN FU NOW"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G49ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether there is a Spouse/Partner in the FU now

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,569	49.92		1		Spouse/Partner in FU now
4,583	50.08		5		All others

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83494 "G12 WHETHER WAGES/SALARY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G12. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) earn wages or salaries in 2022 from working on any jobs (besides the unincorporated business we have just talked about)?  
(Let me remind you, the jobs we talked about were:)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,052	33.35	1	Yes
1,492	16.30	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83495 "G13 WAGES/SALARY OF SPOUSE"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G13. How much did (you/Spouse/Partner) earn altogether from wages or salaries in 2022, that is, before anything was deducted for taxes or other things?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,800	30.59	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
34	.37	9,999,998	DK
218	2.38	9,999,999	NA; refused
6,100	66.65	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no labor income in 2022 (ER83494=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received labor income in 2022 (ER83494=8 or 9)

**ER83496 "ACCURACY OF WAGES/SALARY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83495 (Spouse's/Partner's Labor Income In 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
218	2.38	1	Imputed value
8,934	97.62	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no labor income in 2022 (ER83494=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received labor income in 2022 (ER83494=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of labor income in 2022 (ER83495=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83497 "G14/16 BONUS/OT/TIPS/COMMISSION - SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G14/16. (In addition to this) did (you/Spouse/Partner) have any income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
351	3.84	1	Yes
4,123	45.05	5	No
20	.22	8	DK
75	.82	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83498 "BONUS INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--BONUSES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
198	2.16	1	Yes
150	1.64	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,801	96.16	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9)

**ER83499 "AMOUNT BONUS INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G17a. How much was from bonuses?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
183	2.00	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
2	.02	999,998	DK
13	.14	999,999	NA; refused
8,954	97.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83498=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83498=8 or 9)

**ER83500 "ACCURACY OF BONUS INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83499 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Bonuses in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83498=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83498=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of bonus income in 2022 (ER83499=999998 or 999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83501 "OVERTIME INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--OVERTIME

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
120	1.31	1	Yes
228	2.49	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,801	96.16	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9)

**ER83502 "AMOUNT OVERTIME INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G17b. How much was from overtime?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
95	1.04	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
5	.05	999,998	DK
20	.22	999,999	NA; refused
9,032	98.69	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from overtime in 2022 (ER83501=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from overtime in 2022 (ER83501=8 or 9)

**ER83503 "ACCURACY OF OVERTIME INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83502 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Overtime in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Imputed value
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from overtime in 2022 (ER83501=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from overtime in 2022 (ER83501=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of overtime income in 2022 (ER83502=999998 or 999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83504 "TIPS INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--TIPS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
30	.33	1	Yes
318	3.47	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,801	96.16	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9)

**ER83505 "AMOUNT TIPS INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G17c. How much was from tips?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
25	.27	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
4	.04	999,999	NA; refused
9,122	99.67	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from tips in 2022 (ER83504=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from tips in 2022 (ER83504=8 or 9)

**ER83506 "ACCURACY OF TIPS INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83505 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Tips in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from tips in 2022 (ER83504=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from tips in 2022 (ER83504=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from tips in 2022 (ER83499=999998 or 999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83507 "COMMISSION INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--COMMISSIONS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
39	.43	1	Yes
309	3.38	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,801	96.16	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9)

**ER83508 "AMOUNT COMMISSION INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G17d. How much was from commissions?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
37	.40	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
2	.02	999,999	NA; refused
9,113	99.57	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from commissions in 2022 (ER83507=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses in 2022 (ER83507=8 or 9)

**ER83509 "ACCURACY OF COMMISSION INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83508 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Commissions in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); no income from commissions in 2022 (ER83507=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from commissions in 2022 (ER83507=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from commissions in 2022 (ER83508=999998 or 999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83510 "WHETHER OTHER LABOR INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G16a. Which was that?--OTHER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Yes
348	3.80	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,796	96.11	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9)

**ER83511 "AMOUNT OTHER LABOR INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G17e. How much was from other job-related income?

*The values for this variable represent responses other than bonuses, overtime, tips, or commission income to question G14/G16.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
-	-	999,999	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); had no other job-related income in 2022 (ER83510=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had other job-related income in 2022 (ER83510=8 or 9)

**ER83512 "ACCURACY OF OTHER LABOR INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83511 (Spouse's/Partner's Other Job-Related Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Imputed value
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83497=8 or 9); had no other job-related income in 2022 (ER83510=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any other job-related income in 2022 (ER83510=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of other job-related income in 2022 (ER83511=999998 or 999999)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83513 "WHETHER WORK HRS FOR WAGES ETC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G17f. Did you tell me earlier about all the jobs that go with (this/these) income(s)?  
(Let me remind you, the jobs we talked about were:)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,855	31.20	1	Yes, work hours are reported for income in G13 and G17A-G17E
2	.02	5	No, work hours are not reported for income in G13 and G17A-G17E
1	.01	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused
6,287	68.70	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no wages or salaries or DK, NA, or RF whether had wages or salaries in 2022 and no income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions or DK, NA, or RF whether had income from bonuses, overtime, tips, or commissions in 2022 (ER83494=5, 8, or 9 and ER83497=5, 8, or 9)

**ER83514 "G18A WTR PROFESS/TRADE INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18a. I'm going to read you a list of other sources of income (you/Spouse/Partner) might have had. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any other income in 2022 from professional practice or trade?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1	Yes
4,494	49.10	5	No
7	.08	8	DK
45	.49	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83515 "AMOUNT PROFESS/TRADE INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G19a. How much was it?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
5	.05	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83516      "AMOUNT PROFESS/TRADE INCOME PER-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G19a. How much was it?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	2	Day
1	.01	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
1	.01	5	Month
16	.17	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83517      "ACCURACY OF PROFESS/TRADE INCOME-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83515 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Professional Practice or Trade in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83515=999998 or 999999)

**ER83518      "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83519 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83520 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83521 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83522 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,133    99.79                    0    Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83523        "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--JUNE 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
17	.19		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,135	99.81		0		Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83524        "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--JULY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
15	.16		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84		0		Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83525        "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--AUGUST 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
16	.17		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,136	99.83		0		Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83526 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83527 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83528 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83529 "PROFESS/TRADE INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G20a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,136 99.83 0 Inap.: did not receive income from professional practice or trade this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83530 "WTR WORK HRS PRO PRACTICE/TRADE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G21ackpt. Did you tell me earlier about all the jobs that go with this income? (Let me remind you, the jobs we talked about were:)--SPOUSE'S/PARTNER'S PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OR TRADE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
22	.24	1	Yes		Yes, work hours are reported
1	.01	5	No		No, work hours are not reported
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.:		no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from professional practice or trade in 2022 (ER83514=8 or 9)

**ER83531 "G18GIGA WTR GIG WORK - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGA. Some people find short tasks or jobs through companies that connect them directly with customers using a website, mobile app or online platform. This is sometimes called "gig work." For example, using your own car to drive people from one place or another, such as Uber; delivering purchases, such as Instacart; doing someone's household tasks or errands, such as TaskRabbit; or conducting online tasks, such as Mechanical Turk. Does this describe any of the work (you / Spouse/Partner) did in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
32	.35	1	Yes		
4,492	49.08	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
42	.46	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.:		no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83532 "G18GIGB WTR REPORTED GIG WORK -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGB. Have you already reported this work, including jobs already reported for 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
32	.35	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.:		no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK,NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83533 "G18GIGDAMT GIG WORK AMOUNT -SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G18GIGDAMT. How much did (you / he / she) earn from this work (in 2022)?--GIG WORK--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK,NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9)

**ER83534 "G18GIGDAMT GIG WORK PER - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGDAMT. How much did (you / he / she) earn from this work (in 2022)?--GIG WORK--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Hour
-	-	2	Day
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
-	-	5	Month
4	.04	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83535 "G18GIGE GIG WORK JAN - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83536 "G18GIGE GIG WORK FEB - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--FEBRUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83537 "G18GIGE GIG WORK MAR - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83538 "G18GIGE GIG WORK APR -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83539 "G18GIGE GIG WORK MAY - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83540 "G18GIGE GIG WORK JUN - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83541 "G18GIGE GIG WORK JUL - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83542 "G18GIGE GIG WORK AUG - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGE. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83543 "G18GIGE GIG WORK SEP - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83544 "G18GIGE GIG WORK OCT - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83545 "G18GIGE GIG WORK NOV - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83546 "G18GIGE GIG WORK DEC -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGe. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--GIG WORK--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from GIG work this month; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); amount of income from GIG work in 2022 is zero (ER83533=0)

**ER83547 "ACCURACY OF GIG WORK INCOME -SP" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83159 (Spouse/partner's Income from GIG work in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Imputed value
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);not imputed; no income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from GIG work in 2022 (ER83533=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83548 "G18GIGC GIG WORK TYPE MEN1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGC. What type of work was this? did you/he/she Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft, Deliver purchases, like InstaCart,. Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit, Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk or something else?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft?
7	.08		2		Deliver purchases, like InstaCart?
3	.03		3		Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit?
1	.01		4		Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk
19	.21		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,120	99.65		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9)

**ER83549 "G18GIGC GIG WORK TYPE MEN2 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGC. What type of work was this? did you/he/she Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft, Deliver purchases, like InstaCart,. Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit, Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk or something else?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft?
3	.03		2		Deliver purchases, like InstaCart?
1	.01		3		Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit?

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk
-	-	7	Other
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no second mention; no GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had GIG work in 2022 (ER83531=8 or 9)

**ER83550 "G18GIGC GIG WORK TYPE MEN3 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G18GIGC. What type of work was this? did you/he/she Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft, Deliver purchases, like InstaCart,. Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit, Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk or something else?--THIRD MENTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Drive for a ride sharing service, like Uber or Lyft?		
-	-	2	Deliver purchases, like InstaCart?		
1	.01	3	Provide services for other people, like TaskRabbit?		
-	-	4	Provide online services, like Mechanical Turk		
-	-	7	Other		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); fewer than three mentions; no GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had GIG work in 2022 (ER83157=8 or 9)		

**ER83551 "G26 WTR INCLUDED INCOME XTRA JOB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G23. Did you include (your/Spouse's/Partner's) earnings from all of (your/his/her) jobs in the amounts we just talked about?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
513	5.61	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
7	.08	9	NA; refused		
8,631	94.31	0	Inap.: only one job; no job in 2022 (ER82475=0); DK, NA, or RF whether had a job in 2022 (ER82475=98 or 99); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER83552 "AMOUNT XTRA JOB INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G24. How much did (you/Spouse/Partner) earn from (that job/those other jobs) in 2022?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: only one job; no job in 2022 (ER82475=0); DK, NA, or RF whether had a job in 2022 (ER82475=98 or 99); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); income from all jobs already reported (ER83551=1); DK, NA, or RF whether income from all jobs already reported (ER83551=8 or 9)
-------	--------	---	---

ER83553	"ACCURACY XTRA JOB INCOME-SPOUSE"	NUM(1.0)
---------	-----------------------------------	----------

Accuracy of ER83552 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Other Jobs in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; only one job; no job in 2022 (ER82475=0); DK, NA, or RF whether had a job in 2022 (ER82475=98 or 99); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); income from all jobs already reported (ER83551=1); DK, NA, or RF whether income from all jobs already reported (ER83551=8 or 9)

ER83554	"G25A WHETHER RENT INCOME-SPOUSE"	NUM(1.0)
---------	-----------------------------------	----------

G25a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any (other) income in 2022 from rent?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
97	1.06	1	Yes		
4,421	48.31	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
49	.54	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

ER83555	"AMOUNT RENT INCOME-SPOUSE"	NUM(6.0)
---------	-----------------------------	----------

G26a. How much was it?--RENT INCOME--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-99,998	Loss of \$99,998 or more
-	-	-99,997 - -1	Actual amount of net loss
92	1.01	1 - 999,996	Actual amount of net profit
-	-	999,997	Net profit of \$999,997 or more
-	-	-99,999	Loss, NA/DK/RF how much
1	.01	999,998	DK
4	.04	999,999	NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: broke even; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83556 "AMOUNT RENT INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26a. How much was it?--RENT INCOME--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
1	.01	4	Two weeks
58	.63	5	Month
33	.36	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9); broke even (ER83555=0)

**ER83557 "ACCURACY OF RENT INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83555 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Rent in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Imputed value
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9); broke even (ER83555=0); DK, NA, or RF amount of rent income in 2022 (ER83555=999998 or 999999)

**ER83558 "G26A3 WTR RENT ADDITIONAL TO RP AMT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26a3. Is that in addition to the amount you reported for (Reference Person/yourself)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Yes
38	.42	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,102	99.45	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**ER83559 "RENT INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
82	.90	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,068 99.08 0 Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**ER83560 "RENT INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
82	.90		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,068	99.08		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**ER83561 "RENT INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
83	.91		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,067	99.07		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**ER83562 "RENT INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
83	.91		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused
9,067	99.07		0		Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**ER83563 "RENT INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
84	.92		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,066 99.06 0 Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**ER83564 "RENT INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
83	.91	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,067	99.07	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)		

**ER83565 "RENT INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
85	.93	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,065	99.05	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)		

**ER83566 "RENT INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
85	.93	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,065	99.05	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)		

**ER83567 "RENT INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
83	.91	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,067 99.07 0 Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)

**ER83568 "RENT INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
83	.91	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,067	99.07	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)		

**ER83569 "RENT INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
85	.93	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,065	99.05	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)		

**ER83570 "RENT INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27a. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--RENT--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
86	.94	1	Received this month		
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,064	99.04	0	Inap.: did not receive income from rent this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from rent in 2022 (ER83554=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received rent income in 2022 (ER83554=8 or 9)		

**ER83571 "G25B WHETHER DIVIDEND INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25b. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any other income in 2022...) From dividends?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
160	1.75	1	Yes		
4,346	47.49	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
59	.64	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,583 50.08 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83572 "AMOUNT DIVIDEND INCOME-SPOUSE" NUM(6.0)**

G26b. How much was it?--DIVIDENDS--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
136	1.49	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
1	.01	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
22	.24	999,999	NA; refused
8,992	98.25	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83573 "AMOUNT DIVIDEND INCOME PER-SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

G26b. How much was it?--DIVIDENDS--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	5	Month
126	1.38	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
23	.25	9	NA; refused
8,992	98.25	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83574 "ACCURACY OF DIVIDEND INCOME-SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83572 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Dividends in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from dividends (ER83572=999998 or 999999)

**ER83575 "G26B3 WTR DIVS ADDITIONAL TO RP AMT" NUM(1.0)**

G26b3. Is that in addition to the amount you reported for (Reference Person/yourself)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
59	.64	1	Yes
33	.36	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,058 98.97 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83576 "DIVIDEND INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
95	1.04	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,041	98.79	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)		

**ER83577 "DIVIDEND INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
90	.98	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,046	98.84	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)		

**ER83578 "DIVIDEND INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
103	1.13	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,033	98.70	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)		

**ER83579 "DIVIDEND INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
98	1.07	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,038 98.75 0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from  
dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had  
income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83580 "DIVIDEND INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
89	.97		1		Received this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA; refused
9,047	98.85		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83581 "DIVIDEND INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
102	1.11		1		Received this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA; refused
9,034	98.71		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83582 "DIVIDEND INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
100	1.09		1		Received this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA; refused
9,036	98.73		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83583 "DIVIDEND INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
91	.99		1		Received this month
16	.17		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,045 98.83 0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from  
dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had  
income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83584 "DIVIDEND INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
102	1.11	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,034	98.71	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)		

**ER83585 "DIVIDEND INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
98	1.07	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,038	98.75	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)		

**ER83586 "DIVIDEND INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
94	1.03	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,042	98.80	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)		

**ER83587 "DIVIDEND INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--DIVIDENDS--  
DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
118	1.29	1	Received this month		
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,018 98.54 0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from  
dividends in 2022 (ER83571=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had  
income from dividends in 2022 (ER83571=8 or 9)

**ER83588 "G26C WHETHER INTEREST INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25c. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any other income in 2022...) From interest?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
171	1.87	1	Yes		
4,347	47.50	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
49	.54	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER83589 "AMOUNT INTEREST INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26c. How much was it?--INTEREST--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
150	1.64	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
3	.03	999,998	DK		
18	.20	999,999	NA; refused		
8,981	98.13	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83590 "AMOUNT INTEREST INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26c. How much was it?--INTEREST--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	5	Month		
142	1.55	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
21	.23	9	NA; refused		
8,981	98.13	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83591 "ACCURACY OF INTEREST INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83589 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Interest in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Imputed value		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from interest in 2022 (ER83589=999998 or 999999)

**ER83592      "G26C3 WTR INTEREST ADDITNL TO RP AMT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26c3. Is that in addition to the amount you reported for (Reference Person/yourself)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
64	.70	1	Yes		
57	.62	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		
9,028	98.65	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83593      "INTEREST INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
133	1.45	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,010	98.45	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83594      "INTEREST INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
131	1.43	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,012	98.47	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83595      "INTEREST INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
138	1.51	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,005    98.39                    0   Inap.:   did not receive income from interest this month;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from  
interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had  
income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)

**ER83596            "INTEREST INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
133	1.45	1	1	Received this month	
9	.10	9	9	DK; NA; refused	
9,010	98.45	0	0	Inap.:   did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)	

**ER83597            "INTEREST INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
131	1.43	1	1	Received this month	
9	.10	9	9	DK; NA; refused	
9,012	98.47	0	0	Inap.:   did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)	

**ER83598            "INTEREST INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
139	1.52	1	1	Received this month	
9	.10	9	9	DK; NA; refused	
9,004	98.38	0	0	Inap.:   did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)	

**ER83599            "INTEREST INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
132	1.44	1	1	Received this month	
9	.10	9	9	DK; NA; refused	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,011 98.46 0 Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from  
interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had  
income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)

**ER83600 "INTEREST INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
132	1.44	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,011	98.46	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83601 "INTEREST INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
137	1.50	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,006	98.40	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83602 "INTEREST INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
132	1.44	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,011	98.46	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83603 "INTEREST INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
133	1.45	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,010 98.45 0 Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month;  
no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from  
interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had  
income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)

**ER83604 "INTEREST INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27c. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--INTEREST--  
DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
153	1.67	1	Received this month		
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,990	98.23	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from interest in 2022 (ER83588=8 or 9)		

**ER83605 "G25D WTR TRUST FUND INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25d. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any other income in 2022...) From trust funds and  
royalties?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
29	.32	1	Yes		
4,486	49.02	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
52	.57	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER83606 "AMOUNT TRUST INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26d. How much was it?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
-	-	999,998	DK		
2	.02	999,999	NA; refused		
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)		

**ER83607 "AMOUNT TRUST FUND INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26d. How much was it?--TRUST FUNDS AND ROYALTIES--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	5	Month		
18	.20	6	Year		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83608 "ACCURACY OF TRUST FUND INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83606 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Trust Funds or Royalties in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83609 "TRUST INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83610 "TRUST INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83611 "TRUST INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
17	.19		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		NA; refused
9,133	99.79		0		Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83612 "TRUST INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		NA; refused
9,134	99.80		0		Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83613 "TRUST INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		NA; refused
9,134	99.80		0		Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83614 "TRUST INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,135    99.81                    0   Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83615        "TRUST INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--JULY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
17	.19		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		NA; refused
9,133	99.79		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83616        "TRUST INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--AUGUST 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
16	.17		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		NA; refused
9,134	99.80		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83617        "TRUST INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--SEPTEMBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
18	.20		1		Received this month
2	.02		9		NA; refused
9,132	99.78		0		Inap.:   did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83618 "TRUST INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83619 "TRUST INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83620 "TRUST INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27d. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TRUST FUNDS OR ROYALTIES--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Received this month
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,131	99.77	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income from trust funds or royalties in 2022 (ER83605=8 or 9)

**ER83621 "G25E WTR RECEIVED ADC/TANF-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25e. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any income in 2022...) From TANF (Temporary Assistance for Needy Families) (or [State Program])?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Yes
4,513	49.31	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
42	.46	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,583 50.08 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83622 "AMOUNT ADC/TANF INCOME-SPOUSE" NUM(6.0)**

G26e. How much was it?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
1	.01	999,999	NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83623 "AMOUNT ADC/TANF INCOME PER-SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

G26e. How much was it?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	4	Two weeks
7	.08	5	Month
3	.03	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83624 "ACCURACY OF ADC/TANF INCOME-SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83622 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from TANF/State Program in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount received from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83622=9999998 or 9999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83625 "ADC/TANF INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83626 "ADC/TANF INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83627 "ADC/TANF INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83628 "ADC/TANF INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,141    99.88                    0   Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83629        "ADC/TANF INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)		

**ER83630        "ADC/TANF INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)		

**ER83631        "ADC/TANF INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83632 "ADC/TANF INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83633 "ADC/TANF INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83634 "ADC/TANF INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83635 "ADC/TANF INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,143 99.90 0 Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)

**ER83636 "ADC/TANF INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27e. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--TANF/STATE PROGRAM--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from TANF/state program in 2022 (ER83621=8 or 9)		

**ER83637 "G25F WHETHER RECEIVED SSI INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25f. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any income in 2022...) From Supplemental Security Income?

IF NEEDED: SSI (Supplemental Security Income) is not Social Security, nor is it Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI), although the Social Security Administration administers the program and a person can receive both.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82	1	Yes		
4,436	48.47	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
56	.61	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER83638 "SPOUSE SSI SELF/SOMEONE ELSE/BOTH"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25ff. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive it for (yourself/himself/herself), or for someone else?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

IF NEEDED: SSI (Supplemental Security Income) is not Social Security, nor is it Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI), although the Social Security Administration administers the program and a person can receive both.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
70	.76	1	Self		
1	.01	2	Someone else		
3	.03	3	Both		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,077 99.18 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9)

**ER83639 "AMOUNT SSI INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26f. How much was the Supplemental Security Income (you/he/she) received for (yourself/himself/herself)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
69	.75	1 - 999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	999,997	\$999,997	or more	
-	-	999,998	DK		
5	.05	999,999	NA; refused		

9,078 99.19 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83640 "AMOUNT SSI INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26f. How much was the Supplemental Security Income (you/he/she) received for (yourself/himself/herself)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
53	.58	5	Month		
16	.17	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
5	.05	9	NA; refused		

9,078 99.19 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83641 "ACCURACY OF SSI INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83639 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Supplemental Security Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Imputed value		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income from SSI in 2022 (ER83639=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83642      "SSI INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
70	.76		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,081	99.22		0		Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83643      "SSI INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--FEBRUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
70	.76		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,081	99.22		0		Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83644      "SSI INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
70	.76		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,081 99.22 0 Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83645 "SSI INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
70	.76	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,081	99.22	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83646 "SSI INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
71	.78	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,080	99.21	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83647 "SSI INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
70	.76	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,081 99.22 0 Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83648 "SSI INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
70	.76	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,081	99.22	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83649 "SSI INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
70	.76	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,081	99.22	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83650 "SSI INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
70	.76	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,081 99.22 0 Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83651 "SSI INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
72	.79	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,079	99.20	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83652 "SSI INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
72	.79	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,079	99.20	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA. DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83653 "SSI INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27f. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
73	.80	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,078 99.19 0 Inap.: did not receive income from SSI this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=5); NA, DK, RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 (ER83637=8 or 9); received income from SSI in 2022 for someone else only (ER83638=2); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from SSI in 2022 for self, someone else, or both (ER83638=8 or 9)

**ER83654 "G25G WTR RECEIVED OTHER WELFARE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G25g. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any income in 2022...) From other welfare?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13	1	Yes		
4,510	49.28	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
46	.50	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER83655 "AMOUNT OTHER WELFARE INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G26g. How much was it?--OTHER WELFARE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
-	-	999,998	DK		
-	-	999,999	NA; refused		
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)		

**ER83656 "AMOUNT OTHER WELFARE INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G26g. How much was it?--OTHER WELFARE--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7	.08	5	Month		
5	.05	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83657 "ACCURACY OF OTHER WELFARE INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83655 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Other Welfare in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from other welfare in 2022 (ER83655=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83658 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83659 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83660 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,144 99.91 0 Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83661 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83662 "OTHER WELFARE INC OME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83663 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME JUNE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83664 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83665 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83666 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83667 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,143 99.90 0 Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83668 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83669 "OTHER WELFARE INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G27g. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--OTHER WELFARE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other welfare in 2022 (ER83654=8 or 9)

**ER83670 "G37A WTR VA PENSION SVC MEN TYPE - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--SERVICEMEN'S/WIDOW'S/SURVIVOR'S PENSION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Received servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension
-	-	5	Did not receive servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension
1	.01	8	DK
41	.45	9	NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83671 "G37A WTR VA PENSION DISABILITY TYPE - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--  
SERVICE DISABILITY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23	1	Received service disability
-	-	5	Did not receive service disability
1	.01	8	DK
41	.45	9	NA; refused
9,089	99.31	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83672 "G37A WTR VA PENSION GI BILL TYPE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--  
GI BILL

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received GI bill
-	-	5	Did not receive GI bill
1	.01	8	DK
41	.45	9	NA; refused
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83673 "G37A WTR VA PENSION OTHER TYPE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G37a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from the Veterans Administration for a servicemen's, widow's, or survivor's pension, service disability, or the GI bill?--  
OTHER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Received other income from Veterans Administration
-	-	5	Did not receive other income from Veterans Administration
1	.01	8	DK
41	.45	9	NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83674 "AMOUNT VA PENSION INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G38. How much was the total amount? (2+ VA INCOMES: Please include all amounts from all types of VA [Veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
4	.04	999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,126 99.72 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9)

**ER83675 "AMOUNT VA PENSION INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G38. How much was the total amount? (2+ VA INCOMES: Please include all amounts from all types of VA [Veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	5	Month
5	.05	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9)

**ER83676 "ACCURACY OF VA PENSION INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83674 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Veterans Administration Pensions in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83677 "VA PENSION INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,128 99.74 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83678 "VA PENSION INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--FEBRUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
23	.25		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,128	99.74		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83679 "VA PENSION INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
23	.25		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,128	99.74		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83680 "VA PENSION INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
23	.25		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,128    99.74                    0   Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83681        "VA PENSION INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
21	.23		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,130	99.76		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83682        "VA PENSION INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
21	.23		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,130	99.76		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83683        "VA PENSION INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
22	.24		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,129 99.75 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83684 "VA PENSION INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--AUGUST 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
22	.24		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,129	99.75		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83685 "VA PENSION INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--SEPTEMBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
22	.24		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,129	99.75		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83686 "VA PENSION INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--OCTOBER 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
22	.24		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,129 99.75 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA Administration in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA Administration in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)

**ER83687 "VA PENSION INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
22	.24	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)		

**ER83688 "VA PENSION INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G39. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income? (This includes all types of VA [veterans Administration] income [you/he/she] received in 2022.)--VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSIONS--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
23	.25	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,128	99.74	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any income from VA in 2022 or DK, NA, or RF whether received any income from VA in 2022 (ER83670=5, 8, or 9 and ER83671=5, 8, or 9 and ER83672=5, 8, or 9 and ER83673=5, 8, or 9); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from VA pension in 2022 (ER83674=999998 or 999999)		

**ER83689 "G40A WTR NONVA RETIREMENT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account) or annuities?--RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
271	2.96	1	Yes		
4,250	46.44	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
47	.51	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83690 "AMOUNT NONVA RETIREMENT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41a. How much was from retirement pay or pensions?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
256	2.80	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
14	.15	999,999	NA; refused
8,881	97.04	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83691 "AMOUNT NONVA RETIREMENT PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G41a. How much was from retirement pay or pensions?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
147	1.61	5	Month
109	1.19	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
15	.16	9	NA; refused
8,881	97.04	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83692 "ACCURACY OF NONVA RETIREMENT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83690 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Non-VA Retirement Pay or Pensions in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83690=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83693 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
254	2.78	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,895    97.19                    0   Inap.:   did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83694            "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
248	2.71	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,901	97.26	0	Inap.:   did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)		

**ER83695            "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
249	2.72	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,900	97.25	0	Inap.:   did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)		

**ER83696            "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
250	2.73	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,899	97.24	0	Inap.:   did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83697 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
251	2.74	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
8,898	97.22	0	Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83698 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
254	2.78	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
8,895	97.19	0	Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83699 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
254	2.78	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
8,895	97.19	0	Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83700 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
255	2.79	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,894    97.18                      0    Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83701            "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
258	2.82	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,891	97.15	0	Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)		

**ER83702            "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
257	2.81	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,892	97.16	0	Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)		

**ER83703            "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
260	2.84	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,889	97.13	0	Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83704 "NONVA RETIREMENT INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--NON-VA RETIREMENT PAY OR PENSIONS--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
262	2.86		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
8,887	97.10		0		Inap.: did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022 (ER83689=8 or 9)

**ER83705 "G40B WTR ANNUITIES INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40b. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account) or annuities?--ANNUITIES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39		1		Yes
4,485	49.01		5		No
1	.01		8		DK
47	.51		9		NA; refused
4,583	50.08		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83706 "AMOUNT ANNUITIES INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41b. How much was from annuities?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
30	.33	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998			DK
6	.07	999,999			NA; refused
9,116	99.61		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83707 "AMOUNT ANNUITIES INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G41b. How much was from annuities?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		5		Month
20	.22		6		Year
-	-		7		Other
-	-		8		DK



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6	.07	9	NA; refused
9,116	99.61	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83708      "ACCURACY OF ANNUITIES INCOME-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83706 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Annuities in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from annuities in 2022 (ER83706=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83709      "ANNUITIES INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
24	.26	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83710      "ANNUITIES INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--FEBRUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
25	.27	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83711      "ANNUITIES INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
25	.27	1	Received this month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83712 "ANNUITIES INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
24	.26	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83713 "ANNUITIES INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
26	.28	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,125	99.70	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83714 "ANNUITIES INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
JUNE 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
24	.26	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83715 "ANNUITIES INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
24	.26		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,127	99.73		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83716 "ANNUITIES INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
25	.27		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,126	99.72		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83717 "ANNUITIES INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused
9,124	99.69		0		Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83718 "ANNUITIES INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--  
OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28		1		Received this month
1	.01		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,125 99.70 0 Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)

**ER83719 "ANNUITIES INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,124	99.69	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)		

**ER83720 "ANNUITIES INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42b. During which months of 2022 did (you/Spouse/Partner) get this income?--ANNUITIES--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30	1	Received this month		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,124	99.69	0	Inap.: did not receive income from annuities this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities in 2022 (ER83705=8 or 9)		

**ER83721 "G40C WTR OTR PENSION INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40c. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account) or annuities?--OTHER RETIREMENT INCOME

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
4,519	49.38	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
47	.51	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER83722 "AMOUNT OTR PENSION INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41c. How much was the other (retirement) income?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
-	-	999,999	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83723      "AMOUNT OTR PENSION INCOME PER-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G41c. How much was the other (retirement) income?--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
1	.01	5	Month
1	.01	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83724      "ACCURACY OF OTR PENSION INCOME-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83722 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Other Sources of Retirement in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from other (retirement) in 2022 (ER83722=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83725      "OTR PENSION INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83726 "OTR PENSION INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83727 "OTR PENSION INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83728 "OTR PENSION INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83729 "OTR PENSION INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83730 "OTR PENSION INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83731 "OTR PENSION INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83732 "OTR PENSION INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0		Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83733 "OTR PENSION INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83734 "OTR PENSION INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83735 "OTR PENSION INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83736 "OTR PENSION INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--OTHER SOURCES OF RETIREMENT--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement in 2022 (ER83721=8 or 9)

**ER83737 "G40D WHETHER IRA INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G40d. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from other retirement pay, pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account) or annuities?--I.R.A.s (INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
98	1.07		1	Yes	
4,423	48.33		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
47	.51		9	NA; refused	
4,583	50.08		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER83738 "AMOUNT IRA INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G41d. How much was from I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
87	.95	1 - 999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	999,997		\$999,997 or more	
-	-	999,998		DK	
11	.12	999,999		NA; refused	
9,054	98.93		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)	

**ER83739 "AMOUNT IRA INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G41d. How much was from I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16		5	Month	
72	.79		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
11	.12		9	NA; refused	
9,054	98.93		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83740      "ACCURACY OF IRA INCOME-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83738 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from I.R.A.s in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of income received from IRAs in 2022 (ER83738=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83741      "IRA INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,093	99.36	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83742      "IRA INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,093	99.36	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income in 2022 (ER83494=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income in 2022 (ER83494=8 or 9); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83743      "IRA INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,094	99.37	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83744 "IRA INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,093	99.36	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83745 "IRA INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,094	99.37	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83746 "IRA INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
52	.57	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,095	99.38	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83747 "IRA INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
55	.60	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,092	99.34	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83748 "IRA INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,094	99.37	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83749 "IRA INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,093	99.36	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83750 "IRA INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
59	.64	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83751 "IRA INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
58	.63	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,089	99.31	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83752 "IRA INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G42d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--I.R.A.s--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
66	.72	1	Received this month
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,081	99.22	0	Inap.: did not receive income from IRAs this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs in 2022 (ER83737=8 or 9)

**ER83753 "G43 NUM OF NON VA PENSN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G43. (Not including Veterans Administration pensions,) how many different pensions, I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account), or annuities did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive income from in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
292	3.19	1 - 6	Actual number of non-VA pensions
1	.01	7	Seven non-VA pensions or more
1	.01	8	DK
63	.69	9	NA; refused
8,795	96.10	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from other retirement pay or pensions or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement pay or pensions and did not receive income from annuities or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from annuities and did not receive income from IRAs or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from IRAs and did not receive income from other retirement sources or DK, NA, or RF whether received income from other retirement sources (ER83689=5, 8, or 9 and ER83705=5, 8, or 9 and ER83721=5, 8, or 9 and ER83737=5, 8, or 9)

**ER83754 "G44A WTR UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44a. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any income in 2022 from unemployment compensation?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
33	.36	1	Yes
4,493	49.09	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
42	.46	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83755      "AMOUNT UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME-SPOUSE"      NUM(6.0)**

G45a. How much was it?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
32	.35	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998	DK
1	.01	999,999	NA; refused
9,119	99.64	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83756      "AMOUNT UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME PER-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G45a. How much was it?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	3	Week
4	.04	4	Two weeks
3	.03	5	Month
17	.19	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,119	99.64	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83757      "ACCURACY OF UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83755 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Unemployment Compensation in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83755=9999998 or 9999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83758 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83759 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83760 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83761 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,143 99.90 0 Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83762 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7	.08	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)		

**ER83763 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)		

**ER83764 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no income in 2022 (ER83494=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had income in 2022 (ER83494=8 or 9); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83765 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83766 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83767 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83768 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,140 99.87 0 Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83769 "UNEMPLOYMENT INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46a. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		1		Received this month
-	-		9		DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89		0		Inap.: did not receive income from unemployment compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received unemployment compensation in 2022 (ER83754=8 or 9)

**ER83770 "G44B WHETHER WORKERS COMP SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44b. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any income in 2022...) From workers' compensation?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1		Yes
4,509	49.27		5		No
1	.01		8		DK
47	.51		9		NA; refused
4,583	50.08		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83771 "WORKERS COMP INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45b. How much was it?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
-	-	999,998			DK
-	-	999,999			NA; refused
9,140	99.87		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83772 "WORKERS COMP INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45b. How much was it?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
8	.09	5	Month
4	.04	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83773 "ACCURACY OF WORKERS COMP INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83771 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Workers' Compensation in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of workers' compensation (ER83771=999998 or 999999)

**ER83774 "WORKERS COMP INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83775 "WORKERS COMP INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83776 "WORKERS COMP INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83777 "WORKERS COMP INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--APRIL 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83778 "WORKERS COMP INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
10	.11	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83779 "WORKERS COMP INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83780 "WORKERS COMP INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83781 "WORKERS COMP INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83782 "WORKERS COMP INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,142 99.89 0 Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83783 "WORKERS COMP INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83784 "WORKERS COMP INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83785 "WORKERS COMP INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46b. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--WORKERS' COMPENSATION--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Received this month
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive income from workers' compensation this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any workers' compensation in 2022 (ER83770=8 or 9)

**ER83786 "G44C WTR RECD CHILD SUPPORT INCOME-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44c. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any income in 2022...) From child support?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
105	1.15	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,423	48.33	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
40	.44	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83787 "AMOUNT CHILD SUPPORT INCOME-SPOUSE" NUM(6.0)**

G45c. How much was it?--CHILD SUPPORT--AMOUNT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
99	1.08	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
5	.05	999,999	NA; refused
9,047	98.85	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83788 "AMOUNT CHILD SUPPORT INCOME PER-SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

G45c. How much was it?--CHILD SUPPORT--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
15	.16	3	Week
6	.07	4	Two weeks
55	.60	5	Month
23	.25	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
9,047	98.85	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83789 "ACCURACY OF CHILD SUPPORT INCOME-SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83787 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Child Support in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount received from child support (ER83787=9999998 or 9999999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83790 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
86	.94	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83791 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
86	.94	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83792 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
88	.96	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,061	99.01	0	Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83793 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
86	.94	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,063    99.03                    0    Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83794            "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--MAY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
90	.98		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,059	98.98		0		Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83795            "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--JUNE 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
86	.94		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,063	99.03		0		Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83796            "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--JULY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
90	.98		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,059	98.98		0		Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83797 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
93	1.02	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,056	98.95	0	Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83798 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
93	1.02	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,056	98.95	0	Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83799 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
89	.97	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,060	98.99	0	Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83800 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
91	.99	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,058 98.97 0 Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)

**ER83801 "CHILD SUPPORT INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46c. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--CHILD SUPPORT--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
89	.97	1	Received this month		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,060	98.99	0	Inap.: did not receive income from child support this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received income from child support in 2022 (ER83786=8 or 9)		

**ER83802 "G44D WTR ALIMONY INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44d. (Did [you/Spouse/Partner] receive any income in 2022...) From alimony or separate maintenance?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Yes		
4,521	49.40	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
44	.48	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER83803 "AMOUNT ALIMONY INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45d. How much was it?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
-	-	999,998	DK		
-	-	999,999	NA; refused		
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)		

**ER83804 "AMOUNT ALIMONY INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45d. How much was it?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	4	Two weeks		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83805 "ACCURACY OF ALIMONY INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83803 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Alimony or Separate Maintenance in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83803=999998 or 999999)

**ER83806 "ALIMONY INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83807 "ALIMONY INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83808 "ALIMONY INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83809 "ALIMONY INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83810 "ALIMONY INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83811 "ALIMONY INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83812 "ALIMONY INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)		

**ER83813 "ALIMONY INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)		

**ER83814 "ALIMONY INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Received this month		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83815 "ALIMONY INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83816 "ALIMONY INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83817 "ALIMONY INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46d. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--ALIMONY OR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: did not receive alimony or separate maintenance this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received alimony or separate maintenance in 2022 (ER83802=8 or 9)

**ER83818 "G44E WTR HELP FROM RELATIVES-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44e. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any help in 2022 from relatives?

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: This must be from a non-FU member.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
97	1.06	1	Yes
4,434	48.45	5	No
3	.03	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

35	.38	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83819      "AMOUNT HELP FROM RELATIVES-SPOUSE"      NUM(6.0)**

G45e. How much was it?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
86	.94	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
3	.03	999,998	DK
8	.09	999,999	NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83820      "AMOUNT HELP FROM RELATIVES PER-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

G45e. How much was it?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
11	.12	5	Month
75	.82	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83821      "ACCURACY OF HELP FROM RELATIVES-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83819 (Spouse's/Partner's Help from Relatives in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of help from relatives in 2022 (ER83819=9999998 or 9999999)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83822 "HELP FROM RELATIVES JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83823 "HELP FROM RELATIVES FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
30	.33	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,113	99.57	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83824 "HELP FROM RELATIVES MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
29	.32	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,114	99.58	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83825 "HELP FROM RELATIVES APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--  
APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,112	99.56	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83826 "HELP FROM RELATIVES MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
32	.35	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83827 "HELP FROM RELATIVES JUNE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83828 "HELP FROM RELATIVES JULY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
34	.37	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83829 "HELP FROM RELATIVES AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
34	.37	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83830 "HELP FROM RELATIVES SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
34	.37	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83831 "HELP FROM RELATIVES OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
29	.32	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,114	99.58	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83832 "HELP FROM RELATIVES NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,112	99.56	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**ER83833 "HELP FROM RELATIVES DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46e. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM RELATIVES--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
43	.47	1	Received this month
9	.10	9	DK; NA; refused
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: did not receive help from relatives this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received help from relatives in 2022 (ER83818=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83834 "G44F WTR HELP FROM FRIENDS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44f. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any help in 2022 from non-relatives or friends?

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: This must be from non-FU members.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Yes
4,513	49.31	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
38	.42	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83835 "AMOUNT HELP FROM FRIENDS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G44f. How much was it?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
3	.03	999,999	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83836 "AMOUNT HELP FROM FRIENDS PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44f. How much was it?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
1	.01	5	Month
9	.10	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83837 "ACCURACY OF HELP FROM FRIENDS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83835 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Help from Non-Relatives or Friends, not in the FU, in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Imputed value
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of help received from friends in 2022 (ER83835=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83838 "HELP FROM FRIENDS JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
5	.05		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91		0		Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83839 "HELP FROM FRIENDS FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--FEBRUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
5	.05		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91		0		Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83840 "HELP FROM FRIENDS MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--MARCH 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
5	.05		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,144 99.91 0 Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83841 "HELP FROM FRIENDS APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93		0		Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83842 "HELP FROM FRIENDS MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,145	99.92		0		Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83843 "HELP FROM FRIENDS JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,145	99.92		0		Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83844 "HELP FROM FRIENDS JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83845 "HELP FROM FRIENDS AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83846 "HELP FROM FRIENDS SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83847 "HELP FROM FRIENDS OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Received this month
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,143 99.90 0 Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83848 "HELP FROM FRIENDS NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91		0		Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83849 "HELP FROM FRIENDS DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46f. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--HELP FROM NON-RELATIVES OR FRIENDS--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1		Received this month
3	.03		9		DK; NA; refused
9,144	99.91		0		Inap.: did not receive help from friends this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any help from friends in 2022 (ER83834=8 or 9)

**ER83850 "G44G WTR RECEIVED OTHER INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G44g. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive any other income in 2022 from anything else?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		1		Yes
4,509	49.27		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
48	.52		9		NA; refused
4,583	50.08		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER83851 "AMOUNT OTHER INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G45g. How much was the income from that?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	999,998	DK
-	-	999,999	NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83852 "AMOUNT OTHER INCOME PER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G45g. How much was the income from that?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
1	.01	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
2	.02	5	Month
7	.08	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83853 "ACCURACY OF OTHER INCOME-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER83851 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Anything Else in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Imputed value
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount of other income received in 2022 (ER83851=9999998 or 9999999)

**ER83854 "ANY OTHER INCOME JAN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--JANUARY 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
5	.05	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83855 "ANY OTHER INCOME FEB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83856 "ANY OTHER INCOME MAR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83857 "ANY OTHER INCOME APR-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83858 "ANY OTHER INCOME MAY-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83859 "ANY OTHER INCOME JUN-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83860 "ANY OTHER INCOME JUL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83861 "ANY OTHER INCOME AUG-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83862 "ANY OTHER INCOME SEP-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83863 "ANY OTHER INCOME OCT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83864 "ANY OTHER INCOME NOV-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83865 "ANY OTHER INCOME DEC-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G46g. During which months of 2022 did (you/he/she) get this income?--INCOME FROM ANYTHING ELSE--DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Received this month
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not receive any other income in 2022 (ER83850=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any other income in 2022 (ER83850=8 or 9)

**ER83866 "G99 WTR LUMP SUM PAYMNTS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G99. Did (you/Reference Person) (or anyone else in [your/his/her] family living there) get any other money in 2022--like a big settlement from an insurance company, or an inheritance?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
213	2.33	1	Yes
8,877	97.00	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83867 "G100 LUMP SUM PAYMENTS"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G100. How much did that amount to?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	\$1 or less
200	2.19	2 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
1	.01	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
3	.03	9,999,998	DK
9	.10	9,999,999	NA; refused
8,939	97.67	0	Inap.: no one in the FU received an inheritance/settlement (ER83866=5); DK, NA, or RF whether anyone in the FU received an inheritance/settlement (ER83866=8 or 9)

**ER83868 "G101 INHERITANCE"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G101. How much of that was an inheritance?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	\$1 or less
101	1.10	2 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998	DK
12	.13	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,038	98.75	0	Inap.: none; no one in the FU received an inheritance/settlement (ER83866=5); DK, NA, or RF whether anyone in the FU received an inheritance/settlement (ER83866=8 or 9)

**ER83869 "G102 WTR ITEMIZE FOR TAX"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G102. Some people have expenses they can itemize and deduct on their income tax. Did (you/Reference Person) (and Spouse/Partner) itemize deductions on (your/his/her/their) 2022 federal income tax, such as property taxes, interest payments, and charitable contributions?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,446	15.80	1	Yes
6,803	74.33	5	No
763	8.34	7	Did/will not file a 2022 tax return
28	.31	8	DK
112	1.22	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83870 "G102A ITEMIZED CHARITABLE CONTRIB AMT"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G102a. How much was (your/his/her) itemized deduction for charitable contributions?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,000	10.93	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
29	.32	999,998	DK
191	2.09	999,999	NA; refused
7,932	86.67	0	Inap.: none; did not itemize or did/will not file (ER83869=5); DK, NA, or RF whether itemized (ER83869=8 or 9)

**ER83871 "G102B ITEMIZED MEDICAL EXPENSES AMT"**

**NUM(6.0)**

G102b. How much was (your/his/her) itemized deduction for medical expenses?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
528	5.77	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
30	.33	999,998	DK
226	2.47	999,999	NA; refused
8,368	91.43	0	Inap.: none; did not itemize or did/will not file (ER83869=5); DK, NA, or RF whether itemized (ER83869=8 or 9)

**ER83872 "G103 WTR HELP OTRS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G103. In 2022, did (you/Reference Person) (or anyone else in [your/his/her] family living there) give any money toward the support of anyone who was not living with you at the time, including child support, alimony, money given to parents, and things like that? Don't include loans or charitable contributions to organizations; we'll ask about them later.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
548	5.99	1	Yes
8,539	93.30	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
63	.69	9	NA; refused

**ER83873 "G104 # OTRS SUPPORTED"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G104. How many people was that?

*The values for this variable in the range 01-25 represent the actual number of persons toward whose support money was contributed.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
536	5.86	1 - 25	Actual number

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	98	DK
11	.12	99	NA; refused
8,604	94.01	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9)

**ER83874 "G105 WHO SUPPORT 1"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G105. Who was the first person?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	10	Mover out Spouse
45	.49	15	Ex-spouse
-	-	18	Deceased spouse
6	.07	20	Spouse
4	.04	22	Partner
218	2.38	30	Son or daughter
10	.11	33	Stepson or stepdaughter
1	.01	35	Son or daughter of Partner
-	-	37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law
1	.01	38	Foster son or daughter
32	.35	40	Brother or sister
5	.05	47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law
-	-	48	Brother or sister of cohabitor
98	1.07	50	Father/stepfather or mother/stepmother
14	.15	57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law
1	.01	58	Father or mother of cohabitor
21	.23	60	Grandson or granddaughter
1	.01	65	Great grandson or granddaughter
4	.04	66	Grandfather or grandmother
-	-	67	Grandfather or grandmother of spouse
-	-	68	Great grandfather or grandmother
-	-	69	Great grandfather or grandmother of spouse
5	.05	70	Nephew or niece
2	.02	71	Nephew or niece of spouse
1	.01	72	Uncle or aunt
-	-	73	Uncle or aunt of spouse
4	.04	74	Cousin
-	-	75	Cousin of spouse
1	.01	83	Son or daughter of boyfriend or girlfriend

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	88	Boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	90	Uncooperative Spouse
-	-	92	Uncooperative Partner
4	.04	95	Other relative
1	.01	96	Other relative of spouse
-	-	97	Other relative of cohabitor
17	.19	98	Friend/non-relative
40	.44	99	DK; NA; refused
8,614	94.12	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9)

**ER83875 "G105 WHO SUPPORT 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G105. Who was the next person?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	10	Mover out Spouse
1	.01	15	Ex-spouse
-	-	18	Deceased spouse
1	.01	20	Spouse
2	.02	22	Partner
84	.92	30	Son or daughter
6	.07	33	Stepson or stepdaughter
1	.01	35	Son or daughter of Partner
4	.04	37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law
-	-	38	Foster son or daughter
17	.19	40	Brother or sister
2	.02	47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law
-	-	48	Brother or sister of cohabitor
37	.40	50	Father/stepfather or mother/stepmother
11	.12	57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law
1	.01	58	Father or mother of cohabitor
17	.19	60	Grandson or granddaughter
2	.02	65	Great grandson or granddaughter
2	.02	66	Grandfather or grandmother
-	-	67	Grandfather or grandmother of spouse
-	-	68	Great grandfather or grandmother
-	-	69	Great grandfather or grandmother of spouse
5	.05	70	Nephew or niece



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	71 Nephew or niece of spouse
2	.02	72 Uncle or aunt
-	-	73 Uncle or aunt of spouse
1	.01	74 Cousin
-	-	75 Cousin of spouse
1	.01	83 Son or daughter of boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	88 Boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	90 Uncooperative Spouse
-	-	92 Uncooperative Partner
4	.04	95 Other relative
2	.02	96 Other relative of spouse
2	.02	97 Other relative of cohabitor
7	.08	98 Friend/non-relative
22	.24	99 DK; NA; refused
8,917	97.43	0 Inap.: no second mention; did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER83874=98 or 99)

**ER83876 "G105 WHO SUPPORT 3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G105. Who was the next person?--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	10	Mover out Spouse
-	-	15	Ex-spouse
-	-	18	Deceased spouse
-	-	20	Spouse
1	.01	22	Partner
25	.27	30	Son or daughter
3	.03	33	Stepson or stepdaughter
-	-	35	Son or daughter of Partner
-	-	37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law
-	-	38	Foster son or daughter
13	.14	40	Brother or sister
-	-	47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law
-	-	48	Brother or sister of cohabitor
8	.09	50	Father/stepfather or mother/stepmother
2	.02	57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	58	Father or mother of cohabitor
5	.05	60	Grandson or granddaughter
1	.01	65	Great grandson or granddaughter
-	-	66	Grandfather or grandmother
-	-	67	Grandfather or grandmother of spouse
-	-	68	Great grandfather or grandmother
-	-	69	Great grandfather or grandmother of spouse
-	-	70	Nephew or niece
-	-	71	Nephew or niece of spouse
2	.02	72	Uncle or aunt
-	-	73	Uncle or aunt of spouse
4	.04	74	Cousin
-	-	75	Cousin of spouse
1	.01	83	Son or daughter of boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	88	Boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	90	Uncooperative Spouse
-	-	92	Uncooperative Partner
-	-	95	Other relative
1	.01	96	Other relative of spouse
1	.01	97	Other relative of cohabitor
10	.11	98	Friend/non-relative
11	.12	99	DK; NA; refused
9,064	99.04	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER83874=98 or 99)

**ER83877 "G105 WHO SUPPORT 4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G105. Who was the next person?--FOURTH MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	10	Mover out	Spouse	
-	-	15	Ex-spouse		
-	-	18	Deceased spouse		
-	-	20	Spouse		
-	-	22	Partner		
9	.10	30	Son or daughter		
1	.01	33	Stepson or stepdaughter		

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	35	Son or daughter of Partner
1	.01	37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law
-	-	38	Foster son or daughter
5	.05	40	Brother or sister
1	.01	47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law
-	-	48	Brother or sister of cohabitor
1	.01	50	Father/stepfather or mother/stepmother
2	.02	57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law
-	-	58	Father or mother of cohabitor
4	.04	60	Grandson or granddaughter
-	-	65	Great grandson or granddaughter
-	-	66	Grandfather or grandmother
-	-	67	Grandfather or grandmother of spouse
-	-	68	Great grandfather or grandmother
-	-	69	Great grandfather or grandmother of spouse
1	.01	70	Nephew or niece
1	.01	71	Nephew or niece of spouse
2	.02	72	Uncle or aunt
-	-	73	Uncle or aunt of spouse
-	-	74	Cousin
-	-	75	Cousin of spouse
1	.01	83	Son or daughter of boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	88	Boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	90	Uncooperative Spouse
-	-	92	Uncooperative Partner
1	.01	95	Other relative
-	-	96	Other relative of spouse
1	.01	97	Other relative of cohabitor
7	.08	98	Friend/non-relative
6	.07	99	DK; NA; refused
9,108	99.52	0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER83874=98 or 99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83878 "G105 WHO SUPPORT 5"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G105. Who was the next person?--FIFTH MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	10	Mover out Spouse
1	.01	15	Ex-spouse
-	-	18	Deceased spouse
-	-	20	Spouse
-	-	22	Partner
6	.07	30	Son or daughter
-	-	33	Stepson or stepdaughter
-	-	35	Son or daughter of Partner
-	-	37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law
-	-	38	Foster son or daughter
1	.01	40	Brother or sister
-	-	47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law
-	-	48	Brother or sister of cohabitor
-	-	50	Father/stepfather or mother/stepmother
1	.01	57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law
-	-	58	Father or mother of cohabitor
2	.02	60	Grandson or granddaughter
-	-	65	Great grandson or granddaughter
-	-	66	Grandfather or grandmother
-	-	67	Grandfather or grandmother of spouse
-	-	68	Great grandfather or grandmother
-	-	69	Great grandfather or grandmother of spouse
1	.01	70	Nephew or niece
-	-	71	Nephew or niece of spouse
-	-	72	Uncle or aunt
-	-	73	Uncle or aunt of spouse
-	-	74	Cousin
-	-	75	Cousin of spouse
-	-	83	Son or daughter of boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	88	Boyfriend or girlfriend
-	-	90	Uncooperative Spouse
-	-	92	Uncooperative Partner

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	95	Other relative
-	-	96	Other relative of spouse
-	-	97	Other relative of cohabitor
3	.03	98	Friend/non-relative
4	.04	99	DK; NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: fewer than five mentions; did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER83874=98 or 99)

**ER83879 "G106 TOTAL SUPP OF OTRS"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G106. How much money was that altogether in 2022?--SUPPORT OF OTHERS

*The values for this variable represent the annual amount contributed. It is an out-transfer that the user might wish to deduct from income. Note that missing data are allowed in this variable.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
504	5.51	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
11	.12	9,999,998	DK
33	.36	9,999,999	NA; refused
8,604	94.01	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9)

**ER83880 "G107 ANY CHILD SUPPORT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G107. Was any of that child support?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
193	2.11	1	Yes
353	3.86	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,604	94.01	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9)

**ER83881 "AMT OF CHLD SUPPRT GIVEN"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G108. How much did that child support amount to 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
176	1.92	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
4	.04	9,999,998	DK
13	.14	9,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,959 97.89 0 Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); money given to others did not include child support (ER83880=5); DK, NA, or RF whether money given to others included child support (ER83880=8 or 9)

**ER83882 "G109 ANY ALIMONY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G109. Was any of the money (you/Reference Person) gave in 2022 alimony?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14	1	Yes		
532	5.81	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
8,604	94.01	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9)		

**ER83883 "AMT OF ALIMONY GIVEN"**

**NUM(7.0)**

G110. How much did that alimony amount to in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); money given to others did not include alimony (ER83880=5); DK, NA, or RF whether money given to others included alimony (ER83880=8 or 9)		

**ER83884 "G112 WTR DEPNDT OTRS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G112. Were any of those people dependent on (you/Reference Person) for more than half of their total support?--MORE THAN ONE PERSON SUPPORTED

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
47	.51	1	Yes		
185	2.02	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
8,920	97.47	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); only one person supported (ER83873=1); DK, NA, or RF how many people supported (ER83873=98 or 99)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83885 "G113 NUMBER DEPNDT OTR"**

**NUM(2.0)**

G113. How many people was that?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1 - 97	Actual number
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); only one person supported (ER83873=1); DK, NA, or RF how many people supported (ER83873=98 or 99); those who were supported were not dependent for more than half of their total support (ER83884=5); DK, NA, or RF whether those supported were dependent for more than half of their total support (ER83884=8 or 9)

**ER83886 "G114 WTR DEPNDT OTHS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

G114. Was that person dependent on (you/Reference Person) for more than half of their total support?--ONLY ONE PERSON SUPPORTED

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
63	.69	1	Yes
236	2.58	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,847	96.67	0	Inap.: did not give money to others (ER83872=5); DK, NA, or RF whether gave money to others (ER83872=8 or 9); more than one person supported (ER83873=02 to 25); DK, NA, or RF how many people supported (ER83873=98 or 99)

**ER83887 "SECTION W MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section W Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,793	74.22	1	Web mode
2,359	25.78	2	CATI mode

**ER83888 "W1 WTR OTR REAL ESTATE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W1. The next questions I will be asking are designed to give estimates of wealth of families. In these questions when I refer to the family, I mean your family living there with you. Do you (or your family living there) have any real estate (other than your main home), such as a second home, land (not including farmland), rental real estate, or money owed to you on a land contract?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
632	6.91	1	Yes
8,463	92.47	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	8 DK
54	.59	9 NA; refused

**ER83889 "W1A WTR SECOND HOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W1a. Does that include a second home?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
355	3.88	1	Yes
274	2.99	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,522	93.12	0	Inap.: does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9)

**ER83890 "W2A WORTH OF OTR REAL ESTATE"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W2a. How much is the real estate worth, that is, how much would it sell for?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
597	6.52	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
5	.05	999,999,998	DK
26	.28	999,999,999	NA; refused
8,524	93.14	0	Inap.: zero; does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9)

**ER83891 "W3A WTR WORTH GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W3a. Would it amount to \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Yes
4	.04	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
12	.13	9	NA; refused
9,122	99.67	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83892      "W4A WTR WORTH GE 175,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W4a. Would it amount to \$175,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9); does not amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83891=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it would amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83891=8 or 9)

**ER83893      "W5A WTR WORTH GE 20,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W5a. Would it amount to \$20,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not own any real estate other than home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns any real estate other than home (ER83888=8 or 9); amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83891=1); DK, NA, or RF whether it would amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83891=8 or 9)

**ER83894      "W2B AMT OWED ON OTR REAL ESTATE"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W2b. (And) how much debt do you owe on that (real estate)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
262	2.86	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
2	.02	999,999,998	DK
25	.27	999,999,999	NA; refused
8,863	96.84	0	Inap.: zero; does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83895      "W3B WTR DEBT GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W3b. Would it amount to \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
5	.05	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9)

**ER83896      "W4B WTR DEBT GE 175,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W4b. Would it amount to \$175,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9); does not amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83895=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it would amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83895=8 or 9)

**ER83897      "W5B WTR DEBT GE 20,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W5b. Would it amount to \$20,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
5	.05	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not have any real estate/does not have any real estate other than main home (ER83888=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any real estate/has any real estate other than main home (ER83888=8 or 9); amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83891=1); DK, NA, or RF whether it would amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83891=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83898 "W6 PROFIT IF SOLD VEHICLES"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W6. What about the value of what you (or anyone in your family living there) own on wheels? Including (personal vehicles you may have already told me about and) any cars, trucks, a motor home, a trailer, or a boat--what are they worth all together, minus anything you still owe on them?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-99,999,999	Loss of \$99,999,999 or more; Loss DK how much
116	1.27	-99,999,998 - -1	Actual amount of net loss
8,094	88.44	0 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
112	1.22	999,999,998	DK
830	9.07	999,999,999	NA; refused

**ER83899 "W7 WTR PROFIT GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W7. Would it amount to \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
276	3.02	1	Yes
367	4.01	5	No
30	.33	8	DK
269	2.94	9	NA; refused
8,210	89.71	0	Inap.: actual net value of vehicles was reported

**ER83900 "W8 WTR PROFIT GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W8. Would it amount to \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
127	1.39	1	Yes
143	1.56	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,876	96.98	0	Inap.: actual net value of vehicles was reported; net value of vehicles is less than \$10,000 (ER83899=5); DK, NA, or RF whether net value of vehicles \$10,000 or more (ER83899=8 or 9)

**ER83901 "W9 WTR PROFIT GE 2,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W9. Would it amount to \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
144	1.57	1	Yes
218	2.38	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,785	95.99	0	Inap.: actual net value of vehicles was reported; net value of vehicles is \$10,000 or more (ER83899=1); DK, NA, or RF whether net value of vehicles is \$10,000 or more (ER83899=8 or 9)

**ER83902 "W10 WTR OWN BUSINESS/FARM"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W10. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently own part or all of a farm or business?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
447	4.88	1	Yes		
8,641	94.42	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
64	.70	9	NA; refused		

**ER83903 "W11A WORTH OF FARM OR BUSINESS"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W11a. How much is your part (of the farm or business) worth, that is, how much would it sell for?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
309	3.38	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more		
18	.20	999,999,998	DK		
72	.79	999,999,999	NA; refused		
8,753	95.64	0	Inap.: zero; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9)		

**ER83904 "W12A WTR WORTH GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W12a. Would it amount to \$50,000 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
35	.38	1	Yes		
24	.26	5	No		
6	.07	8	DK		
25	.27	9	NA; refused		
9,062	99.02	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83905      "W13A WTR WORTH GE 200,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W13a. Would it amount to \$200,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
17	.19		1	Yes	
16	.17		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	
9,117	99.62		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9); does not amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83904=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83904=8 or 9)	

**ER83906      "W14A WTR WORTH GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W14a. Would it amount to \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1	Yes	
12	.13		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,128	99.74		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9); amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83904=1); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83904=8 or 9)	

**ER83907      "W11B AMT OWED ON FARM OR BUSINESS"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W11b. And how much debt do you owe on that (farm or business)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
108	1.18	1 - 999,999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	999,999,997		\$999,999,997 or more	
3	.03	999,999,998		DK	
33	.36	999,999,999		NA; refused	
9,008	98.43		0	Inap.: zero; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9)	

**ER83908      "W12B WTR DEBT GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W12b. Would it amount to \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04		1	Yes	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

14	.15	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
17	.19	9	NA; refused
9,116	99.61	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9)

**ER83909 "W13B WTR DEBT GE 200,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W13b. Would it amount to \$200,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9); does not amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83908=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83908=8 or 9)

**ER83910 "W14B WTR DEBT GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W14b. Would it amount to \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
13	.14	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; does not currently own a farm or business (ER83902=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently owns a farm or business (ER83902=8 or 9); it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83908=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83908=8 or 9)

**ER83911 "W15 WTR OWN NON-IRA STOCK"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W15. (Do you [or anyone in your family living there] have...) Any shares of stock in publicly held corporations, stock mutual funds, or investment trusts--not including stocks in retirement accounts?

(CHANGE FROM 1994--EXCLUDES I.R.A.s)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,321	14.43	1	Yes
7,753	84.71	5	No
8	.09	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

70 .76 9 NA; refused

**ER83912 "W16 PROFIT IF SOLD NON-IRA STOCK" NUM(9.0)**

W16. If you sold all that and paid off anything you owed on it, how much would you have?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	-99,999,999	Loss of \$99,999,999 or more; Loss DK, NA, or RF		how much
24	.26	-99,999,998 -	Actual amount of net loss		
		-1			
1,063	11.61	1 -	Actual Amount		
		999,999,996			
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more		
15	.16	999,999,998	DK		
165	1.80	999,999,999	NA; refused		
7,885	86.16	0	Inap.: value is zero; does not own stocks (ER83911=5); DK, NA, or RF if owns stocks (ER83911=8 or 9)		

**ER83913 "W17 WTR PROFIT GE 50,000" NUM(1.0)**

W17. Would it amount to \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74	1	Yes		
51	.56	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
57	.62	9	NA; refused		
8,972	98.03	0	Inap.: actual net value reported; does not own stocks (ER83911=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns stocks (ER83911=8 or 9)		

**ER83914 "W19 WTR PROFIT GE 15,000" NUM(1.0)**

W19. \$15,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
24	.26	1	Yes		
27	.30	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,101	99.44	0	Inap.: actual net value reported; does not own stocks (ER83911=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns stocks (ER83911=8 or 9); net worth amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83913=1); DK, NA, or RF whether net worth amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83913=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83915      "W20 WTR PROFIT GE 150,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20. \$150,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
51	.56	1	Yes
14	.15	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,084	99.26	0	Inap.: actual net value reported; does not own stocks (ER83911=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owns stocks (ER83911=8 or 9); net worth amounts to less than \$50,000 (ER83913=5); DK, NA, or RF whether net worth amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83913=8 or 9)

**ER83916      "W20CCKPT WTR DIVD BUT NO INCOME RPT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20cckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Dividend Assets Reported But Income Was Not

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
615	6.72	1	W16 is greater than zero but no dividend income reported for neither Reference Person nor Spouse/Partner or W16 is greater than zero and DK, NA, RF dividend income for Reference Person and Spouse/Partner
706	7.71	5	W16 is greater than zero and dividend income reported for Reference Person and/or Spouse/Partner or W16=DK, NA, or RF
7,831	85.57	0	Inap.: W16 is less than or equal to zero

**ER83917      "W20E REVISED DIVIDENDS"**

**NUM(6.0)**

W20e. (For both you and [Spouse/Partner]/For both you and Reference Person), how much in dividends did (you/he/she) receive altogether in 2022?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
155	1.69	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
8	.09	999,998	DK
83	.91	999,999	NA; refused
8,906	97.31	0	Inap.: dividends received was zero; dividend assets are greater than zero and dividend income reported for Reference Person/Spouse/Partner or DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83918 "W20E REVISED DIVIDENDS PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20e. (For both you and [Spouse/Partner]/For both you and Reference Person), how much in dividends did (you/he/she) receive altogether in 2022--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	5	Month
139	1.52	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
91	.99	9	NA; refused
8,906	97.31	0	Inap.: dividends received was zero; dividend assets are greater than zero and dividend income reported for Reference Person/Spouse/Partner or DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0)

**ER83919 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
97	1.06	1	Received this month
78	.85	9	DK; NA; refused
8,977	98.09	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

**ER83920 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
90	.98	1	Received this month
78	.85	9	DK; NA; refused
8,984	98.16	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

**ER83921 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
104	1.14	1	Received this month
78	.85	9	DK; NA; refused

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

8,970      98.01

```
0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5);  
DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5);  
dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0);  
dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)
```

ER83922 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN APR"

NUM(1.0)

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
100	1.09	1	Received this month
78	.85	9	DK; NA; refused
8,974	98.06	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

ER83923 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN MAY"

NUM(1.0)

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
89	.97		1		Received this month
78	.85		9		DK; NA; refused
8,985	98.18		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

ER83924 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN JUN"

NUM(1.0)

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
103	1.13		1		Received this month
78	.85		9		DK; NA; refused
8,971	98.02		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

ER83925 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN JUL"

NUM(1.0)

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
95	1.04	1	Received this month		
78	.85	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,979    98.11                    0   Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5);  
DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5);  
dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0);  
dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

**ER83926        "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
89	.97		1		Received this month
78	.85		9		DK; NA; refused
8,985	98.18		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

**ER83927        "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
102	1.11		1		Received this month
78	.85		9		DK; NA; refused
8,972	98.03		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

**ER83928        "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
99	1.08		1		Received this month
78	.85		9		DK; NA; refused
8,975	98.07		0		Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

**ER83929        "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
93	1.02		1		Received this month
78	.85		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,981 98.13 0 Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month;  
dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5);  
DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5);  
dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0);  
dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)

**ER83930 "W20F WTR REC REV DIVIDENDS IN DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W20f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--DIVIDENDS IN DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
129	1.41	1	Received this month		
78	.85	9	DK; NA; refused		
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.: did not receive income from dividends this month; dividend assets and dividend income reported (ER83916=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of dividend assets (ER83916=5); dividend assets less than or equal to zero (ER83916=0); dividends received was zero (ER83917=0)		

**ER83931 "W21 WTR IRA/PRIVATE ANNUITY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W21. (Do you [or your family living there] have...) Any money in private annuities or Individual Retirement Accounts (I.R.A.s)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,872	20.45	1	Yes		
7,170	78.34	5	No		
9	.10	8	DK		
101	1.10	9	NA; refused		

**ER83932 "W21A HOW FUNDS INVESTED"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W21a. Are they mostly in stocks, mostly in interest earning assets, split between the two, or what?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
731	7.99	1	Mostly stocks		
288	3.15	2	Mostly interest earning		
777	8.49	3	Split		
22	.24	8	DK		
54	.59	9	NA; refused		
7,280	79.55	0	Inap.: does not have money in private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=8 or 9)		

**ER83933 "W21B WTR ANNUITIES/IRAS/BOTH"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W21b. Is that money in private annuities, Individual Retirement Accounts (I.R.A.s), or both?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
92	1.01	1	Private annuities		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,391	15.20	2	Individual Retirement Accounts (I.R.A.s)
359	3.92	3	Both
8	.09	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused
7,280	79.55	0	Inap.: does not have money in private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=8 or 9)

**ER83934 "W22 VALUE OF IRA/ANNUITY"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W22. How much would they be worth?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,637	17.89	1 - Actual amount 999,999,996	
-	-	999,999,997 \$999,999,997 or more	
28	.31	999,999,998 DK	
207	2.26	999,999,999 NA; refused	
7,280	79.55	0 Inap.: value is zero; does not have money in private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=8 or 9)	

**ER83935 "W23 WTR VALUE GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W23. Would it amount to \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
106	1.16	1 Yes	
63	.69	5 No	
7	.08	8 DK	
58	.63	9 NA; refused	
8,918	97.44	0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=8 or 9)	

**ER83936 "W24 WTR VALUE GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W24. \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
78	.85	1 Yes	
25	.27	5 No	
3	.03	8 DK	
-	-	9 NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,046 98.84 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=8 or 9); amounts to less than \$50,000 (ER83935=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83935=8 or 9)

**ER83937 "W25 WTR VALUE GE 15,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W25. \$15,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
34	.37	1	Yes		
28	.31	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,089	99.31	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=8 or 9); amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83935=1); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83935=8 or 9)		

**ER83938 "W26 WTR VALAUE GE 250,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W26. \$250,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
51	.56	1	Yes		
27	.30	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,074	99.15	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has private annuities or IRAs (ER83931=8 or 9); amounts to less than \$50,000 (ER83935=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83935=8 or 9); amounts to less than \$100,000 (ER83936=5); DK, NA, or RF whether it amounts to \$100,000 or more (ER83936=8 or 9)		

**ER83939 "W27A WTR CHECKING/SAVING ACCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W27a. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) have checking or savings accounts, including money market accounts?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,484	70.85	1	Yes, one or more		
2,568	28.06	5	No, none		
4	.04	8	DK		
96	1.05	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83940 "W28A AMT CK/SAVING ACCT"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W28a. If you added up all of your checking, saving, and money market accounts (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to altogether right now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
68	.74	-99,999,999 -	Negative balance in checking, savings or money market
		-1	accounts
5,559	60.74	1 -	Actual amount in checking, savings or money market
		999,999,996	accounts
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
74	.81	999,999,998	DK
588	6.42	999,999,999	NA; refused
2,863	31.28	0	Inap.: amount is zero; does not have a checking savings or money market account (ER83939=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have a checking savings or money market account (ER83939=8 or 9)

**ER83941 "W29A WTR VALUE GE 4,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W29a. Would they amount to \$4,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
222	2.43	1	Yes
155	1.69	5	No
32	.35	8	DK
253	2.76	9	NA; refused
8,490	92.77	0	Inap.: actual value of checking, savings or money market accounts reported; does not have checking, saving or money market accounts (ER83939=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have checking savings or money market accounts (ER83939=8 or 9)

**ER83942 "W30A WTR VALUE GE 15,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W30a. Would they amount to \$15,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
122	1.33	1	Yes
81	.89	5	No
10	.11	8	DK
9	.10	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,930 97.57 0 Inap.: actual value of checking, savings or money market accounts reported; does not have checking, saving or money market accounts (ER83939=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have checking savings or money market accounts (ER83939=8 or 9); value of checking, savings or money market accounts is less than \$4.000 (ER83941=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of checking, savings or money market accounts is \$4,000 or more (ER83941=8 or 9)

**ER83943 "W31A WTR VALUE GE 60,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31a. Would they amount to \$60,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
61	.67	1	Yes		
54	.59	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
5	.05	9	NA; refused		
9,030	98.67	0	Inap.: actual value of checking, savings or money market accounts reported; does not have checking, saving or money market accounts (ER83939=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have checking savings or money market accounts (ER83939=8 or 9); value of checking, savings or money market accounts is less than \$4.000 (ER83941=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of checking, savings or money market accounts is \$4,000 or more (ER83941=8 or 9); savings or money market accounts is less than \$15.000 (ER83942=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of checking, savings or money market accounts is \$15,000 or more (ER83942=8 or 9)		

**ER83944 "W32A WTR VALUE GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W32a. Would they amount to \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
83	.91	1	Yes		
70	.76	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		
8,997	98.31	0	Inap.: actual value of checking, savings or money market accounts reported; does not have checking, saving or money market accounts (ER83939=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have checking savings or money market accounts (ER83939=8 or 9); value of checking, savings or money market accounts is \$4,000 or more (ER83941=1); DK, NA, or RF whether value of checking, savings or money market accounts is \$4,000 or more (ER83941=8 or 9)		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83945 "W27 WTR CD/BONDS/TB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W27. Not including retirement accounts, do you (or anyone in your family living there) have any money in certificates of deposit, government bonds, or treasury bills?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
482	5.27		1		Yes, one or more
8,557	93.50		5		No, none
6	.07		8		DK
107	1.17		9		NA; refused

**ER83946 "W28 AMT CD/BONDS/TB"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W28. If you added up all such accounts (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to altogether right now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
440	4.81	1 - 999,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997		\$999,999,997 or more	
6	.07	999,999,998			DK
36	.39	999,999,999			NA; refused
8,670	94.73		0		Inap.: does not have money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=8 or 9)

**ER83947 "W29 WTR VALUE GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W29. Would they amount to \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
22	.24		1		Yes
3	.03		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
15	.16		9		NA; refused
9,110	99.54		0		Inap.: actual value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills reported; does not have money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=8 or 9)

**ER83948 "W30 WTR VALUE GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W30. \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
20	.22		1		Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,130	99.76	0	Inap.: actual value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills reported; does not have money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=8 or 9); value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is less than \$5.000 (ER83947=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is \$5,000 or more (ER83947=8 or 9)

**ER83949      "W31 WTR VALUE GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31. \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13		1	Yes	
8	.09		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,132	99.78		0	Inap.: actual value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills reported; does not have money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=8 or 9); value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is less than \$5.000 (ER83947=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is \$5,000 or more (ER83947=8 or 9); money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is less than \$10.000 (ER83948=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is \$10,000 or more (ER83948=8 or 9)	

**ER83950      "W32 WTR VALUE GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W32. \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97

0 Inap.: actual value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills reported; does not have money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has money in CDs, government bonds or treasury bills (ER83945=8 or 9); value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is \$5,000 or more (ER83947=1); DK, NA, or RF whether value of money in CDs, government bond or treasury bills is \$5,000 or more (ER83947=8 or 9)

**ER83951 "W31CKPT WTR INTEREST BUT NO INCOME RPT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31cckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Interest Assets Reported But Interest Income Was Not

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,869	53.20	1	W28 is greater than zero but no interest income reported for neither Reference Person nor Spouse/Partner or W28 is greater than zero and DK, NA, RF interest income for Reference Person and Spouse/Partner
4,283	46.80	5	W28 is greater than zero and interest income is reported for Reference Person and/or Spouse/Partner or W28=DK, NA, or RF
-	-	0	Inap.: does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9)

**ER83952 "W31E REVISED INTEREST"**

**NUM(6.0)**

W31e. (For both you and [Spouse/Partner]/For both you and Reference Person), how much interest did you earn altogether in 2022?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,342	14.66	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
154	1.68	999,998	DK
779	8.51	999,999	NA; refused
6,877	75.14	0	Inap.: interest received was zero; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9); interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5)

**ER83953 "W31E REVISED INTEREST PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31e. (For both you and [Spouse/Partner]/For both you and Reference Person), how much interest did you receive altogether in 2022?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Two weeks
137	1.50	5	Month
1,203	13.14	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
935	10.22	9	NA; refused
6,877	75.14	0	Inap.: interest received was zero; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5)

**ER83954 "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN JAN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN JANUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
913	9.98	1	Received this month
978	10.69	9	DK; NA; refused
7,261	79.34	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83955 "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN FEB"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN FEBRUARY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
868	9.48	1	Received this month
978	10.69	9	DK; NA; refused
7,306	79.83	0	Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83956 "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN MAR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN MARCH 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
888	9.70	1	Received this month
978	10.69	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,286    79.61                    0   Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month;  
does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK,  
NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and  
(ER83945=8 or 9)  
; interest assets and interest income reported  
(ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets  
(ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83957            "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN APR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN APRIL 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
894	9.77		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,280	79.55		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83958            "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN MAY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN MAY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
867	9.47		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,307	79.84		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83959            "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN JUN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN JUNE 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
899	9.82		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,275	79.49		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83960 "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN JUL"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN JULY 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
889	9.71		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,285	79.60		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83961 "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN AUG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN AUGUST 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
878	9.59		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,296	79.72		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83962 "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN SEP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN SEPTEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
901	9.84		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,273	79.47		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83963 "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN OCT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN OCTOBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
893	9.76		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,281    79.56                    0   Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month;  
does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK,  
NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and  
(ER83945=8 or 9)  
; interest assets and interest income reported  
(ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets  
(ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83964        "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN NOV"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN NOVEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
887	9.69		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,287	79.62		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83965        "W31F WTR REC REV INTEREST IN DEC"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W31f. During which months of 2022 did you get this income?--INTEREST IN DECEMBER 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,069	11.68		1		Received this month
978	10.69		9		DK; NA; refused
7,105	77.63		0		Inap.: did not receive income from interest this month; does not have cash assets (ER83939=5 and ER83945=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has cash assets (ER83939=8 or 9) and (ER83945=8 or 9) ; interest assets and interest income reported (ER83951=5); DK, NA, or RF amount of interest assets (ER83951=5); interest received was zero (ER83952=0)

**ER83966        "W33 WTR BONDS/INSURANCE, ETC."**

**NUM(1.0)**

W33. (Do [you/you or anyone in your family living there] have) any other savings or assets, such as cash value in a life insurance policy, a valuable collection for investment purposes, or rights in a trust or estate that you haven't already told us about?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
748	8.17		1		Yes
8,274	90.41		5		No
14	.15		8		DK
116	1.27		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83967 "W34 PROFIT IF SOLD BONDS/INSURANCE"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W34. If you sold that and paid off any debts on it, how much would you have?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-99,999,999	Loss of \$99,999,999 or more; Loss DK how much
6	.07	-99,999,998 -	Actual amount of net loss
		-1	
566	6.18	1 -	Actual amount of net profit
		999,999,996	
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
26	.28	999,999,998	DK
103	1.13	999,999,999	NA; refused
8,451	92.34	0	Inap.: net value of other assets is zero; does not have other assets (ER83966=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have other assets (ER83966=8 or 9)

**ER83968 "W35 WTR PROFIT GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W35. Would they amount to \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
55	.60	1	Yes
27	.30	5	No
7	.08	8	DK
40	.44	9	NA; refused
9,023	98.59	0	Inap.: actual net value of other assets was reported; net value of other assets is zero; does not have other assets (ER83966=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have other assets (ER83966=8 or 9)

**ER83969 "W36 WTR PROFIT GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W36. Would it amount to \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1	Yes
8	.09	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,097	99.40	0	Inap.: actual net value of other assets was reported; net value of other assets is zero; does not have other assets (ER83966=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have other assets (ER83966=8 or 9); net value of other assets less than \$10,000 (ER83968=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of other assets is \$10,000 or more (ER83968=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83970      "W37 WTR PROFIT GE 2,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W37. Would it amount to \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
19	.21		1	Yes	
8	.09		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,125	99.70		0	Inap.: actual net value of other assets was reported; net value of other assets is zero; does not have other assets (ER83966=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have other assets (ER83966=8 or 9); net value of other assets \$10,000 or more (ER83968=1); DK, NA, or RF whether value of other assets \$10,000 or more (ER84030=8 or 9)	

**ER83971      "W38A WTR HAVE CREDIT/STORE CARD DEBT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38a. Aside from the debts that we have already talked about, (like any mortgage on your main home (or/like) vehicle loans,) do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any credit card or store card debt? Do not count new debt that will be paid off this month.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,756	30.11		1	Yes	
6,293	68.76		5	No	
11	.12		8	DK	
92	1.01		9	NA; refused	

**ER83972      "W39A AMOUNT CREDIT/STORE CARD DEBT"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39a. If you added up all credit card and store card debts (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to right now? Please do not count any new debt that will be paid off this month.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,642	28.87	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount of credit card and store card debts
16	.17	9,999,998	DK		
98	1.07	9,999,999	NA; refused		
6,396	69.89		0	Inap.: no credit card debt (ER83971=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has credit card debt (ER83971=8 or 9)	

**ER83973      "W40A WTR DEBT GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W40a. Would they amount to \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45		1	Yes	
24	.26		5	No	
6	.07		8	DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

43	.47	9	NA; refused
9,038	98.75	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no credit card or store card debt (ER83971=5); DK, NA, or RF whether credit card or store card debt (ER83971=8 or 9)

**ER83974 "W41A WTR DEBT GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W41a. (Would they amount to) \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Yes
15	.16	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no credit card or store card debt (ER83971=5); DK, NA, or RF whether credit card or store card debt (ER83971=8 or 9); amounts to less than \$5,000 (ER83973=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$5,000 or more (ER83973=8 or 9)

**ER83975 "W42A WTR DEBT GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W42a. (Would they amount to) \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Yes
9	.10	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,128	99.74	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no credit card or store card debt (ER83971=5); DK, NA, or RF whether credit card or store card debt (ER83971=8 or 9); amounts to \$5,000 or more (ER83973=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$5,000 or more (ER83973=8 or 9)

**ER83976 "W43A WTR DEBT GE 15,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W43a. (Would they amount to) \$15,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	Yes
11	.12	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,128 99.74 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no credit card or store card debt (ER83971=5); DK, NA, or RF whether credit card or store card debt (ER83971=8 or 9); amounts to less than \$5,000 (ER83973=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$5,000 or more (ER83973=8 or 9); amounts to less than \$10,000 (ER83974=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$10,000 or more (ER83974=8 or 9)

**ER83977 "W38B WTR HAS STUDENT LOANS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--STUDENT LOANS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,093	22.87		1		Has student loans
6,960	76.05		5		Does not have student loans
6	.07		8		DK
93	1.02		9		NA; refused

**ER83978 "W38B WTR HAS MEDICAL BILLS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--MEDICAL BILLS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,008	11.01		1		Has medical bills
8,045	87.90		5		Does not have medical bills
6	.07		8		DK
93	1.02		9		NA; refused

**ER83979 "W38B WTR HAS LEGAL BILLS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--LEGAL BILLS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
105	1.15		1		Has legal bills
8,948	97.77		5		Does not have legal bills
6	.07		8		DK
93	1.02		9		NA; refused

**ER83980 "W38B WTR HAS LOANS FROM RELATIVES"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--LOANS FROM RELATIVES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
116	1.27		1		Has loans from relatives
8,937	97.65		5		Does not have loan from relatives
6	.07		8		DK
93	1.02		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83981 "W38B WTR HAS OTR DEBT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--OTHER DEBT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
101	1.10	1	Has other debt
8,952	97.81	5	Does not have other debt
6	.07	8	DK
93	1.02	9	NA; refused

**ER83982 "W39B1 AMOUNT STUDENT LOANS"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39b1. If you added up all student loans (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to right now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,997	21.82	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount of student loans
7	.08	9,999,998	DK
89	.97	9,999,999	NA; refused
7,059	77.13	0	Inap.: no student loans (ER83977=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has student loans (ER83977=8 or 9)

**ER83983 "W40B1 WTR STUDENT LOANS GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W40b1. Would they amount to \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
35	.38	1	Yes
37	.40	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
23	.25	9	NA; refused
9,056	98.95	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no student loans (ER83977=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has student loans (ER83977=8 or 9)

**ER83984 "W41B1 WTR STUDENT LOANS GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W41b1. (Would they amount to) \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Yes
21	.23	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,117 99.62 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no student loans  
(ER83977=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has student loans  
(ER83977=8 or 9); does not amount to \$25,000 or more  
(ER83983=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$25,000 or  
more (ER83983=8 or 9)

**ER83985 "W42B1 WTR STUDENT LOANS GE 10,000" NUM(1.0)**

W42b1. (Would they amount to) \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
18	.20	1	Yes		
18	.20	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no student loans (ER83977=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has student loans (ER83977=8 or 9); amounts to \$25,000 or more (ER83983=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$25,000 or more (ER83983=8 or 9)		

**ER83986 "W43B1 WTR STUDENT LOANS GE 75,000" NUM(1.0)**

W43b1. (Would they amount to) \$75,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11	1	Yes		
3	.03	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no student loans (ER83977=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has student loans (ER83977=8 or 9); does not amount to \$25,000 or more (ER83983=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$25,000 or more (ER83983=8 or 9); does not amount to \$50,000 or more (ER83984=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$50,000 or more (ER83984=8 or 9)		

**ER83987 "W39B2 AMOUNT MEDICAL BILLS" NUM(7.0)**

W39b2. If you added up all medical bills (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to right now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
936	10.23	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount of medical bills		
13	.14	9,999,998	DK		
59	.64	9,999,999	NA; refused		
8,144	88.99	0	Inap.: no medical bills (ER83978=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has medical bills (ER83978=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83988      "W40B2 WTR MEDICAL BILLS GE 3,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W40b2. Would they amount to \$3,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45		1	Yes	
22	.24		5	No	
3	.03		8	DK	
6	.07		9	NA; refused	
9,080	99.21		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no medical bills (ER83978=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has medical bills (ER83978=8 or 9)	

**ER83989      "W41B2 WTR MEDICAL BILLS GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W41b2. (Would they amount ) to \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16		1	Yes	
22	.24		5	No	
4	.04		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,111	99.55		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no medical bills (ER83978=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has medical bills (ER83978=8 or 9); does not amount to \$3,000 or more (ER83988=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$3,000 or more (ER83988=8 or 9)	

**ER83990      "W42B2 WTR MEDICAL BILLS GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W42b2. (Would they amount to) \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16		1	Yes	
7	.08		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,130	99.76		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no medical bills (ER83978=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has medical bills (ER83978=8 or 9); amounts to \$3,000 or more (ER83988=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$3,000 or more (ER83988=8 or 9)	

**ER83991      "W43B2 WTR MEDICAL BILLS GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W43b2. (Would they amount to) \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
12	.13		5	No	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no medical bills (ER83978=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has medical bills (ER83978=8 or 9); does not amount to \$3,000 or more (ER83988=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$3,000 or more (ER83988=8 or 9); does not amount to \$10,000 or more (ER83989=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$10,000 or more (ER83989=8 or 9)

**ER83992 "W39B3 AMOUNT LEGAL BILLS"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39b3. If you added up all legal bills (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to right now?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
85	.93	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount of legal bills
2	.02	9,999,998	DK
18	.20	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,047	98.85	0	Inap.: no legal bills (ER83979=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has legal bills (ER83979=8 or 9)

**ER83993 "W40B3 WTR LEGAL BILLS GE 3,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W40b3. Would they amount to \$3,000 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
6	.07	1	Yes
8	.09	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: no legal bills (ER83979=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has legal bills (ER83979=8 or 9)

**ER83994 "W41B3 WTR LEGAL BILLS GE 8,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W41b3. (Would they amount to) \$8,000 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
2	.02	1	Yes
4	.04	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no legal bills (ER83979=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has legal bills (ER83979=8 or 9); does not amount to \$3,000 or more (ER83993=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$3,000 or more (ER83993=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER83995      "W42B3 WTR LEGAL BILLS GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W42b3. (Would they amount to) \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,144	99.91		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no legal bills (ER83979=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has legal bills (ER83979=8 or 9); amounts to \$1,000 or more (ER83993=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$3,000 or more (ER83993=8 or 9)	

**ER83996      "W43B3 WTR LEGAL BILLS GE 20,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W43b3. (Would they amount to) \$20,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no legal bills (ER83979=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has legal bills (ER83979=8 or 9); does not amount to \$3,000 or more (ER83993=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$3,000 or more (ER83993=8 or 9); does not amount to \$8,000 or more (ER83994=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$8,000 or more (ER83994=8 or 9)	

**ER83997      "W39B4 AMOUNT LOANS FROM RELATIVES"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39b4. If you added up all loans form relatives (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to right now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
106	1.16	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount of loans from relatives
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
10	.11	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,036	98.73		0	Inap.: no loans from relatives (ER83980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has loans from relatives (ER83980=8 or 9)	

**ER83998      "W40B4 WTR LOANS FROM RELS GE 4,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W40b4. Would they amount to \$4,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5	.05	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no loans from relatives (ER83980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has loans from relatives (ER83980=8 or 9)

**ER83999      "W41B4 WTR LOANS FROM RELS GE 10,000"      NUM(1.0)**

W41b4. (Would they amount to) \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no loans from relatives (ER83980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has loans from relatives (ER83980=8 or 9); does not amount to \$4,000 or more (ER83998=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER83998=8 or 9)

**ER84000      "W42B4 WTR LOANS FROM RELS GE 1,000"      NUM(1.0)**

W42b4. (Would they amount to) \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no loans from relatives (ER83980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has loans from relatives (ER83980=8 or 9); amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER83998=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER83998=8 or 9)

**ER84001      "W43B4 WTR LOANS FROM RELS GE 20,000"      NUM(1.0)**

W43b4. (Would they amount to) \$20,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no loans from relatives (ER83980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has loans from relatives (ER83980=8 or 9); does not amount to \$4,000 or more (ER83998=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER83998=8 or 9); does not amount to \$10,000 or more (ER83999=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$10,000 or more (ER83999=8 or 9)

**ER84002        "W39B7A TYPE OF OTHER DEBT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W39b7a. What were those other debts?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
51	.56		1		Personal loans/third-party loans/pay-day loans/bank loans (excluding home loans/home equity loans/loans from relatives)
11	.12		2		Taxes, owes the IRS
3	.03		3		Rent or utilities (e.g., gas, heat, electric)
19	.21		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
17	.19		9		NA; refused
9,051	98.90		0		Inap.: no other type of debt (ER83981=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has other type of debt (ER83981=8 or 9)

**ER84003        "W39B7 AMT OTHER OTHER DEBT"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39b7. If you added up all other debts (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to right now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
84	.92	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
17	.19	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,051	98.90		0		Inap.: no other type of debt (ER83981=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has other type of debt (ER83981=8 or 9)

**ER84004        "W40B7 WTR OTR DEBT GE 4,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W40b7. Would they amount to \$4,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Yes
6	.07		5		No
-	-		8		DK
9	.10		9		NA; refused
9,135	99.81		0		Inap.: actual amount reported; no other type of debt (ER83981=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has other type of debt (ER83981=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84005      "W41B7 WTR OTR DEBT GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W41b7. (Would they amount to) \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no other type of debt (ER83981=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has other type of debt (ER83981=8 or 9); does not amount to \$4,000 or more (ER84004=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER84004=8 or 9)

**ER84006      "W42B7 WTR OTR DEBT GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W42b7. (Would they amount to) \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
4	.04	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no other type of debt (ER83981=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has other type of debt (ER83981=8 or 9); amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER84004=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER84004=8 or 9)

**ER84007      "W43B7 WTR OTR DEBT GE 20,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W43b7. (Would they amount to) \$20,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no other type of debt (ER83981=5); DK, NA, or RF whether FU has other type of debt (ER83981=8 or 9); does not amount to \$4,000 or more (ER84004=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$4,000 or more (ER84004=8 or 9); does not amount to \$10,000 or more (ER84005=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amounts to \$10,000 or more (ER84005=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84008 "W43 WTR PUT MONEY IN PRIVATE ANNUITY/IRA"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W43. These next questions are about changes in your wealth during the last two years. In these questions, when I refer to you I mean you and any family members living with you during that time. Since January 2021, did you (or anyone in your family living there) put aside money in any private annuities or I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
991	10.83		1		Yes
8,055	88.01		5		No
6	.07		8		DK
100	1.09		9		NA; refused

**ER84009 "W44 AMT INVESTED IN IRA/ANNUITY"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W44. How much did that amount to?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
854	9.33	1 - 999,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997			\$999,999,997 or more
11	.12	999,999,998			DK
126	1.38	999,999,999			NA; refused
8,161	89.17		0		Inap.: put no money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=5); NA, DK, RF whether put money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=8 or 9)

**ER84010 "W45 WTR INVEST GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W45. Was it \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
40	.44		1		Yes
56	.61		5		No
9	.10		8		DK
32	.35		9		NA; refused
9,015	98.50		0		Inap.: actual amount put into private annuities or IRAs was reported; put no money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=5); DK, NA, or RF whether put money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=8 or 9)

**ER84011 "W46 WTR INVEST GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W46. Was it \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17		1		Yes
24	.26		5		No
-	-		8		DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,112	99.56	0	Inap.: actual amount put into private annuities or IRAs was reported; put no money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=5); DK, NA, or RF whether put money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=8 or 9); amount put into private annuities or IRAs less than \$10,000 (ER84010=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount put into private annuities or IRAs \$10,000 or more (ER84010=8 or 9)

**ER84012 "W47 WTR INVEST GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W47. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Yes
32	.35	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,096	99.39	0	Inap.: actual amount put into private annuities or IRAs was reported; put no money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=5); DK, NA, or RF whether put money into private annuities or IRAs (ER84008=8 or 9); amount put into private annuities or IRAs \$10,000 or more (ER84010=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount put into private annuities or IRAs \$10,000 or more (ER84010=8 or 9)

**ER84013 "W48 WTR CASHED PNSN/ANNTY/IRA"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W48. (Since January 2021, did you [or anyone in your family living there]) cash in any part of a pension, private annuity, or I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Account)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
404	4.41	1	Yes
8,628	94.27	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
115	1.26	9	NA; refused

**ER84014 "W49 VALUE PENSION/ANNUITY/IRA"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W49. How much did that amount to?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
368	4.02	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
-	-	999,999,998	DK
36	.39	999,999,999	NA; refused
8,748	95.59	0	Inap.: took no money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84015      "W50 WTR VALUE GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W50. Was it \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Yes
11	.12	5	No
-	-	8	DK
17	.19	9	NA; refused
9,116	99.61	0	Inap.: actual amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs was reported; took no money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=8 or 9)

**ER84016      "W51 WTR VALUE GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W51. Was it \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
5	.05	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: actual amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs was reported; took no money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=8 or 9); amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs less than \$10,000 (ER84015=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs \$10,000 or more (ER84015=8 or 9)

**ER84017      "W52 WTR VALUE GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W52. Was it \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: actual amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs was reported; took no money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=8 or 9); amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs less than \$10,000 (ER84015=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs \$10,000 or more (ER84015=8 or 9); amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs less than \$50,000 (ER84016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs \$50,000 or more (ER84016=8 or 9)

**ER84018 "W53 WTR VALUE GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W53. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1	Yes		
6	.07	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: actual amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs was reported; took no money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=5); DK, NA, or RF whether took money out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs (ER84013=8 or 9); amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs \$10,000 or more (ER84015=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount taken out of pensions, annuities, or IRAs \$10,000 or more (ER84015=8 or 9)		

**ER84019 "W54 WTR SOLD HOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W54. (Since January 2021, did you [or anyone in your family living there]) sell any home you were using as your main residence?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
261	2.85	1	Yes		
8,820	96.37	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
71	.78	9	NA; refused		

**ER84020 "W55 HOME SELLING PRICE"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W55. About how much was the selling price, not including selling commissions and costs?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
251	2.74	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more		
2	.02	999,999,998	DK		
8	.09	999,999,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,891 97.15

0 Inap.: did not sell main home (ER84019=5); DK, NA, or RF  
whether sold main home (ER84019=8 or 9)

**ER84021 "W56 WTR PRICE GE 60,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W56. Was it \$60,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
9,142	99.89		0	Inap.: actual net selling price of main home was reported; did not sell main home (ER84019=5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold main home (ER84019=8 or 9)	

**ER84022 "W57 WTR PRICE GE 120,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W57. Was it \$120,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,148	99.96		0	Inap.: actual net selling price of main home was reported; did not sell main home (ER84019=5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold main home (ER84019=8 or 9); net selling price less than \$60,000 (ER84021=5); DK, NA, or RF whether net selling price \$60,000 or more (ER84021=8 or 9)	

**ER84023 "W58 WTR PRICE GE 30,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W58. Was it \$30,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.: actual net selling price of main home was reported; did not sell main home (ER84019=5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold main home (ER84019=8 or 9); net selling price of main home \$60,000 or more (ER84021=1); DK, NA, or RF whether net selling price was \$60,000 or more (ER84021=8 or 9)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84024 "W59A WTR BOUGHT OR SOLD REAL ESTATE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W59a. (Since January 2021, did you [or anyone in your family living there]) buy or sell any real estate other than your main home, such as a vacation home, land (not including farmland), or rental property?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
109	1.19	1	Yes, bought only
76	.83	2	Yes, sold only
34	.37	3	Yes, both bought and sold
8,884	97.07	5	No, neither
-	-	8	DK
49	.54	9	NA; refused

**ER84025 "W60 AMT SPENT IN REAL ESTATE"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W60. Altogether, how much money did you (or anyone in your family living there) spend on (real estate) (since January 2021)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
126	1.38	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
2	.02	999,999,998	DK
15	.16	999,999,999	NA; refused
9,009	98.44	0	Inap.: bought no real estate other than main home (ER84024=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9)

**ER84026 "W61 WTR AMT GE 60,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W61. Was it \$60,000 or more

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
5	.05	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
9,135	99.81	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; bought no real estate other than main home (ER84024=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9)

**ER84027 "W62 WTR AMT GE 120,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W62. Was it \$120,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; bought no real estate other than main home (ER84024=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9); amount was not \$60,000 or more (ER84026=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$60,000 or more (ER84026=8 or 9)

**ER84028 "W63 WTR AMT GE 30,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W63. Was it \$30,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; bought no real estate other than main home (ER84024=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9); amount was \$60,000 or more (ER84026=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$60,000 or more (ER84026=8 or 9)

**ER84029 "W65CKPT WTR BOTH BOUGHT AND SOLD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W65ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether R Both Bought and Sold Real Estate (W59A)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
110	1.20	1	Sold only/Both bought and sold
9,042	98.80	5	All others

**ER84030 "W65 AMT FROM OTR REAL ESTATE"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W65. Altogether, how much did you (or anyone in your family living there) get from selling real estate (since January 2021)?

IF NEEDED: Real estate other than your main home, such as a vacation home, land (not including farmland), or rental property.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	-99,999,996 -	Actual loss
		-1	
91	.99	1 -	Actual amount
		999,999,996	
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
1	.01	999,999,998	DK
10	.11	999,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,048 98.86 0 Inap.: sold no real estate other than main home  
(ER84024=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real  
estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9)

**ER84031 "W66 WTR AMT GE 60,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W66. Was it \$60,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
2	.02		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
7	.08		9	NA; refused	
9,141	99.88		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; sold no real estate other than main home (ER84024=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9)	

**ER84032 "W67 WTR AMT GE 120,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W67. Was it \$120,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; sold no real estate other than main home (ER84024=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9); amount was not \$60,000 or more (ER84031=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$60,000 or more (ER84031=8 or 9)	

**ER84033 "W68 WTR AMT GE 30,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W68. Was it \$30,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
2	.02		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; sold no real estate other than main home (ER84024=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought real estate other than main home (ER84024=8 or 9); amount was \$60,000 or more (ER84031=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$60,000 or more (ER84031=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84034 "W69 WTR MADE ADDITION/REPAIRS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W69. (Since January, 2021, did you [or anyone in your family living there] make additions or improvements totaling \$10,000 or more to any homes or other real estate (you/any of you) owned? Do not count general maintenance or upkeep.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
664	7.26		1		Yes
8,408	91.87		5		No
1	.01		8		DK
79	.86		9		NA; refused

**ER84035 "W70 COST OF ADDITION/REPAIRS"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W70. What was the total dollar cost of the additions or improvements, plus the value of any work you may have done yourself?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
645	7.05	1 - 999,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997			\$999,999,997 or more
2	.02	999,999,998			DK
17	.19	999,999,999			NA; refused
8,488	92.74		0		Inap.: made no additions or improvements to real estate (ER84034=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any additions or improvements to real estate (ER84034=8 or 9)

**ER84036 "W71 WTR COST GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W71. Was it \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07		1		Yes
9	.10		5		No
-	-		8		DK
4	.04		9		NA; refused
9,133	99.79		0		Inap.: actual cost of additions or improvements was reported; made no additions or improvements to real estate (ER84034=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any additions or improvements to real estate (ER84034=8 or 9)

**ER84037 "W72 WTR COST GE 75,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W72. Was it \$75,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1		Yes
2	.02		5		No
-	-		8		DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: actual cost of additions or improvements was reported; made no additions or improvements to real estate (ER84034=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any additions or improvements to real estate (ER84034=8 or 9); cost of additions or improvements less than \$25,000 (ER84036=5); DK, NA, or RF whether cost of additions or improvements \$25,000 or more (ER84036=8 or 9)

**ER84038 "W73A WTR INVESTED OR SOLD BUSINESS/FARM"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W73a. (Since January 2021, did you [or anyone in your family living there]) put money into or sell part or all of your interest in a business or farm?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
48	.52	1	Yes, put money in only
16	.17	2	Yes, sold only
5	.05	3	Yes, both put money in and sold
9,020	98.56	5	No, neither
2	.02	8	DK
61	.67	9	NA; refused

**ER84039 "W74 AMT INVESTED IN BUSINESS/FARM"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W74. Altogether, how much money did you (or anyone in your family living there) put into a business or farm (since January 2021)?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
48	.52	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
1	.01	999,999,998	DK
4	.04	999,999,999	NA; refused
9,099	99.42	0	Inap.: did not put money into a business/farm (ER84038=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether put money into a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9)

**ER84040 "W75 WTR AMT GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W75. Was it \$25,000 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not put money into a business/farm (ER84038=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether put money into a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84041      "W76 WTR AMT GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W76. Was it \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Yes
-	-		5 No
-	-		8 DK
-	-		9 NA; refused
9,152	100.00		0 Inap.: did not put money into a business/farm (ER84038=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether put money into a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9); amount less than \$25,000 (ER84040=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount \$25,000 or more (ER84040=8 or 9)

**ER84042      "W77 WTR AMT GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W77. Was it \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01		1 Yes
1	.01		5 No
-	-		8 DK
-	-		9 NA; refused
9,150	99.98		0 Inap.: actual amount reported; did not put money into a business/farm (ER84038=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether put money into a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9); amount was \$25,000 or more (ER84040=1); DK, NA, or RF whether was amount \$25,000 or more (ER84040=8 or 9)

**ER84043      "W79CKPT WTR BOTH INVESTED AND SOLD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W79ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether R Both Put Money Into and Sold Farm/Business (W73A)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23		1 Both put money into and sold
9,131	99.77		5 All others

**ER84044      "W79 AMT FROM BUSINESS/FARM"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W79. Altogether, how much money did you (or anyone in your family living there) get from selling a business or farm (since January 2021)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-99,999,999	Loss of \$99,999,999 or more; Loss DK how much
-	-	-99,999,998 -	Actual amount of net loss
		-1	
19	.21	1 -	Actual amount
		999,999,996	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
-	-	999,999,998	DK
2	.02	999,999,999	NA; refused
9,131	99.77	0	Inap.: did not sell a business/farm (ER84038=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9)

**ER84045 "W80 WTR AMT GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W80. Was it \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not sell a business/farm (ER84038=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9)

**ER84046 "W81 WTR AMT GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W81. Was it \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not sell a business/farm (ER84038=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9); amount was not \$25,000 or more (ER84045=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$25,000 or more (ER84045=8 or 9)

**ER84047 "W82 WTR AMT GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W82. Was \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 nap.: actual amount reported; did not sell a business/farm (ER84038=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold a business/farm (ER84038=8 or 9); amount was \$25,000 or more (ER84045=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$25,000 or more (ER84045=8 or 9)

**ER84048      "W83A WTR BOUGHT OR SOLD STOCK"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W83a. (Since January 2021, did you [or anyone in your family living there]) buy or sell any shares of stock in publicly held corporations, stock mutual funds, or investment trusts, including any automatic reinvestments -- not including any I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Account)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
177	1.93		1	Yes, bought only	
61	.67		2	Yes, sold only	
292	3.19		3	Yes, both bought and sold	
8,549	93.41		5	No, neither	
7	.08		8	DK	
66	.72		9	NA; refused	

**ER84049      "W91 AMT INVESTED IN STOCKS"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W91. Altogether, how much money did you (or anyone in your family living there) spend on (shares of) stocks (since January 2021)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
370	4.04	1 - 999,999,996		Actual amount	
-	-	999,999,997		\$999,999,997 or more	
8	.09	999,999,998		DK	
91	.99	999,999,999		NA; refused	
8,683	94.88		0	Inap.: did not buy any shares of stock (ER84048=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9)	

**ER84050      "W92 WTR AMT GE 20,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W92. Was it \$20,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28		1	Yes	
39	.43		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	
32	.35		9	NA; refused	
9,053	98.92		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not buy any shares of stock (ER84048=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84051      "W93 WTR AMT GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W93. Was it \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Yes
6	.07	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not buy any shares of stock (ER84048=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9); amount spent was not \$20,000 or more (ER84050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$20,000 or more (ER84050=8 or 9)

**ER84052      "W94 WTR AMT GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W94. Was it \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Yes
8	.09	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not buy any shares of stock (ER84048=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9); amount spent was not \$20,000 or more (ER84050=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$20,000 or more (ER84050=8 or 9); amount spent was not \$50,000 or more (ER84051=5); DK, NA, or RF whether spent \$50,000 or more (ER84051=8 or 9)

**ER84053      "W95 WTR AMT GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W95. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Yes
20	.22	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,113	99.57	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not buy any shares of stock (ER84048=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether bought any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9); amount spent was \$20,000 or more (ER84050=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount spent was \$20,000 or more (ER84050=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84054 "W97CKPT WTR BOTH BOUGHT AND SOLD"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W97ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether R Both Bought and Sold Shares of Stock (W38A=3)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
353	3.86	1	Both bought and sold
8,799	96.14	5	All others

**ER84055 "W97 AMT NON-IRA STOCK"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W97. Altogether, how much did you (or anyone in your family living there) get from selling (shares of) stocks (since January 2021)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
281	3.07	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
8	.09	999,999,998	DK
64	.70	999,999,999	NA; refused
8,799	96.14	0	Inap.: did not sell any shares of stock (ER84048=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9)

**ER84056 "W98 WTR AMT GE 20,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W98. Was it \$20,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
20	.22	1	Yes
30	.33	5	No
4	.04	8	DK
18	.20	9	NA; refused
9,080	99.21	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not sell any shares of stock (ER84048=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9)

**ER84057 "W99 WTR AMT GE 50,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W99. Was it \$50,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Yes
9	.10	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not sell any shares of stock (ER84048=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9); did not sell \$20,000 or more (ER84056=5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold \$20,000 or more (ER84056=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84058      "W100 WTR AMT GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W100. Was it \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Yes
4	.04	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not sell any shares of stock (ER84048=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9); did not sell \$50,000 or more (ER84057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold \$50,000 or more (ER84057=8 or 9)

**ER84059      "W101 WTR AMT GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W101. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Yes
17	.19	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,122	99.67	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; did not sell any shares of stock (ER84048=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether sold any shares of stock (ER84048=8 or 9); sold \$20,000 or more (ER84056=1); DK, NA, or RF whether sold \$20,000 or more (ER84056=8 or 9)

**ER84060      "W102CKPT WTR ANY MOVERS OUT 18+"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W102ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether There Are Movers-Out 18+ Years Old On Family Listing

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
967	10.57	1	Movers-out age 18+
8,185	89.43	5	All others

**ER84061      "W102 WTR MOVER OUT W/ ASSETS OR DEBITS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W102. Sometimes changes in a family's savings or assets are due to people joining or leaving the family. Was there anyone living with you in January 2021 who doesn't live with you now and who took \$5,000 or more in assets or debts away with them?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
56	.61	1	Yes
873	9.54	5	No
-	-	8	DK
38	.42	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,185 89.43

0 Inap.: No movers-out age 18+ (ER84060=5)

**ER84062 "W103 VALUE ASSETS MOVED OUT"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W103. Altogether, what is the total dollar value of assets that were removed that way?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
43	.47	1 - 999,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997		\$999,999,997	or more
3	.03	999,999,998	DK		
6	.07	999,999,999	NA; refused		
9,100	99.43		0	Inap.:	total dollar value of assets removed by movers out was zero; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9)

**ER84063 "W104 WTR VALUE GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W104. Was it \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
9,143	99.90		0	Inap.:	actual value of assets removed by movers out was reported; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9)

**ER84064 "W105 WTR VALUE GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W105. Was it \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96		0	Inap.:	actual value of assets removed by movers out was reported; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9); value of assets removed by movers out less than \$10,000 (ER84063=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of assets removed by movers out \$10,000 or more (ER84063=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84065      "W106 WTR VALUE GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W106. Was it \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual value of assets removed by movers out was reported; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9); value of assets removed by movers out less than \$10,000 (ER84063=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of assets removed by movers out \$10,000 or more (ER84063=8 or 9); value of assets removed by movers out less than \$25,000 (ER84064=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of assets removed by movers out \$25,000 or more (ER84064=8 or 9)

**ER84066      "W107 WTR VALUE GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W107. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual value of assets removed by movers out was reported; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9); value of assets removed by movers out \$10,000 or more (ER84063=1); DK, NA, or RF whether value of assets removed by movers out \$10,000 or more (ER84063=8 or 9)

**ER84067      "W108 VALUE DEBTS MOVED OUT"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W108. Altogether, what is the total dollar value of debts that were removed that way?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
20	.22	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	999,999,997 or more
2	.02	999,999,998	DK
10	.11	999,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,120    99.65                      0    Inap.:    total dollar value of debts removed by movers out was zero; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9)

**ER84068        "W109 WTR VALUE GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W109. Was it \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
5	.05		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
4	.04		9	NA; refused	
9,140	99.87		0	Inap.:    actual value of debts removed by movers out was reported; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9)	

**ER84069        "W110 WTR VALUE GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W110. Was it \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.:    actual value of debts removed by movers out was reported; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9); value of debts removed by movers out less than \$10,000 (ER84068=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of debts removed by movers out \$10,000 or more (ER84068=8 or 9)	

**ER84070        "W111 WTR VALUE GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W111. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
3	.03		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,147 99.95 0 Inap.: actual value of debts removed by movers out was reported; neither assets nor debts removed by movers out (ER84061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts removed by movers out (ER84061=8 or 9); value of debts removed by movers out \$10,000 or more (ER84068=1); DK, NA, or RF whether value of debts removed by movers out \$10,000 or more (ER84068=8 or 9)

**ER84071 "W112CKPT WTR ANY MOVERS IN 18+" NUM(1.0)**

W112ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether There Are Movers-In 18+ Years Old On Family Listing

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
870	9.51	1	Movers-in age 18+		
8,282	90.49	5	All others		

**ER84072 "W113 WTR MOVER IN W/ ASSETS OR DEBITS" NUM(1.0)**

W113. Is there anyone in your family living with you now who has joined the family since January 2021 and who had \$5,000 or more in assets or debts at the time they joined the family?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
66	.72	1	Yes		
688	7.52	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
115	1.26	9	NA; refused		
8,283	90.50	0	Inap.: no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5)		

**ER84073 "W114 VALUE ASSETS MOVED IN" NUM(9.0)**

W114. Altogether, what is the total dollar value of assets that were brought into the family that way?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
42	.46	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more		
2	.02	999,999,998	DK		
6	.07	999,999,999	NA; refused		
9,102	99.45	0	Inap.: total dollar value of assets brought into the family was zero; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84074      "W115 WTR VALUE GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W115. Was it \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: actual value of assets brought into the family was reported; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9)

**ER84075      "W116 WTR VALUE GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W116. Was is \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual value of assets brought into the family was reported; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9)9); assets brought into the family less than \$10,000 (ER84074=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets brought into the family more than \$10,000 (ER84074=8 or 9)

**ER84076      "W117 WTR VALUE GE 100,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W117. Was it \$100,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual value of assets brought into the family was reported; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9); assets brought into the family less than \$10,000 (ER84074=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets brought into the family more than \$10,000 (ER84074=8 or 9); assets brought into the family less than \$25,000 (ER84075=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets brought into the family more than \$25,000 (ER84075=5)

**ER84077 "W118 WTR VALUE GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W118. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Yes
-	-		5		No
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: actual value of assets brought into the family was reported; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9); assets brought into the family \$10,000 or more (ER84074=1); DK, NA, or RF whether assets brought into the family more than \$10,000 (ER84074=8 or 9)

**ER84078 "W119 VALUE DEBTS MOVE IN"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W119. Altogether, what is the total dollar value of debts that were brought into the family that way?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
35	.38	1 - 999,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997			\$999,999,997 or more
2	.02	999,999,998			DK
7	.08	999,999,999			NA; refused

9,108 99.52 0 Inap.: amount of debts added by movers in was zero; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9)

**ER84079 "W120 WTR VALUE GE 10,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W120. Was it \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1		Yes
2	.02		5		No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: actual value of debts added by movers in was reported; amount of debts added by movers in was zero; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9)

**ER84080      "W121 WTR VALUE GE 25,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W121. Was it \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual value of debts added by movers in was reported; amount of debts added by movers in was zero; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9); value of debts added by movers in less than \$10,000 (ER84079=5); DK, NA, or RF whether value of debts added by movers in \$10,000 or more (ER84079=8 or 9)

**ER84081      "W122 WTR VALUE GE 5,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W122. Was it \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual value of debts added by movers in was reported; amount of debts added by movers in was zero; no movers-in age 18+ (ER84071=5); neither assets nor debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=5); DK, NA, or RF whether assets or debts added by movers-in 18+ (ER84072=8 or 9); value of debts added by movers \$10,000 or more (ER84079=1); DK, NA, or RF whether value of debts added by movers in \$10,000 or more (ER84079=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84082 "W123 WTR RECD GIFT/INHERITANCE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W123. Some people's assets come from gifts and inheritances. During the last two years, have you (or anyone in your family living there) received any large gifts or inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
278	3.04		1		Yes
8,803	96.19		5		No
2	.02		8		DK
69	.75		9		NA; refused

**ER84083 "W123A WAS GIFT OR INHERITANCE - #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W123a. Was that a gift or was that an inheritance?--FIRST GIFT OR INHERITANCE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
81	.89		1		Gift
194	2.12		2		Inheritance
1	.01		8		DK
2	.02		9		NA; refused
8,874	96.96		0		Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9)

**ER84084 "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN1 - #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--FIRST GIFT OR INHERITANCE--FIRST MENTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
77	.84		1		2021
147	1.61		2		2022
48	.52		3		2023
2	.02		7		Not received yet
1	.01		8		DK
2	.02		9		NA; refused
8,875	96.97		0		Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9)

**ER84085 "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN2 - #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--FIRST GIFT OR INHERITANCE--SECOND MENTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
5	.05		1		2021

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

18	.20	2	2022
10	.11	3	2023
2	.02	7	Not received yet
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: no second mention; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF first mention for year received first gift or inheritance (ER84084=8 or 9)

**ER84086 "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN3 - #1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--FIRST GIFT OR INHERITANCE--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	2021
-	-	2	2022
13	.14	3	2023
2	.02	7	Not received yet
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF first mention for year received first gift or inheritance (ER84084=8 or 9)

**ER84087 "W125 VALUE GIFT/INHERIT-#1"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W125. How much was (that gift/that inheritance/it) worth altogether, at the time it was received?--FIRST GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
270	2.95	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
3	.03	9,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,879 97.02 0 Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84084=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84084=9 or 8)

**ER84088 "W126 WTR VALUE GE 25,000-#1" NUM(1.0)**

W126. Would it amount to \$25,000 or more?--FIRST GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84084=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84084=9 or 8)	

**ER84089 "W127 WTR VALUE GE 75,000-#1" NUM(1.0)**

W127. Was it \$75,000 or more?--FIRST GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84084=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84084=9 or 8); first gift/inheritance worth less than \$25,000 (ER84088=5); DK, NA whether amount of first gift/inheritance worth \$25,000 or more (ER84088=8 or 9)	

**ER84090 "W123 WTR GIFT/INHERITANCE-#2" NUM(1.0)**

W123. Did you receive any other large gifts or inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more in the last two years?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
48	.52		1	Yes	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

226	2.47	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,874	96.96	0	Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9)

**ER84091 "W123A WAS GIFT OR INHERITANCE - #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W123a. Was that a gift or was that an inheritance?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
16	.17	1	Gift
31	.34	2	Inheritance
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,104	99.48	0	Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9)

**ER84092 "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN1 - #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE--FIRST MENTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
8	.09	1	2021
27	.30	2	2022
11	.12	3	2023
1	.01	7	Not yet received
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84093      "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN2 - #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	2021	
4	.04		2	2022	
1	.01		3	2023	
1	.01		7	Not received yet	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,146	99.93		0	Inap.: no second mention; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84092=8 or 9)	

**ER84094      "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN3 - #2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	2021	
-	-		2	2022	
2	.02		3	2023	
1	.01		7	Not received yet	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,148	99.96		0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84092=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84095      "W125 VALUE GIFT/INHERIT-#2"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W125. How much was (that gift/that inheritance/it) worth altogether, at that time it was received?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
45	.49	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
2	.02	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,105	99.49	0	Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84092=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84092=8 or 9)

**ER84096      "W126 WTR VALUE GE 25,000-#2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W126. Would it amount to \$25,000 or more?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84092=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84092=8 or 9)

**ER84097      "W127 WTR VALUE GE 75,000-#2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W127. Would it amount to \$75,000 or more?--SECOND GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9 NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0 Inap.: actual amount reported; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84092=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84092=8 or 9); gift/inheritance of money or property less than \$25,000 (ER84096=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount of gift/inheritance of money or property \$25,000 or more (ER84096=8 or 9)

**ER84098 "W123 WTR GIFT/INHERITANCE-#3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W123. Did you receive any other large gifts or inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more in the last two years?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
15	.16	1	Yes		
30	.33	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
9,104	99.48	0	Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9)		

**ER84099 "W123A WAS GIFT OR INHERITANCE - #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W123a. Was that a gift or was that an inheritance?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02	1	Gift		
13	.14	2	Inheritance		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,137 99.84

0 Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth more than \$10,000 (ER84098=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84098=8 or 9)

**ER84100 "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN1 - #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	2021		
8	.09	2	2022		
5	.05	3	2023		
-	-	7	Not received yet		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,137 99.84

0 Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth more than \$10,000 (ER84098=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84098=8 or 9)

**ER84101 "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN2 - #3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	2021		
-	-	2	2022		
1	.01	3	2023		
-	-	7	Not received yet		

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: no second mention; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth more than \$10,000 (ER84098=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84098=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84100=8 or 9)

ER84102 "W124A YR RCVD GIFT/INHERITANCE MEN3 - #3"

NUM(1.0)

W124a. What year did you (or anyone in your family living there) receive that?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	2021		
-	-	2	2022		
-	-	3	2023		
-	-	7	Not received yet		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth more than \$10,000 (ER84098=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84098=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84100=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84103      "W125 VALUE GIFT/INHERIT-#3"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W125. How much was (that gift/that inheritance/it) worth altogether, at that time it was received?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth more than \$10,000 (ER84098=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84098=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84100=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84100=8 or 9)

**ER84104      "W126 WTR VALUE GE 25,000-#3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W126. Would it amount to \$25,000 or more?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth more than \$10,000 (ER84098=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84098=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84100=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84100=8 or 9)

**ER84105 "W127 WTR VALUE GE 75,000-#3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W127. Would it amount to \$75,000 or more?--THIRD GIFT OR INHERITANCE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; received no large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received any large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84082=8 or 9); received only one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received more than one large gift/inheritance of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84090=8 or 9); received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth more than \$10,000 (ER84098=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received fewer than three large gifts/inheritances of money or property worth \$10,000 or more (ER84098=8 or 9); has not yet received gift/inheritance (ER84100=7); DK, NA, or RF year received gift/inheritance (ER84100=8 or 9); third large gift/inheritance of money or property less than \$25,000 (ER84104=5); DK, NA, or RF whether third large gift/inheritance \$25,000 or more (ER84104=8 or 9)

**ER84106 "SECTION P MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section P Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,789	74.18		1	Web mode	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,363 25.82 2 CATI mode

**ER84107 "P0 WTR WORKING NOW - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P0ckpt1. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person is working now

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,518	71.22	1	Reference Person working now or only temporarily laid off, on sick/maternity leave
653	7.14	2	Reference Person has never worked for money
1,589	17.36	3	Reference Person has worked but is no longer working for money: retired, disabled, keeping house, student
392	4.28	5	All others
-	-	9	NA; refused

**ER84108 "P1 WTR PNSN AT CURR JOB - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P1. Next, I need to get some information about pensions and retirement plans. Not including Social Security Railroad Retirement, or I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Accounts) (are you/is Reference Person) participating in a pension or retirement plan through (your/his/her) present job, or through (your/his/her) union?

*For questions P1-P44pct, current employer's name was pre-loaded and included in the question text.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,631	28.75	1	Yes
3,675	40.16	5	No
13	.14	8	DK
198	2.16	9	NA; refused
2,635	28.79	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5)

**ER84109 "P1A WTR ELIGIBLE FOR PLAN - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P1a. (Are you/Is [he/she]) currently eligible for such a plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
756	8.26	1	Yes
2,855	31.20	5	No
40	.44	8	DK
55	.60	9	NA; refused
5,446	59.51	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=1); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84110 "P6 # YRS IN PENSION PLAN - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P6. How many years (have you/has [he/shel]) been participating in this plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,383	26.04	1 - 55	Actual number of years
1	.01	98	DK
247	2.70	99	NA; refused
6,521	71.25	0	Inap.: response given in terms of actual year first included in pension plan; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)

**ER84111 "P6 YR JOINED PENSION PLAN - RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

P6. In what year did (you/he/she) join the pension plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1,970 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK
19	.21	9,999	NA; refused
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: response given in terms of number of years included in pension plan; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)

**ER84112 "P7 WTR EVER ELIG FOR PLAN - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P7. Will (you/he/she) become eligible for such a plan if (you/he/she) continue(s) to work for this employer?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
511	5.58	1	Yes
2,284	24.96	5	No
37	.40	8	DK
27	.30	9	NA; refused
6,293	68.76	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=1); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); is eligible for pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84109=1); DK, NA, or RF whether eligible for pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84109=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84113 "P6CKPT WTR SAME CMJ/PP6YRS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P6ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person has the same CMJ as last wave, preload eligible Reference Person is a current year Reference Person and in the FU, and the preload 68ID and PN matches the current year 68ID and PN.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,471	16.07	1	Same CMJ & Preload PP6YRS=Response
1,160	12.67	5	All others
6,521	71.25	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)

**ER84114 "P11 WTR CONTRIB TO PENSION - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P11. (Are you/Is [he/she]) making any contributions to (your/his/her) pension such as having money deducted from (your/his/her) pay?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,393	26.15	1	Yes
242	2.64	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
14	.15	9	NA; refused
6,500	71.02	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)

**ER84115 "P12 WTR CONTRIB REQUIRED - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P12. (Are you/Is [he/she]) required to contribute?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
635	6.94	1	Yes
1,739	19.00	5	No
7	.08	8	DK
15	.16	9	NA; refused
6,756	73.82	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84116 "P13 REQUIRED AMT - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P13. What amount or percent of pay (are you/is [he/she]) required to contribute?-- AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
274	2.99	1 - 50,000			Actual amount
10	.11	9,999,998	DK		
71	.78	9,999,999	NA; refused		
8,797	96.12		0	Inap.:	response given as percent of pay; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84115=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84115=8 or 9)

**ER84117 "P13 REQUIRED AMT PER - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P13. What amount or percent of pay (are you/is [he/she]) required to contribute?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
46	.50	3	Week		
139	1.52	4	Two weeks		
72	.79	5	Month		
15	.16	6	Year		
2	.02	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
81	.89	9	NA; refused		
8,797	96.12		0	Inap.:	response given as percent of pay; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84115=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84115=8 or 9)

**ER84118 "P13 REQUIRED PCT - RP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P13. What percent of pay (are you/is [he/she]) required to contribute?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
277	3.03	1.0 - 25.0			Actual percentage

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	98.0	DK
3	.03	99.0	NA; refused
8,870	96.92	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84115=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84115=8 or 9)

**ER84119      "P14 WTR VOLUNTARY CONTRIB - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P14. (Do you/Does [he/she]) also make voluntary contributions?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
145	1.58	1	Yes
483	5.28	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
8,515	93.04	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84115=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84115=8 or 9)

**ER84120      "P15 VOLUNTARY AMT - RP"      NUM(7.0)**

P15. What amount or percent of pay (do you/does [he/she]) voluntarily contribute currently?--AMOUNT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
703	7.68	1 - 500,000	Actual amount
19	.21	9,999,998	DK
164	1.79	9,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,266 90.32 0 Inap.: response given as percent of pay; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9); does not make voluntary contributions (ER84119=5); DK, NA, or RF whether makes voluntary contributions (ER84119=8 or 9)

**ER84121 "P15 VOLUNTARY AMT PER - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P15. What amount or percent of pay (do you/does [he/she]) voluntarily contribute currently?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
107	1.17	3	Week		
326	3.56	4	Two weeks		
145	1.58	5	Month		
121	1.32	6	Year		
4	.04	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
183	2.00	9	NA; refused		
8,266	90.32	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9); does not make voluntary contributions (ER84119=5); DK, NA, or RF whether makes voluntary contributions (ER84119=8 or 9)		

**ER84122 "P15 VOLUNTARY PCT - RP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P15. What percent of pay (do you/does [he/she]) voluntarily contribute currently?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,014	11.08	1.0 - 50.0	Actual percentage		
1	.01	98.0	DK		
3	.03	99.0	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,134 88.88 .0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84114=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84114=8 or 9); does not make voluntary contributions (ER84119=5); DK, NA, or RF whether makes voluntary contributions (ER84119=8 or 9)

**ER84123 "P16 HOW BENEFIT FIGURED - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P16. Some pension and retirement plans base benefits on a formula involving age, years of service and salary. Other plans, such as a 401K, base benefits on how much money has accumulated in a person's pension or retirement account. And some plans use both ways of setting benefits. What type of plan (do you/does Reference Person) have (through [EMPLOYER NAME])?

*Defined Contribution plans include 401-K 403-B, ESOP, SRA, thrift/savings, stock/profit sharing, and money purchase plans, and target date funds (TDF).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
866	9.46	1	Plan based on formula/Defined benefit plan
1,174	12.83	5	Money accumulated in account/Defined contribution plan
396	4.33	7	Both
67	.73	8	DK
148	1.62	9	NA; refused
6,501	71.03	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)

**ER84124 "P17 WTR EMPLOYR CONTRIB - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P17. Does (your/his/her) employer make contributions to (your/his/her) account?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,333	14.57	1	Yes
221	2.41	5	No
4	.04	8	DK
14	.15	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,580    82.82                    0   Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9)

**ER84125        "P18 AMT EMPLOYR CONTRIB - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P18. What amount or percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--AMOUNT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
253	2.76	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
18	.20	9,999,998	DK		
370	4.04	9,999,999	NA; refused		
8,511	93.00		0		Inap.: response given as percent of pay; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84124=8 or 9)

**ER84126        "P18 EMPLOYR AMT PER - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P18. What amount or percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
40	.44		3		Week
108	1.18		4		Two weeks
50	.55		5		Month
55	.60		6		Year
-	-		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
388	4.24		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,511 93.00 0 Inap.: response given as percent of pay; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84124=8 or 9)

**ER84127 "P18 PCT EMPLOYER CONTRIB OF PAY - RP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P18. What percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--PERCENT OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
673	7.35	1.0 - 25.0			Actual percentage
3	.03	98.0	DK		
12	.13	99.0	NA; refused		
8,464	92.48	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84124=8 or 9)		

**ER84128 "P18B PCT EMP % OF EMPLOYEE CONTRIB-RP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P18b. What percent of (your/his/her) contribution does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--PERCENTAGE OF EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
266	2.91	1.0 - 200.0			Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK		
1	.01	999.0	NA; refused		
8,885	97.08	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; response given as percent of pay employer contributes; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84124=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84124=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84129      "P20 AMT IN PENSION ACCT NOW - RP"      NUM(9.0)**

P20. What is the approximate dollar amount in (your/his/her) account now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,253	13.69	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
54	.59	999,999,998	DK
264	2.88	999,999,999	NA; refused
7,581	82.83	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9)

**ER84130      "P20B WTR AMT GE 25,000 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P20b. Is it \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
109	1.19	1	Yes
140	1.53	5	No
13	.14	8	DK
53	.58	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9)

**ER84131      "P20C WTR AMT GE 75,000 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P20c. \$75,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
51	.56	1	Yes
57	.62	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,043 98.81 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9); amount less than \$25,000 (ER84130=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$25,000 or more (ER84130=8 or 9)

**ER84132 "P20D WTR AMT GE 200,000 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20d. \$200,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17	1	Yes		
35	.38	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,101	99.44	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9); amount less than \$25,000 (ER84130=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$25,000 or more (ER84130=8 or 9); amount less than \$75,000 (ER84131=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$75,000 or more (ER84131=8 or 9)		

**ER84133 "P20E WTR AMT GE 5,000 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20e. \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
81	.89	1	Yes		
59	.64	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,011 98.46 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9); amount more than \$25,000 (ER84130=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$25,000 or more (ER84130=8 or 9)

**ER84134 "P20A HOW FUNDS INVESTED - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20a. Are the funds invested mostly in stocks and stock mutual funds, or mostly in bonds, bond mutual funds and annuities, or some of each?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
541	5.91		1		Mostly (or all) stocks
662	7.23		2		Some of each
240	2.62		3		Mostly (or all) bonds and annuities
-	-		7		Other
41	.45		8		DK
89	.97		9		NA; refused
7,579	82.81		0		Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84123=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84123=8 or 9)

**ER84135 "P22 CKPT: TYPE PENSION - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P22ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Age of Reference Person and type of pension

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
509	5.56		1		Defined benefit formula and age 40+
644	7.04		5		Defined contribution/money accumulated and age 40+
250	2.73		7		Both and age 40+
139	1.52		8		Don't Know, P16=DK/RF and age 40+
1,089	11.90		9		All others, P16=DK/RF or age is less than 40
6,521	71.25		0		Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84136 "P32 AGE EXPECT RECEIVE BENEFITS-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

P32. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] at/At) what age (do you/does [he/she]) expect to start receiving retirement benefits from this pension or retirement plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
713	7.79	18 - 95	Actual age
26	.28	997	Never, won't stay long enough
4	.04	998	DK
16	.17	999	NA; refused
8,393	91.71	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9)

**ER84137 "P34 ESTIMATED BENEFIT AMT"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P34. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] how/How) much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay at retirement or as an amount per month or year)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
394	4.31	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
11	.12	9,999,998	DK
216	2.36	9,999,999	NA; refused
8,531	93.21	0	Inap.: response given as percent; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=998 or 999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84138 "P34 ESTIMATED BENEFIT PER"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] how/How) much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay at retirement or as an amount per month or year)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
317	3.46	5	Month
65	.71	6	Year
11	.12	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
228	2.49	9	NA; refused
8,531	93.21	0	Inap.: response given as percent; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=998 or 999)

**ER84139 "P34 ESTIMATED BENEFIT PCT"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P34. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] how/ How) much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (as a percent of [your/his/her] pay at retirement)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
138	1.51	1.0 - 100.0	Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK
-	-	999.0	NA; refused
9,014	98.49	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=998 or 999)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84140      "P34F WTR GE 40% OF PAY - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34f. Will it be 40% of (your/his/her) pay or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
77	.84	1	Yes
65	.71	5	No
7	.08	8	DK
29	.32	9	NA; refused
8,974	98.06	0	Inap.: actual amount or percent reported (ER84137=1-9999997 or ER84139=1-100); not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=998 or 999)

**ER84141      "P34G WTR GE 60% OF PAY - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34g. (Will it be) 60% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
32	.35	1	Yes
44	.48	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: actual amount or percent reported (ER84137=1-9999997 or ER84139=1-100); not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=998 or 999); less than 40% of pay (ER84140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84140=8 or 9)

**ER84142      "P34H WTR GE 80% OF PAY - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34h. (Will it be) 80% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Yes
21	.23	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: actual amount or percent reported (ER84137=1-9999997 or ER84139=1-100); not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=998 or 999); less than 40% of pay (ER84140=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84140=8 or 9); not 60% or more of pay (ER84141=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 60% or more of pay (ER84141=8 or 9)

**ER84143      "P34J WTR GE 20% OF PAY - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34j. (Will it be) 20% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
34	.37	1	Yes
31	.34	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,087	99.29	0	Inap.: actual amount or percent reported (ER84137=1-9999997 or ER84139=1-100); not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84135=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84135=8); age <40 (ER84135=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84136=998 or 999); 40% of pay or more (ER84140=1); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% of pay or more (ER84140=8 or 9)

**ER84144      "P39 USUAL RETIREMNT AGE OF OTRS - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P39. On (your/his/her) present job, what is the usual retirement age for people who work with (you/him/her) or have the same kind of job?--AGE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
1,234	13.48	20 - 97	Actual age
29	.32	98	DK
152	1.66	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,737 84.54 0 Inap.: response given as years of service; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); age <40 (ER84135=9)

**ER84145 "P39 USUAL # YRS OTRS RETIRE - RP" NUM(2.0)**

P39. On (your/his/her) present job, what is the usual retirement age for people who work with (you/him/her) or have the same kind of job?--YEARS OF SERVICE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
140	1.53	1 - 50			Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK		
93	1.02	99	NA; refused		
8,919	97.45	0	Inap.: response given as age; not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); age <40 (ER84135=9)		

**ER84146 "P40CKPT WTR AGE 40+ - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P40ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Age of Reference Person

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,542	16.85	1	40+ years old		
1,089	11.90	5	All others		
6,521	71.25	0	Inap.: not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9)		

**ER84147 "P40 AGE PLAN STOP WORK - RP" NUM(3.0)**

P40. Now I want to ask about (your/Reference Person's) plans for retirement. At what age (do you/does [he/she]) plan to stop working?--AGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,218	13.31	17 - 95			Actual age
21	.23	996	Already stopped working		
137	1.50	997	Never		
14	.15	998	DK		
108	1.18	999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,654 83.63 0 Inap.: response given as years (ER84148=1-50); not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); younger than age 40 (ER84146=5)

**ER84148 "P40 IN HOW MANY YRS PLAN STOP WORK - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P40. (In how many years [do you/does [he/she]] plan to stop working?)--YEARS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
45	.49	1 - 50	Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: response given as age (ER84147=17-95); already stopped working (ER84147=996); does not plan to stop working (ER84147=997); DK, NA, or RF at what age to stop working (ER84147=998 or 999); not working now (ER84107=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84108=8 or 9); younger than age 40 (ER84146=5)

**ER84149 "P42CKPT WTR WK/LAYOFF/SICK/LEAVE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P42ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person is working now

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,518	71.22	1	Working Now, Temp Laid Off, or on Sick/Maternity Leave
392	4.28	5	All others
2,242	24.50	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84107=3)

**ER84150 "P42 WTR TAX-DEFER PLAN - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P42. (In addition to the pension or retirement plan you already mentioned, [do you/does Reference Person] )/ (Do you /Does Reference Person) have any tax-deferred compensation or savings plans on (your/his/her) present job, such as a "thrift", profit-sharing, or Keogh plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
245	2.68	1	Yes
6,046	66.06	5	No
14	.15	8	DK
212	2.32	9	NA; refused
2,635	28.79	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84107=3)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84151      "P43 WTR EMPLOYR CONTRIB - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P43. Does (your/his/her) employer make contributions to any such plan for (you/him/her)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
158	1.73	1	Yes
83	.91	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,907	97.32	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84107=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=8 or 9)

**ER84152      "P44 AMT EMPLOYR CONTRIB - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P44. What amount or percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
29	.32	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
3	.03	9,999,998	DK
23	.25	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,097	99.40	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay (ER84154=1-25); has never worked for money (ER84107=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84107=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84151=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84151=8 or 9)

**ER84153      "P44 EMPLOYR CONTRIB PER - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P44. What percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	3	Week
9	.10	4	Two weeks
6	.07	5	Month
13	.14	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,097 99.40 0 Inap.: response given as percent of pay (ER84154=1-25); has never worked for money (ER84107=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84107=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84151=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84151=8 or 9)

**ER84154 "P44 PCT EMPLOYR CONTRIB OF PAY - RP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P44. What percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION (Reference Person)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
78	.85	1.0 - 25.0			Actual percentage
1	.01	98.0	DK		
2	.02	99.0	NA; refused		
9,071	99.11	.0			Inap.: response given as dollar amt (ER84152=1-9999997); DK, NA, or RF employer contribution amt (ER84152=9999998 or 9999999); has never worked for money (ER84107=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84107=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84151=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84151=8 or 9)

**ER84155 "P44B PCT EMP % OF EMPLOYEE CONTRIB-RP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P44b. What percent of (your/his/her) contribution does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTION (Reference Person)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
23	.25	1.0 - 200.0			Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK		
-	-	999.0	NA; refused		
9,129	99.75	.0			Inap.: response given as dollar amt (ER84152=1-9999997); response given as percent of pay (ER84154=1-25); DK, NA, or RF dollar amt or percent (ER84152=9999998 or 9999999 or ER84154=98 or 99); has never worked for money(ER84107=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84107=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84150=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84151=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84151=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84156 "P45 WTR PNSN W/PREV EMPLOYR - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P45. These next questions are about pensions through a former employer. Aside from I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Account) or Keogh Plans already reported, (do you/does Reference Person) have any pensions or retirement plans from previous employers from which (you/he/she) ([have/has] not begun to receive regular benefit payments but) expect(s) to receive benefits?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
560	6.12		1		Yes
7,934	86.69		5		No
-	-		8		DK
5	.05		9		NA; refused
653	7.14		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2)

**ER84157 "P45A NUMBER OF PNSN W/PREV EMPLOYR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P45a. How many such (pension or retirement) plans (through a former employer) (do you/does [he/she]) have from which (you/he/she) expect(s) to receive benefits?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
534	5.83	1 - 7			Actual number
3	.03		8		DK
23	.25		9		NA; refused
8,592	93.88		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9)

**ER84158 "P46 TYPE PREV PENSION-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P46. What type of plan was this second pension or retirement plan?

One that bases benefits on a formula involving age, years of service and salary, or one that bases benefits on how much money has accumulated in a person's pension or retirement account, such as a 401K?)--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

*Defined contribution plans include 401-K, 403-B, ESOP, SRA, thrift/savings, stock/profit sharing, and money purchase plans, and target date funds (TDF).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
193	2.11		1		Plan based on formula/Defined benefit plan
263	2.87		5		Money accumulated in account/Defined contribution plan
59	.64		7		Both

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8	.09	8	DK
37	.40	9	NA; refused
8,592	93.88	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9)

**ER84159      "P47 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#1 - RP"      NUM(8.0)**

P47. For the part of (your/his/her) pension where money is accumulated in an account, how much money was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
39	.43	1 - 99,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997			\$99,999,997 or more
1	.01	99,999,998	DK		
19	.21	99,999,999	NA; refused		
9,093	99.36	0	Inap.:	none; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9)	

**ER84160      "P47B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47b. Was it \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
11	.12	1	Yes		
3	.03	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
5	.05	9	NA; refused		
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.:	actual amount reported (ER84159=0-999999997); has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9)	

**ER84161      "P47C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47c. \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
7	.08	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: actual amount reported (ER84159=0-99999997); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84160=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84160=8 or 9); has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9)

**ER84162      "P47D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47d. \$150,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04		1	Yes	
3	.03		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,145	99.92		0	Inap.: actual amount reported (ER84159=0-99999997); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84160=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84160=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84161=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84161=8 or 9); has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9)	

**ER84163      "P47E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47e. \$5,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: actual amount reported (ER84159=0-99999997); amount \$20,000 or more (ER84160=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84160=8 or 9); has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9)

**ER84164 "P48 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P48. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) withdraw this money, roll it over into an I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Account), leave it to accumulate in the old plan, convert it to an annuity, or what?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09		1		Withdrew the money
5	.05		2		Rolled over into I.R.A.
29	.32		3		Left to accumulate
5	.05		4		Converted to annuity
7	.08		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
6	.07		9		NA; refused
9,092	99.34		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9)

**ER84165 "P49 AMT NOW PREV PNSN ACCT-#1 - RP" NUM(8.0)**

P49. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--FIRST PENSION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
24	.26	1 - 99,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997			\$99,999,997 or more
-	-	99,999,998			DK
10	.11	99,999,999			NA; refused

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,118      99.63

0 Inap.: zero; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84164=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9)

ER84166 "P49B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - RP"

NUM(1.0)

P49b. Is it \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text	
4	.04	1	Yes			
4	.04	5	No			
-	-	8	DK			
3	.03	9	NA; refused			
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84164=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9)		

ER84167 "P49C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#1 - RP"

NUM(1.0)

P49c. \$100,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148 99.96 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84164=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84166=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84166=8 or 9)

**ER84168 "P49D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P49d. \$200,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84164=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84166=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84166=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84167=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84167=8 or 9)		

**ER84169 "P49E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P49e. \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148 99.96 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84164=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9); amount \$50,000 or more (ER84166=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84166=8 or 9)

**ER84170 "P50 AGE REC IF ANNUITY-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P50. How old (were you/was [he/she]) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: At what age will [you/he/she] begin receiving them)--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	20 - 95			Actual age
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		

9,147 99.95 0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); pension from previous employer was withdrawn, rolled into IRA, or left to accumulate (ER84164=1, 2, or 3); multiple mentions or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9)

**ER84171 "P51 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin[s] receiving them?)--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
1	.01	9,999,999	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,147 99.95 0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); pension from previous employer was withdrawn, rolled into IRA, or left to accumulate (ER84164=1, 2, or 3); multiple mention or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9)

**ER84172 "P51 PREV ANNUITY PER-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	5	Month
2	.02	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); pension from previous employer was withdrawn, rolled into IRA, or left to accumulate (ER84164=1, 2, or 3); multiple mention or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9)

**ER84173 "P51B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P51b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); pension from previous employer was withdrawn, rolled into IRA, or left to accumulate (ER84164=1, 2, or 3); multiple mention or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9)

**ER84174 "P51C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**  
P51c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); pension from previous employer was withdrawn, rolled into IRA, or left to accumulate (ER84164=1, 2, or 3); multiple mention or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84173=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84173=8 or 9)

**ER84175 "P51D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**  
P51d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); pension from previous employer was withdrawn, rolled into IRA, or left to accumulate (ER84164=1, 2, or 3); multiple mention or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84173=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84173=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 a month (ER84174=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1200 or more (ER84175=8 or 9)

**ER84176      "P51E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P51e. \$200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84158=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); pension from previous employer was withdrawn, rolled into IRA, or left to accumulate (ER84164=1, 2, or 3); multiple mention or other for status of pension from previous employer (ER84164=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84164=8 or 9); amount more than \$400 per month (ER84173=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84173=8 or 9)		

**ER84177      "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN1-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P52. (Now about the part of your pension where benefits are based on a formula.) (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
201	2.20	1	Expect future benefits		
44	.48	2	Receiving benefits now		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5	.05	3	Received cash settlement
13	.14	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
3	.03	5	Lost benefits
11	.12	7	Other
2	.02	8	DK
16	.17	9	NA; refused
8,857	96.78	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9)

**ER84178 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN2-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. (Now about the part of your pension where benefits are based on a formula.) (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--SECOND MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1		Expect future benefits
10	.11		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement
5	.05		4		Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-		5		Lost benefits
2	.02		7		Other
9,130	99.76		0		Inap.: no second mention; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84179 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN3-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. (Now about the part of your pension where benefits are based on a formula.) (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--THIRD MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Expect future benefits
-	-		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84180 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN4-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. (Now about the part of your pension where benefits are based on a formula.) (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--FOURTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Expect future benefits
-	-		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement
-	-		4		Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-		5		Lost benefits
-	-		7		Other
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: fewer than four mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84181 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN5-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. (Now about the part of your pension where benefits are based on a formula.) (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--FIFTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Expect future benefits
-	-		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement
-	-		4		Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-		5		Lost benefits

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84182 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN6-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. (Now about the part of your pension where benefits are based on a formula.) (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--SIXTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Expect future benefits
-	-		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement
-	-		4		Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-		5		Lost benefits
-	-		7		Other
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: fewer than six mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84183 "P53 YR REC PREV PNSN-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

P53. In what month and year did (you/he/she) start to receive these benefits?--YEAR FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
52	.57	1,950 - 2,023			Actual year
2	.02	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		
9,098	99.41		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83009-ER83018 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84184      "P54 PREV PNSN BENEFIT AMT-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--AMOUNT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
49	.54	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998			DK
4	.04	9,999,999			NA; refused
9,098	99.41		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83009-ER83018 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84185      "P54 BENEFIT PER-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
46	.50		5		Month
3	.03		6		Year
-	-		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
5	.05		9		NA; refused
9,098	99.41		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83009-ER83018 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84186      "P54B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02		1		Yes
-	-		5		No
1	.01		8		DK
2	.02		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,147    99.95                    0   Inap.:   actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83009-ER83018 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84187            "P54C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#1 - RP"                    NUM(1.0)**  
P54c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,150    99.98                    0   Inap.:   actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83009-ER83018 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84186=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84186=8 or 9)

**ER84188            "P54D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#1 - RP"                    NUM(1.0)**  
P54d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,150    99.98                    0   Inap.:   actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83009-ER83018 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84186=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84186=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84187=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1200 or more per month (ER84187=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84189      "P54E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P54e. \$200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83009-ER83018 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount more than \$400 per month (ER84186=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84186=8 or 9)

**ER84190      "P57 PREV PNSN CASH SETTLEMNT AMT-#1 - RP"      NUM(7.0)**

P57. How much did that cash settlement amount to?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84191      "P57B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P57b. Was it \$6,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84192 "P57C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**  
P57c. \$60,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84191=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84191=8 or 9)	

**ER84193 "P57D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**  
P57d. \$250,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84191=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84191=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84192); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84192=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84194      "P57E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57e. \$2,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84191=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84191=8 or 9)

**ER84195      "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN1-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Bought durables	
-	-		2	Spent it	
3	.03		3	Saved/invested	
2	.02		4	Paid off debt	
-	-		5	Rolled into IRA	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.:	has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84196      "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN2-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SECOND MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1		Bought durables
-	-		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested
-	-		4		Paid off debt
-	-		5		Rolled into IRA
-	-		7		Other
9,151	99.99		0		Inap.: no second mention; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84195=8 or 9)

**ER84197      "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN3-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--THIRD MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Bought durables
-	-		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested
-	-		4		Paid off debt
-	-		5		Rolled into IRA
-	-		7		Other
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: fewer than three mentions; has never worked for money; no pensions through a former employer; Type B plan or refused type; did not receive a cash settlement; DK, NA, or RF to first mention

**ER84198      "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN4-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FOURTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Bought durables
-	-		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Paid off debt
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84195=8 or 9)

**ER84199 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN5-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FIFTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		
-	-	7	Other		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84195=8 or 9)		

**ER84200 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN6-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SIXTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		
-	-	7	Other		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than six mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not receive a cash settlement (ER83009-ER83018 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84195=8 or 9)

**ER84201 "P59 PREV PNSN IRA AMT-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P59. How much did that I.R.A. rollover amount to?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15	1 - 9,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997	or more	
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
4	.04	9,999,999	NA; refused		
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.:	has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not roll over into an IRA (ER83009-ER83018 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)	

**ER84202 "P59B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59b. Was it \$6,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not roll over into an IRA (ER83009-ER83018 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)	

**ER84203 "P59C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59c. \$60,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not roll over into an IRA (ER83009-ER83018 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84202=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84202=8 or 9)

**ER84204      "P59D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P59d. \$250,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
3	.03		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not roll over into an IRA (ER83009-ER83018 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84202=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84202=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84203=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84203=8 or 9)	

**ER84205      "P59E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P59e. \$2,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not roll over into an IRA (ER83009-ER83018 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84202=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84202=8 or 9)

**ER84206 "P60 # YRS IN PREV PLAN-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P60. For how many years altogether (were you/was [he/she]) included in this plan?  
[INCLUDE YEARS WITH OTHER EMPLOYERS IF SAME PLAN]--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
192	2.10	1 - 70			Actual number of years
2	.02	98	DK		
13	.14	99	NA; refused		
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.:	has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)	

**ER84207 "P61 AGE EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P61. At what age (do you/does [he/she]) expect to start receiving (the rest of) (your/his/her) benefits from this plan?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
180	1.97	20 - 96			Actual age
14	.15	97	Already receiving all benefits		
1	.01	98	DK		
12	.13	99	NA; refused		
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.:	has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84208 "P62 AMT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)?--AMOUNT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
109	1.19	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
11	.12	999,998	DK
87	.95	999,999	NA; refused
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay or lump sum; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84209 "P62 PREV PNSN PER-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)?--TIME UNIT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
83	.91	5	Month
18	.20	6	Year
8	.09	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
98	1.07	9	NA; refused
8,945	97.74	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay or lump sum; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount expected (ER84208=8 or 9)

**ER84210 "P62 PCT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1.0 - 100.0	Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	999.0	NA; refused
9,141	99.88	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount or lump sum; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=8 or 9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF amount expected (ER84208=8 or 9)

**ER84211      "P62F WTR GE 40% OF PAY #1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62f. Will it be 40% of (your/his/her) pay or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
24	.26	1	Yes		
32	.35	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
14	.15	9	NA; refused		
9,079	99.20	0	Inap.: has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84158=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84177, ER84178,ER84179, ER84180, ER84181, or ER84182 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84177=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84208=1-999997) or percent (ER84210=1-100) given		

**ER84212      "P62G WTR GE 60% OF PAY #1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62g. 60% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12	1	Yes		
13	.14	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,126    99.72                    0   Inap.:   has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84158=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84177, ER84178, ER84179, ER84180, ER84181, or ER84182 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84177=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84208=1-999997) or percent (ER84210=1-100) given; less than 40% of pay (ER84211=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84211=8 or 9)

**ER84213            "P62H WTR GE 80% OF PAY #1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62h. 80% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1	Yes		
7	.08	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.:	has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84158=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84177, ER84178, ER84179, ER84180, ER84181, or ER84182 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84177=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84208=1-999997) or percent (ER84210=1-100) given; less than 40% of pay (ER84211=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84211=8 or 9); not 60% or more of pay (ER84212=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 60% or more of pay (ER84212=8 or 9)	

**ER84214            "P62J WTR GE 20% OF PAY #1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62j. 20% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1	Yes		
22	.24	5	No		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84158=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84177, ER84178, ER84179, ER84180, ER84181, or ER84182 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84177=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84208=1-999997) or percent (ER84210=1-100) given; 40% or more of pay (ER84211=1); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84211=8 or 9)

**ER84215 "P62K PAY WHEN LEFT JOB #1 -RP"**

**NUM(10.2)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job?--REFERENCE PERSON JOB #1

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
47	.51	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more		
2	.02	9,999,998.00	DK		
19	.21	9,999,999.00	NA; refused		
9,084	99.26	.00	Inap.: actual retirement amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84177-ER84184=5 or 7 and ER84177-ER84184 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84210=8 or 9 and ER84211=8 or 9)		

**ER84216 "P62K PER WHEN LEFT JOB #1 -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job?--REFERENCE PERSON JOB #1--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
22	.24	1	Hour		
-	-	2	Day		
-	-	3	Week		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	4	Two weeks
2	.02	5	Month
21	.23	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused
9,084	99.26	0	Inap.: actual retirement amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84158=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84177-ER84184=5 or 7 and ER84177-ER84184 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84177=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84210=8 or 9 and ER84211=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF pay when left job (ER84215=8 or 9)

**ER84217 "P63 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P63. How much money was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--  
FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
219	2.39	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
14	.15	9,999,998	DK		
30	.33	9,999,999	NA; refused		
8,889	97.13	0	Inap.: future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)		

**ER84218 "P63B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63b. Was it \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
19	.21	1	Yes		
19	.21	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
5	.05	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,109 99.53 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9)

**ER84219 "P63C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63c. \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11	1	Yes		
7	.08	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84218=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84218=8 or 9)		

**ER84220 "P63D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63d. \$150,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1	Yes		
6	.07	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,142 99.89 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84218=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84218=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84219=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 (ER84219=8 or 9)

**ER84221 "P63E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63e. \$5,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15	1	Yes		
2	.02	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83009-ER83018 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84177=8 or 9); amount \$20,000 or more (ER84218=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84218=8 or 9)		

**ER84222 "P64 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P64. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) transfer (your/his/her) account to a new employer, roll it over into an I.R.A., leave it to accumulate in (your/his/her) old plan, convert it to an annuity or what?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12	1	Transferred to new employer		
33	.36	2	Rolled over into IRA		
205	2.24	3	Left to accumulate		
3	.03	4	Converted to annuity		
5	.05	7	Other		
2	.02	8	DK		
4	.04	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,889 97.13 0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9)

**ER84223 "P65 ACCT AMT PREV PNSN NOW-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P65. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
197	2.15	1 - 99,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997			\$99,999,997 or more
14	.15	99,999,998	DK		
28	.31	99,999,999	NA; refused		
8,913	97.39		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer (ER84222=1); converted to annuity (ER84222=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9)

**ER84224 "P65B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65b. Is it \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10		1		Yes
25	.27		5		No
3	.03		8		DK
4	.04		9		NA; refused
9,111	99.55		0		Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer (ER84222=1); converted to annuity (ER84222=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9)

**ER84225 "P65C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65c. \$100,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1		Yes



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer (ER84222=1); converted to annuity (ER84222=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84224=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84224=8 or 9)

**ER84226      "P65D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P65d. \$200,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
3	.03		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer (ER84222=1); converted to annuity (ER84222=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84224=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84224=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84225=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84225=8 or 9)	

**ER84227      "P65E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P65e. \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09		1	Yes	
16	.17		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
1	.01		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,127 99.73 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer (ER84222=1); converted to annuity (ER84222=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9); amount \$50,000 or more (ER84224=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount \$50,000 or more (ER84224=8 or 9)

**ER84228 "P66 AGE BEGAN REC ANNUITY-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P66. How old (were you/was [he/she]) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? (IF benefits have not begun, PROBE: At what age will [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	20 - 80			Actual age
1	.01	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.:	has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84222=1, 2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9)	

**ER84229 "P67 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (IF benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--AMOUNT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998	DK		
1	.01	9,999,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97

0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84222=1, 2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9)

**ER84230 "P67 PREV ANNUITY PER-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (IF benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--TIME UNIT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		5	Month	
1	.01		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
2	.02		9	NA; refused	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84222=1, 2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9)	

**ER84231 "P67B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#1 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84222=1, 2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9)

**ER84232 "P67C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P67c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84222=1, 2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84231=8 or 9)		

**ER84233 "P67D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#1 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P67d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84222=1, 2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84231=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84232=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more (ER84232=8 or 9)

**ER84234      "P67E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#1 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P67e. \$200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM FORMER EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,151 99.99

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84158=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84222=1, 2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84222=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84222=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84231=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84231=8 or 9)

**ER84235      "P69 WTR SECOND PREV PENSION - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P69. (Do you/Does Reference Person) have any other pensions from a former employer (that you haven't already told me about)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
37	.40		1	Yes	
509	5.56		5	No	
3	.03		8	DK	
8	.09		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,595 93.91 0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84158=9)

**ER84236 "P46 TYPE PREV PENSION-#2 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P46. I would like to know what type of plan this was.

(One that bases benefits on a formula involving age, years of service and salary, or one that bases benefits on how much money has accumulated in a person's pension or retirement account, such as a 401K?)--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

*Defined contribution plans include 401-K, 403-B, ESOP, SRA, thrift/savings, stock/profit sharing, and money purchase plans, and target date funds (TDF).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Plan based on formula/Defined benefit plan
27	.30	5	Money accumulated in account Defined contribution plan
1	.01	7	Both
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,115	99.60	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5)

**ER84237 "P47 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#2 - RP" NUM(8.0)**

P47. For the part of (your/his/her) pension where money is accumulated in an account, how much money was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1 - 99,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997	\$99,999,997 or more
-	-	99,999,998	DK
1	.01	99,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: none; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9)

**ER84238 "P47B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P47b. Was it \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9)		

**ER84239 "P47C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P47c. \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84238=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84238=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84240      "P47D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47d. \$150,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84238=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84238=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84239=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84239=8 or 9)

**ER84241      "P47E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47e. \$5,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); amount \$20,000 or more (ER84238=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84238=8 or 9)

**ER84242      "P48 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P48. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) withdraw this money, roll it over into an I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Account), leave it to accumulate in the old plan, convert it to an annuity, or what?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Withdrew the money	
-	-		2	Rolled over into I.R.A	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	3	Left to accumulate
-	-	4	Converted to annuity
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9)

**ER84243 "P49 AMT NOW PREV PNSN ACCT-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P49. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 99,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997			\$99,999,997 or more
-	-	99,999,998			DK
1	.01	99,999,999			NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0			Inap.: zero; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84242=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9)

**ER84244 "P49B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49b. Is it \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1			Yes
-	-	5			No
-	-	8			DK
1	.01	9			NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84242=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9)

**ER84245 "P49C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49c. \$100,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84242=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84244=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84244=8 or 9)

**ER84246 "P49D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49d. \$200,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84242=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84244=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84244=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84245=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84245=8 or 9)

**ER84247 "P49E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49e. \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84242=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9); amount \$50,000 or more (ER84244=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84244=8 or 9)

**ER84248 "P50 AGE REC IF ANNUITY-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P50. How old (were you/was he/was she) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: At what age will [you/he/she] begin receiving them)--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	20 - 80	Actual age		
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money (ER84242=1); rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84242=2 or 3); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9)

**ER84249 "P51 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once (you/he/she) begin[s] receiving them?)--AMOUNT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money (ER84242=1); rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84242=2 or 3); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9)

**ER84250 "P51 PREV ANNUITY PER-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	5	Month		
-	-	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money (ER84242=1); rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84242=2 or 3); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9)

**ER84251      "P51B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P51b. \$400 or more per month?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money (ER84242=1); rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84242=2 or 3); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9)

**ER84252      "P51C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P51c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money (ER84242=1); rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84242=2 or 3); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84251=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84251=8 or 9)

**ER84253      "P51D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P51d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money (ER84242=1); rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84242=2 or 3); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84251=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84251=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84252=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more (ER84252=8 or 9)

**ER84254      "P51E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P51e. \$200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84236=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=8 or 9); withdrew the money (ER84242=1); rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84242=2 or 3); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84242=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84242=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84251=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84251=8 or 9)

**ER84255 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN1-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose your benefits, or what? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]-- FIRST MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Expect future benefits		
2	.02	2	Receiving benefits now		
-	-	3	Received cash settlement		
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.		
-	-	5	Lost benefits		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,142 99.89

0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9)

**ER84256 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN2-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose your benefits, or what?--SECOND MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Expect future benefits		
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	3	Received cash settlement
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no second mention; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84257 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN3-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose your benefits, or what?--THIRD MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Expect future benefits		
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now		
-	-	3	Received cash settlement		
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.		
-	-	5	Lost benefits		
-	-	7	Other		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.:	fewer than three mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84255=8 or 9)	

**ER84258 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN4-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose your benefits, or what?--FOURTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Expect	future	benefits
-	-	2	Receiving	benefits	now
-	-	3	Received	cash	settlement



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84259 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN5-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose your benefits, or what?--FIFTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Expect future benefits		
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now		
-	-	3	Received cash settlement		
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.		
-	-	5	Lost benefits		
-	-	7	Other		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than five mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84255=8 or 9)		

**ER84260 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN6-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does Reference Person) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose your benefits, or what?--SIXTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Expect future benefits		
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now		
-	-	3	Received cash settlement		
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than six mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84261 "P53 YR REC PREV PNSN-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

P53. In what month and year did (you/he/she) start to receive these benefits?--YEAR FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02	1,950 - 2,023	Actual year		
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83094-ER83099 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)		

**ER84262 "P54 PREV PNSN BENEFIT AMT-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--AMOUNT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83094-ER83099 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84263      "P54 BENEFIT PER-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		5	Month	
1	.01		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.:	has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83094-ER83099 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84264      "P54B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83094-ER83099 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84265      "P54C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83094-ER83099 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84264=8 or 9)

**ER84266      "P54D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P54d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83094-ER83099 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84264=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84265=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more (ER84265=8 or 9)

**ER84267      "P54E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

P54e. \$200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER83094-ER83099 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84264=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84264=8 or 9)

**ER84268        "P57 PREV PNSN CASH SETTLEMNT AMT-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P57. How much did that cash settlement amount to?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
-	-	9,999,999			NA; refused

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84269        "P57B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57b. Was it \$6,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1			Yes
-	-	5			No
-	-	8			DK
-	-	9			NA; refused

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84270      "P57C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57c. \$60,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84269=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84269=8 or 9)

**ER84271      "P57D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57d. \$250,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84269=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84269=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84270=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84270=8 or 9)

**ER84272      "P57E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57e. \$2,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84269=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84269=8 or 9)

**ER84273 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN1-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)		

**ER84274 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN2-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SECOND MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	Rolled into IRA
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no second mention; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84273=8 or 9)

**ER84275 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN3-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--THIRD MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		
-	-	7	Other		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84273=8 or 9)		

**ER84276 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN4-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FOURTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		
-	-	7	Other		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than four mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84273=8 or 9)

**ER84277 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN5-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FIFTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Bought	durables	
-	-	2	Spent	it	
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off	debt	
-	-	5	Rolled	into IRA	
-	-	7	Other		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than five mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84273=8 or 9)

**ER84278 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN6-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SIXTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Bought	durables	
-	-	2	Spent	it	
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off	debt	
-	-	5	Rolled	into IRA	
-	-	7	Other		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: fewer than six mentions; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER83094-ER83099 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84273=8 or 9)

**ER84279      "P59 PREV PNSN IRA AMT-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P59. How much did that I.R.A. rollover amount to?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997	or more	
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER83094-ER83099 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84280      "P59B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59b. Was it \$6,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER83094-ER83099 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84281      "P59C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59c. \$60,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER83094-ER83099 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84280=8 or 9)

**ER84282      "P59D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59d. \$250,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER83094-ER83099 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84280=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84280=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84281=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84281=8 or 9)

**ER84283      "P59E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59e. \$2,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER83094-ER83099 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84280=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84280=8 or 9)

**ER84284 "P60 # YRS IN PREV PLAN-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P60. For how many years altogether were (you/he/she) included in this plan? [INCLUDE YEARS WITH OTHER EMPLOYERS IF SAME PLAN]--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
8	.09	1 - 70	Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84285 "P61 AGE EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P61. At what age (do you/does [he/she]) expect to start receiving (the rest of) (your/his/her) benefits from this plan?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
7	.08	20 - 96	Actual age
-	-	97	Already receiving all benefits
1	.01	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,144 99.91 0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84286 "P62 AMT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)? -- AMOUNT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK		
1	.01	999,999	NA; refused		

9,144 99.91 0 Inap.: response given as percent of pay or lump sum; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84287 "P62 PREV PNSN PER-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)?-- TIME UNIT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		5		Month
1	.01		6		Year
-	-		7		Other
-	-		8		DK
2	.02		9		NA; refused

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,144 99.91 0 Inap.: response given as percent of pay or lump sum; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84288 "P62 PCT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job)? --PERCENT OF PAY FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1.0 - 100.0			Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK		
-	-	999.0	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00 .0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount or lump sum; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84289 "P62F WTR GE 40% OF PAY #2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62f. Will it be 40% of (your/his/her) pay or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98                    0 Inap.: has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension from former employer (ER84235=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person has second pension from former employer (ER84235=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84236=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84255, ER84256, ER84257, ER84258, ER84259, or ER84260 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84255=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84286=1-999997) or percent given (ER84288=1-100)

**ER84290            "P62G WTR GE 60% OF PAY #2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62g. 60% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00                    0 Inap.: has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension from former employer (ER84235=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person has second pension from former employer (ER84235=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84236=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84255, ER84256, ER84257, ER84258, ER84259, or ER84260 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84255=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84286=1-999997) or percent given (ER84288=1-100); less than 40% of pay (ER84289=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84289=8 or 9)

**ER84291            "P62H WTR GE 80% OF PAY #2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62h. 80% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Yes		

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension from former employer (ER84235=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person has second pension from former employer (ER84235=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84236=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84255, ER84256, ER84257, ER84258, ER84259, or ER84260 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84255=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84286=1-999997) or percent given (ER84288=1-100); less than 40% of pay (ER84289=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84289=8 or 9); not 60% or more of pay (ER84290=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 60% or more of pay (ER84290=8 or 9)

ER84292 "P62J WTR GE 20% OF PAY #2 - RP"

NUM(1.0)

P62j. 20% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00                    0   Inap.: has never worked (ER82439=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever worked (ER82439=8 or 9); no pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pensions/retirement plans from previous employers (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension from former employer (ER84235=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person has second pension from former employer (ER84235=8 or 9); NA or RF whether pensions/retirement plans from previous employers were defined benefit or defined contribution plans (ER84236=9); not expecting future benefits (ER84255, ER84256, ER84257, ER84258, ER84259, or ER84260 do NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether expecting future benefits, receiving benefits now, received cash settlement, rolled over into IRA, lost benefits, or something else (ER84255=8 or 9); periodic dollar amount (ER84286=1-999997) or percent given (ER84288=1-100); 40% or more of pay (ER84289=1); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84289=8 or 9)

**ER84293            "P62K PAY WHEN LEFT JOB #2 -RP"**

**NUM(10.2)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job? --REFERENCE PERSON JOB #2

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	.01 -			Actual amount
		9,999,996.99			
-	-	9,999,997.00			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998.00			DK
-	-	9,999,999.00			NA; refused
9,152	100.00	.00	Inap.:		actual retirement amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension from a former employer (ER84235=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had second pension from a former employer (ER84235=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84255-ER84260=5 or 7 and ER84255-ER84260 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84255=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84288=8 or 9 and ER84289=8 or 9)

**ER84294            "P62K PER WHEN LEFT JOB #2 -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job?--REFERENCE PERSON JOB #2-- TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1			Hour

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	2	Day
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
-	-	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual retirement amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension from a former employer (ER84235=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had second pension from a former employer (ER84235=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84236=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84255-ER84260=5 or 7 and ER84255-ER84260 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84255=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84288=8 or 9 and ER84289=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF pay when left job (ER84293=8 or 9)

ER84295 "P63 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#2 - RP"

NUM(7.0)

P63. How much money was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--  
SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
25	.27	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
1	.01	9,999,998	DK		
1	.01	9,999,999	NA; refused		
9,125	99.70	0	Inap.:	future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84296      "P63B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63b. \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9)

**ER84297      "P63C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63c. \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84296=5); DK, NA, refused whether \$20,000 or more (ER84296=8 or 9)

**ER84298      "P63D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63d. \$150,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84296=5); DK, NA, refused whether \$20,000 or more (ER84296=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84297=8 or 9)

**ER84299 "P63E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63e. \$5,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); did not expect future benefits (ER83094-ER83099 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84255=8 or 9); \$20,000 or more (ER84296=1); DK, NA, refused whether \$20,000 or more (ER84296=8 or 9)

**ER84300 "P64 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P64. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) transfer (your/his/her) account to a new employer, roll it over into an I.R.A., leave it to accumulate in (your/his/her) old plan, convert it to an annuity or what?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Transferred to new employer
2	.02	2	Rolled over into IRA
23	.25	3	Left to accumulate
-	-	4	Converted to annuity

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,125	99.70	0	Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9)

**ER84301 "P65 ACCT AMT PREV PNSN NOW-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P65. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
21	.23	1 - 99,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997			\$99,999,997 or more
3	.03	99,999,998			DK
1	.01	99,999,999			NA; refused
9,127	99.73		0		Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); converted to annuity (ER84300=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9)

**ER84302 "P65B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65b. \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Yes
4	.04		5		No
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148 99.96 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); converted to annuity (ER84300=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9)

**ER84303 "P65C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#2 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P65c. \$100,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); converted to annuity (ER84300=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84302=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84302=8 or 9)		

**ER84304 "P65D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#2 - RP" NUM(1.0)**

P65d. \$200,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); converted to annuity (ER84300=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84302=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84302=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84303=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84303=8 or 9)

**ER84305 "P65E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65e. \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
3	.03	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); converted to annuity (ER84300=4); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9); \$50,000 or more (ER84302=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84302=8 or 9)		

**ER84306 "P66 AGE BEGAN REC ANNUITY-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P66. How old (were you/was [he/she]) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? (If benefits have not begun, PROBE: At what age will [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	20 - 95	Actual age		
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84300=2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9)

**ER84307 "P67 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (If benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--AMOUNT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84300=2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9)

**ER84308 "P67 PREV ANNUITY PER-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (If benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--TIME UNIT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	5	Month		
-	-	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84300=2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9)

**ER84309 "P67B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84300=2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9)

**ER84310 "P67C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84300=2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9); amount was less than \$400 per month (ER84309=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$400 or more per month (ER84309=8 or 9)

**ER84311      "P67D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P67d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84300=2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9); amount was less than \$400 per month (ER84309=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$400 or more per month (ER84309=8 or 9); amount was less than \$1,200 per month (ER84310=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$1,200 or more per month (ER84310=8 or 9)

**ER84312      "P67E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#2 - RP"      NUM(1.0)**  
P67e. \$200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; has never worked for money (ER84107=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84156=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84156=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84235=5); defined benefit retirement plan or combination plan (ER84236=1 or 7); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84236=9); transferred to new employer (ER84300=1); rolled over or left to accumulate (ER84300=2 or 3); other, multiple responses given (ER84300=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84300=8 or 9); amount was \$400 or more per month (ER84309=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$400 or more per month (ER84309=8 or 9)

**ER84313 "P0 WTR WORKING NOW - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P0. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,919	31.89	1	Spouse/Partner in FU working now or only temporarily laid off, on sick/maternity leave
270	2.95	2	Spouse/Partner in FU has never worked for money
1,287	14.06	3	Spouse/Partner in FU has worked but is no longer working for money: retired, disabled, keeping house, student
93	1.02	5	All others
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84314 "P1 WTR PNSN AT CURR JOB - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P1. Not including Social Security Railroad Retirement, or I.R.A.s (Individual Retirement Accounts) (are you/is [Spouse/Partner]) participating in a pension or retirement plan through (your/his/her) present job, or through (your/his/her) union?

*For questions P1-P44pct, current employer's name was pre-loaded and included in the question text.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	Yes
20	.22	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2,883	31.50	9	NA; refused
6,233	68.11	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84315 "P1A WTR ELIGIBLE FOR PLAN - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P1a. (Are you/Is [he/she]) currently eligible for such a plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
315	3.44	1	Yes
1,232	13.46	5	No
18	.20	8	DK
13	.14	9	NA; refused
7,574	82.76	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=1); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**ER84316 "P6 # YRS IN PENSION PLAN - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P6. How many years (have you/has [he/she]) been participating in this plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1 - 65	Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK
3	.03	99	NA; refused
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: response given in terms of actual year first included in pension plan; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**ER84317 "P6 YR JOINED PENSION PLAN - SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

P6. In what year did (you/he/she) join the pension plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1,970 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK
-	-	9,999	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: response given in terms of number of years included in pension plan; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84318 "P7 WTR EVER ELIG FOR PLAN - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P7. Will (you/he/she) become eligible for such a plan if (you/he/she) continue(s) to work for this employer?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
162	1.77	1	Yes
1,056	11.54	5	No
6	.07	8	DK
9	.10	9	NA; refused
7,919	86.53	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=1); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); is eligible for pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84315=1); DK, NA, or RF whether eligible for pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84315=8 or 9)

**ER84319 "P6CKPT WTR SAME CMJ/PP6YRS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P6ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Spouse/Partner has the same CMJ as last wave, preload eligible Spouse/Partner is a current year Spouse/Partner and in the FU, and the preload 68ID and PN matches the current year 68ID and PN.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Same CMJ & Preload PP6YRS=Response
10	.11	5	All Others
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**ER84320 "P11 WTR CONTRIB TO PENSION - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P11. (Are you/Is [he/she]) making any contributions to (your/his/her) pension such as having money deducted from (your/his/her) pay?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,119	12.23	1	Yes
100	1.09	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,920    86.54                      0    Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**ER84321        "P12 WTR CONTRIB REQUIRED - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P12. (Are you/Is [he/she]) required to contribute?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
326	3.56		1	Yes	
786	8.59		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	
6	.07		9	NA; refused	
8,032	87.76		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9)	

**ER84322        "P13 REQUIRED AMT - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P13. What amount or percent of pay (are you/is [he/she]) required to contribute?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
111	1.21	1 - 50,000		Actual amount	
5	.05	9,999,998	DK		
43	.47	9,999,999	NA; refused		
8,993	98.26		0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84321=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84321=8 or 9)	

**ER84323        "P13 REQUIRED AMT PER - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P13. What amount or percent of pay (are you/is [he/she]) required to contribute?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12		3	Week	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

51	.56	4	Two weeks
41	.45	5	Month
8	.09	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
48	.52	9	NA; refused
8,993	98.26	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84321=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84321=8 or 9)

**ER84324 "P13 REQUIRED PCT - SP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P13. What percent of pay (are you/is [he/she]) required to contribute?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
167	1.82	1.0 - 25.0			Actual percentage
-	-	98.0	DK		
-	-	99.0	NA; refused		
8,985	98.18	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84321=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84321=8 or 9)		

**ER84325 "P14 WTR VOLUNTARY CONTRIB - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P14. (Do you/Does [he/she]) also make voluntary contributions?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82	1	Yes		
248	2.71	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,826 96.44 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9); contribution not required (ER84321=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contribution is required (ER84321=8 or 9)

**ER84326 "P15 VOLUNTARY AMT - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P15. What amount or percent of pay (do you/does [he/she]) voluntarily contribute currently?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
298	3.26	1 - 9,999,997	Actual	amount	
5	.05	9,999,998	DK		
70	.76	9,999,999	NA; refused		
8,779	95.92	0	Inap.:	response given as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9); does not make voluntary contributions (ER84325=5); DK, NA, or RF whether makes voluntary contributions (ER84325=8 or 9)	

**ER84327 "P15 VOLUNTARY AMT PER - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P15. What amount or percent of pay (do you/does [he/she]) voluntarily contribute currently?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
36	.39	3	Week		
125	1.37	4	Two weeks		
75	.82	5	Month		
60	.66	6	Year		
2	.02	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
75	.82	9	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,779 95.92 0 Inap.: response given as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9); does not make voluntary contributions (ER84325=5); DK, NA, or RF whether makes voluntary contributions (ER84325=8 or 9)

**ER84328 "P15 VOLUNTARY PCT - SP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P15. What percent of pay (do you/does [he/she]) voluntarily contribute currently?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
494	5.40	1.0 - 50.0	Actual	percentage	
1	.01	98.0	DK		
1	.01	99.0	NA; refused		
8,656	94.58	.0	Inap.:	response given as dollar amount; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); not contributing to pension (ER84320=5); DK, NA, or RF whether contributing to pension (ER84320=8 or 9); does not make voluntary contributions (ER84325=5); DK, NA, or RF whether makes voluntary contributions (ER84325=8 or 9)	

**ER84329 "P16 HOW BENEFIT FIGURED - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P16. Some pension and retirement plans base benefits on a formula involving age, years of service and salary. Other plans, such as a 401K, base benefits on how much money has accumulated in a person's pension or retirement account. And some plans use both ways of setting benefits. What type of plan (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) have (through [EMPLOYER NAME])?

*Defined Contribution plans include 401-K 403-B, ESOP, SRA, thrift/savings, stock/profit sharing, and money purchase plans, and target date funds (TDF).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
454	4.96	1	Plan based on formula/Defined benefit plan		
531	5.80	5	Money accumulated in account/Defined contribution plan		
169	1.85	7	Both		
18	.20	8	DK		
60	.66	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,920    86.54                    0   Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**ER84330        "P17 WTR EMPLOYR CONTRIB - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P17. Does (your/his/her) employer make contributions to (your/his/her) account?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
566	6.18		1		Yes
127	1.39		5		No
3	.03		8		DK
5	.05		9		NA; refused
8,451	92.34		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9)

**ER84331        "P18 AMT EMPLOYR CONTRIB - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P18. What amount or percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
91	.99	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
6	.07	9,999,998			DK
167	1.82	9,999,999			NA; refused
8,888	97.12		0		Inap.: response given as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84330=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84330=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84332      "P18 EMPLOYER AMT PER - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P18. What amount or percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	3	Week
31	.34	4	Two weeks
27	.30	5	Month
22	.24	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
174	1.90	9	NA; refused
8,888	97.12	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84330=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84330=8 or 9)

**ER84333      "P18 PCT EMPLOYER CONTRIB - SP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P18. What percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--PERCENT OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
299	3.27	1.0 - 25.0	Actual percentage
1	.01	98.0	DK
3	.03	99.0	NA; refused
8,849	96.69	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84330=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84330=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84334 "P18B PCT EMP % OF EMPLOYEE CONTRIB-SP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P18b. What percent of (your/his/her) contribution does (your/his/her) employer contribute to (your/his/her) account?--PERCENTAGE OF EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
107	1.17	1.0 - 200.0	Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK
-	-	999.0	NA; refused
9,045	98.83	.0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount; response given as percent of pay employer contributes; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84330=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84330=8 or 9)

**ER84335 "P20 AMT IN PENSION ACCT NOW - SP"**

**NUM(9.0)**

P20. What is the approximate dollar amount in (your/his/her) account now?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
558	6.10	1 - 999,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,999,997	\$999,999,997 or more
17	.19	999,999,998	DK
126	1.38	999,999,999	NA; refused
8,451	92.34	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9)

**ER84336 "P20B WTR AMT GE 25,000 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20b. Is it \$25,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
42	.46	1	Yes
68	.74	5	No
3	.03	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

28	.31	9	NA; refused
9,011	98.46	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9)

**ER84337 "P20C WTR AMT GE 75,000 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20c. \$75,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Yes
23	.25	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,110	99.54	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9); amount less than \$25,000 (ER84336=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$25,000 or more (ER84336=8 or 9)

**ER84338 "P20D WTR AMT GE 200,000 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20d. \$200,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
16	.17	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,133    99.79    0    Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9); amount less than \$25,000 (ER84336=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$25,000 or more (ER84336=8 or 9); amount less than \$75,000 (ER84337=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$75,000 or more (ER84337=8 or 9)

**ER84339        "P20E WTR AMT GE 5,000 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20e. \$5,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
45	.49	1	Yes		
23	.25	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,084	99.26	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9); amount more than \$25,000 (ER84336=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$25,000 or more (ER84336=8 or 9)		

**ER84340        "P20A HOW FUNDS INVESTED - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P20a. Are the funds invested mostly in stocks and stock mutual funds, or mostly in bonds, bond mutual funds and annuities, or some of each?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
249	2.72	1	Mostly (or all) stocks		
318	3.47	2	Some of each		
84	.92	3	Mostly (or all) bonds and annuities		
-	-	7	Other		
11	.12	8	DK		
39	.43	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,451 92.34

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined benefit formula only (ER84329=1); DK, NA, or RF whether defined benefit formula, money accumulated or accrued, or both (ER84329=8 or 9)

**ER84341 "P22 CKPT: TYPE PENSION - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P22. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Age of Spouse/Partner and type of pension

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Defined benefit formula and age 40+
1	.01	5	Defined contribution-money accumulated and age 40+
-	-	7	Both and age 40+
-	-	8	Don't Know, P16=DK/RF and age 40+
13	.14	9	All others, P16=DK/RF or age is less than 40
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**ER84342 "P32 AGE EXPECT RECEIVE BENEFITS-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

P32. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] at/ At) what age (do you/does [he/she]) expect to start receiving retirement benefits from this pension or retirement plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	18 - 95	Actual age
-	-	997	Never, won't stay long enough to receive benefits
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84343      "P34 ESTIMATED BENEFIT AMT - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P34. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] how/ How) much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay at retirement or as an amount per month or year)?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
1	.01	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: response given as percent; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=998 or 999)

**ER84344      "P34 ESTIMATED BENEFIT PER - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] how/ How) much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay at retirement or as an amount per month or year)?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	3	Week
-	-	4	Two weeks
-	-	5	Month
1	.01	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: response given as percent; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=998 or 999)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84345      "P34 ESTIMATED BENEFIT PCT - SP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P34. ([For the part of [your/his/her] pension or retirement plan where benefits are based on a formula,] how/ How) much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (as a percent of [your/his/her] pay at retirement)?--PERCENT OF PAY

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1.0 - 100.0			Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK		
-	-	999.0	NA; refused		
9,152	100.00	.0	Inap.:	response given as dollar amount; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=998 or 999)	

**ER84346      "P34F WTR GE 40% OF PAY - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34f. Will it be 40% of (your/his/her) pay or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.:	actual amount or percent reported (ER84343=1-9999997 or ER84345=1-100); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=998 or 999)	

**ER84347      "P34G WTR GE 60% OF PAY - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34g. (Will it be) 60% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount or percent reported (ER84343=1-9999997 or ER84345=1-100); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=998 or 999); less than 40% of pay (ER84346=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84346=8 or 9)

**ER84348      "P34H WTR GE 80% OF PAY - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34h. (Will it be) 80% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount or percent reported (ER84343=1-9999997 or ER84345=1-100); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=998 or 999); less than 40% of pay (ER84346=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84346=8 or 9); not 60% or more of pay (ER84347=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 60% or more of pay (ER84347=8 or 9)

**ER84349      "P34J WTR GE 20% OF PAY - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P34j. (Will it be) 20% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount or percent reported (ER84343=1-9999997 or ER84345=1-100); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); defined contribution plan only (ER84341=5); DK, NA, or RF type of plan (ER84341=8); age <40 (ER84341=9); never or won't stay long enough to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=997); DK, NA, or RF age expect to receive retirement benefits from this plan (ER84342=998 or 999); 40% of pay or more (ER84346=1); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% of pay or more (ER84346=8 or 9)

**ER84350      "P39 USUAL RETIREMNT AGE OF OTRS - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P39. On (your/his/her) present job, what is the usual retirement age for people who work with (you/him/her) or have the same kind of job?--AGE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
3	.03	20 - 97	Actual age
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: response given as years of service; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); age <40 (ER84341=9)

**ER84351      "P39 USUAL # YRS OTRS RETIRE - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P39. On (your/his/her) present job, what is the usual retirement age for people who work with (you/him/her) or have the same kind of job?--YEARS OF SERVICE

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 50	Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: response given as age; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); age <40 (ER84341=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84352 "P40CKPT WTR AGE 40+ - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P40ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Age of Spouse/Partner

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	40+ years old
13	.14	5	All others
9,136	99.83	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9)

**ER84353 "P40 AGE PLAN STOP WORK - SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

P40. Now I want to ask about (your/Spouse's/Partner's) plans for retirement. At what age (do you/does [he/she]) plan to stop working?--AGE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	17 - 95	Actual age
-	-	996	Already stopped working
1	.01	997	Never
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: response given as years (ER84354=1-50); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); younger than age 40 (ER84352=5)

**ER84354 "P40 IN HOW MANY YRS PLAN STOP WORK - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P40. (In how many years [do you/does [he/she]] plan to stop working?)--YEARS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1 - 50	Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: response given as age (ER84353=17-95); already stopped working (ER84353=996); does not plan to stop working (ER84353=997); DK, NA, or RF at what age to stop working (ER84353=998 or 999); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not working now (ER84313=2, 3, or 5); is not participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=5); DK, NA, or RF whether participating in a pension or retirement plan through current job or union (ER84314=8 or 9); younger than age 40 (ER84352=5)

**ER84355      "P42CKPT WTR WK/LAYOFF/SICK/LEAVE-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P42ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Spouse/Partner is working now

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,919	31.89	1	Working Now, Temp Laid Off, or on Sick/Maternity Leave
93	1.02	5	All others
6,140	67.09	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84313=3)

**ER84356      "P42 WTR TAX-DEFER PLAN - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P42. (In addition to the pension or retirement plan you already mentioned, [do you/does [Spouse/Partner]] / [Do you /Does [Spouse/Partner]] ) have any tax-deferred compensation or savings plans on (your/his/her) present job, such as a "thrift", profit-sharing, or Keogh plan?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
78	.85	1	Yes
2,721	29.73	5	No
19	.21	8	DK
101	1.10	9	NA; refused
6,233	68.11	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84313=3)

**ER84357      "P43 WTR EMPLOYR CONTRIB - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P43. Does (your/his/her) employment make contributions to any such plan for (you/him/her)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
40	.44	1	Yes
38	.42	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,074 99.15 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84313=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=8 or 9)

**ER84358 "P44 AMT EMPLOYR CONTRIB - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P44. What amount or percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
11	.12	1 - 9,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997	or more	
2	.02	9,999,998	DK		
6	.07	9,999,999	NA; refused		
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.:	response given as percent of pay (ER84360=1-25); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84313=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84357=8 or 9)	

**ER84359 "P44 EMPLOYR CONTRIB PER - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P44. What amount or percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	3	Week		
3	.03	4	Two weeks		
-	-	5	Month		
7	.08	6	Year		
1	.01	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
8	.09	9	NA; refused		
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.:	response given as percent of pay (ER84360=1-25); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84313=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84357=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84360 "P44 PCT EMPLOYR CONTRIB OF PAY - SP"**

**NUM(4.1)**

P44. What percent of pay does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION (Spouse/Partner)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16	1.0 - 25.0			Actual percentage
-	-	98.0	DK		
-	-	99.0	NA; refused		
9,137	99.84	.0			Inap.: response given as dollar amt (ER84358=1-9999997); DK, NA, or RF employer contribution amt (ER84358=9999998 or 9999999); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84313=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84357=8 or 9)

**ER84361 "P44B PCT EMP % OF EMPLOYEE CONTRIB-SP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P44b. What percent of (your/his/her) contribution does (your/his/her) employer contribute?--EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTION (Spouse/Partner)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	1.0 - 200.0			Actual percentage
-	-	998.0	DK		
-	-	999.0	NA; refused		
9,146	99.93	.0			Inap.: response given as dollar amt (ER84358=1-9999997); response given as percent of pay (ER84360=1-25); DK, NA, or RF dollar amt or percent (ER84358=9999998 or 9999999 or ER84360=98 or 99); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); has worked, not working now, current status retired, disabled, keeping house, student (ER84313=3); no tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has tax-deferred compensation or savings plans (ER84356=8 or 9); employer does not contribute (ER84357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employer contributes (ER84357=8 or 9)

**ER84362 "P45 WTR PNSN W/PREV EMPLOYR - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P45. These next questions are about pensions through a former employer. Aside from I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Account) or Keogh Plans already reported, (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) have any pensions or retirement plans from previous employers from which (you/he/she) ([have/has] not begun to receive regular benefit payments but) expect(s) to receive benefits?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
293	3.20	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,997	43.67	5	No
-	-	8	DK
9	.10	9	NA; refused
4,853	53.03	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2)

**ER84363 "P45A NUMBER OF PNSN W/PREV EMPLYR-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P45a. How many such (pension or retirement) plans (through a former employer) (do you/does [he/she]) have from which (you/he/she) expect(s) to receive benefits?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
288	3.15	1 - 7	Actual number of pension or retirement plans through a former employer
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,859	96.80	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9)

**ER84364 "P46 TYPE PREV PENSION-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P46. What type of plan was this second pension or retirement plan?

One that bases benefits on a formula involving age, years of service and salary, or one that bases benefits on how much money has accumulated in a person's pension or retirement account, such as a 401K?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

*Defined contribution plans include 401-K, 403-B, ESOP, SRA, thrift/savings, stock/profit sharing, and money purchase plans, and target date funds (TDF).*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
118	1.29	1	Plan based on formula/Defined benefit plan
134	1.46	5	Money accumulated in account Defined contribution plan
29	.32	7	Both
1	.01	8	DK
11	.12	9	NA; refused
8,859	96.80	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84365 "P47 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P47. For the part of (your/his/her) pension where money is accumulated in an account, how much money was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1 - 99,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997	\$99,999,997 or more
-	-	99,999,998	DK
6	.07	99,999,999	NA; refused
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9)

**ER84366 "P47B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P47b. Was it \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: actual amount reported (ER84365=0-99999997); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9)

**ER84367 "P47C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P47c. \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148 99.96 0 Inap.: actual amount reported (ER84365=0-99999997); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84366=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84366=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9)

**ER84368 "P47D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P47d. \$150,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: actual amount reported (ER84365=0-99999997); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84366=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84366=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84367=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84367=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9)

**ER84369 "P47E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P47e. \$5,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual amount reported (ER84365=0-99999997); amount \$20,000 or more (ER84366=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84366=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9)

**ER84370 "P48 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P48. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) withdraw this money, roll it over into an I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Account), leave it to accumulate in the old plan, convert it to an annuity, or what?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Withdrew the money
7	.08	2	Rolled over into I.R.A
18	.20	3	Left to accumulate
2	.02	4	Converted to annuity
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether any pension or retirement plans through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9)

**ER84371 "P49 AMT NOW PREV PNSN ACCT-#1 - SP" NUM(8.0)**

P49. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23	1 - 99,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997	\$99,999,997 or more
-	-	99,999,998	DK
4	.04	99,999,999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,127 99.73 0 Inap.: zero; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); retirement plan either defined benefit plan or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84370=1 or 4); multiple mentions or other for pension from previous employer (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9)

**ER84372 "P49B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P49b. Is it \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84370=1 or 4); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9)		

**ER84373 "P49C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P49c. \$100,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84370=1 or 4); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84372=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84372=8 or 9)

**ER84374 "P49D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49d. \$200,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,151 99.99

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84370=1 or 4); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84372=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84372=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84373=8 or 9)

**ER84375 "P49E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49e. \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money or converted to an annuity (ER84370=1 or 4); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9); amount \$50,000 or more (ER84372=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84372=8 or 9)

**ER84376 "P50 AGE REC IF ANNUITY-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P50. How old (were you/was [he/she]) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: At what age will [you/he/she] begin receiving them)--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	20 - 95			Actual age
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84370=1, 2, or 3); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9)

**ER84377 "P51 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--AMOUNT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84370=1, 2, or 3); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9)

**ER84378 "P51 PREV ANNUITY PER-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		5	Month	
-	-		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84370=1, 2, or 3); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9)	

**ER84379 "P51B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P51b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84370=1, 2, or 3); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9)

**ER84380      "P51C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P51c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84370=1, 2, or 3); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84379=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84379=8 or 9)

**ER84381      "P51D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P51d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84370=1, 2, or 3); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84379=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84379=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84380=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more per month (ER84380=8 or 9)

**ER84382      "P51E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P51e. \$200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or defined contribution plan (ER84364=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA or left to accumulate (ER84370=1, 2, or 3); other; more than one response given (ER84370=7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84370=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84379=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84379=8 or 9)

**ER84383      "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN1-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
113	1.23	1	Expect future benefits		
21	.23	2	Receiving benefits now		
4	.04	3	Received cash settlement		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

10	.11	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
1	.01	5	Lost benefits
4	.04	7	Other
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,994	98.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9)

**ER84384 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN2-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--SECOND MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Expect future benefits
5	.05	2	Receiving benefits now
-	-	3	Received cash settlement
2	.02	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: no second mention; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84385 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN3-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--THIRD MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Expect future benefits
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now
-	-	3	Received cash settlement
2	.02	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84386 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN4-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--FOURTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Expect future benefits		
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now		
-	-	3	Received cash settlement		
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.		
-	-	5	Lost benefits		
-	-	7	Other		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.:	fewer than four mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84383=8 or 9)	

**ER84387 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN5-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--FIFTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Expect future benefits		
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now		
-	-	3	Received cash settlement		
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.		
-	-	5	Lost benefits		
-	-	7	Other		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than five mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84388 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN6-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of (your/his/her) pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--SIXTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Expect future benefits
-	-		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement
-	-		4		Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-		5		Lost benefits
-	-		7		Other

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than six mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84389 "P53 YR REC PREV PNSN-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

P53. In what month and year did (you/he/she) start to receive these benefits?--YEAR FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
26	.28	1,950 - 2,023			Actual year
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		

9,126 99.72

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84383-ER84388 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84390 "P54 PREV PNSN BENEFIT AMT-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--AMOUNT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
25	.27	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
1	.01	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84383-ER84388 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84391 "P54 BENEFIT PER-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	5	Month
8	.09	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84383-ER84388 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84392 "P54B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,151    99.99

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU  
(ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no  
pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA,  
or RF whether have pensions through a former employer  
(ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5);  
NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9);  
no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84383-ER84388 NE  
2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension  
(ER84383=8 or 9)

ER84393 "P54C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"

NUM(1.0)

P54c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text	
1	.01	1	Yes			
-	-	5	No			
-	-	8	DK			
-	-	9	NA; refused			
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84383-ER84388 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84392=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84392=8 or 9)		

ER84394 "P54D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"

NUM(1.0)

P54d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84383-ER84388 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84392=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84392=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84393=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more per month (ER84393=8 or 9)

**ER84395 "P54E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P54e. \$200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84383-ER84388 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84392=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84392=8 or 9)

**ER84396 "P57 PREV PNSN CASH SETTLEMNT AMT-#1 - SP" NUM(7.0)**

P57. How much did that cash settlement amount to?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148 99.96 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84397 "P57B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**  
P57b. Was it \$6,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)	

**ER84398 "P57C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**  
P57c. \$60,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84397=8 or 9)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84399      "P57D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P57d. \$250,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84397=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84397=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84398=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84398=8 or 9)

**ER84400      "P57E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P57e. \$2,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84397=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84397=8 or 9)

**ER84401      "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN1-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Bought durables	
-	-		2	Spent it	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	3	Saved/invested
-	-	4	Paid off debt
1	.01	5	Rolled into IRA
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84402 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN2-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SECOND MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Bought durables
1	.01		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested
-	-		4		Paid off debt
-	-		5		Rolled into IRA
-	-		7		Other
9,151	99.99		0		Inap.: no second mention; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84401=8 or 9)

**ER84403 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN3-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--THIRD MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Bought durables
-	-		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4	Paid off debt
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84401=8 or 9)

**ER84404 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN4-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FOURTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		
-	-	7	Other		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84401=8 or 9)		

**ER84405 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN5-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FIFTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7 Other
9,152	100.00	0 Inap.: fewer than five mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84401=8 or 9)

**ER84406 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN6-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SIXTH MENTION FOR FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Bought durables
-	-		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested
-	-		4		Paid off debt
-	-		5		Rolled into IRA
-	-		7		Other
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: fewer than six mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of receiving cash settlement (ER84383-ER84388 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84401=8 or 9)

**ER84407 "P59 PREV PNSN IRA AMT-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P59. How much did that I.R.A. rollover amount to?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998			DK
4	.04	9,999,999			NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,138 99.85 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER84383-ER84388 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84408 "P59B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**  
P59b. Was it \$6,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER84383-ER84388 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)		

**ER84409 "P59C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**  
P59c. \$60,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
2	.02	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER84383-ER84388 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84408=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84408=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84410      "P59D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P59d. \$250,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER84383-ER84388 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84408=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84408=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84409=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84409=8 or 9)

**ER84411      "P59E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P59e. \$2,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of rolling over into an IRA (ER84383-ER84388 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84408=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84408=8 or 9)

**ER84412      "P60 # YRS IN PREV PLAN-#1 - SP"      NUM(2.0)**

P60. For how many years altogether (were you/was [he/she]) included in this plan?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
111	1.21	1 - 70			Actual number of years
-	-		98	DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	99	NA; refused
9,039	98.77	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84413 "P61 AGE EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P61. At what age (do you/does [he/she]) expect to start receiving the rest of (your/his/her) benefits from this plan?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
105	1.15	20 - 96	Actual age
6	.07	97	Already receiving all benefits
-	-	98	DK
2	.02	99	NA; refused
9,039	98.77	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84414 "P62 AMT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
73	.80	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
2	.02	999,998	DK
38	.42	999,999	NA; refused
9,039	98.77	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84415      "P62 PREV PNSN PER-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)?--  
FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69		5	Month	
6	.07		6	Year	
3	.03		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
41	.45		9	NA; refused	
9,039	98.77		0	Inap.:	response given as percent of pay or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84416      "P62 PCT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job)--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14	1.0 - 100.0		Actual percentage	
-	-	998.0	DK		
-	-	999.0	NA; refused		
9,139	99.86	.0	Inap.:		response given as dollar amount or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84417      "P62F WTR GE 40% OF PAY #1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62f. Will it be 40% of (your/his/her) pay or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1	Yes	
11	.12		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
3	.03		9	NA; refused	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,132 99.78

0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9)

**ER84418 "P62G WTR GE 60% OF PAY #1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62g. 60% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

9,147 99.95

0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); less than 40% of pay (ER84417=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84417=8 or 9)

**ER84419 "P62H WTR GE 80% OF PAY #1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62h. 80% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); less than 40% of pay (ER84417=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84417=8 or 9); not 60% or more of pay (ER84418=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 60% or more of pay (ER84418=8 or 9)

**ER84420 "P62J WTR GE 20% OF PAY #1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62j. 20% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
9	.10	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84383-ER84388 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84383=8 or 9); 40% or more of pay (ER84417=1); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84417=8 or 9)		

**ER84421 "P62K PAY WHEN LEFT JOB #1 -SP"**

**NUM(10.2)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job?--SPOUSE/PARTNER JOB #1

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30	.01 - 9,999,996.99	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997.00	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998.00	DK		
2	.02	9,999,999.00	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,123 99.68 .00 Inap.: actual retirement amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84383-ER84388=5 or 7 and ER84383-ER84388 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84383=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84416=8 or 9 and ER84417=8 or 9)

**ER84422 "P62K PER WHEN LEFT JOB #1 -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job?--SPOUSE/PARTNER JOB #1--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11	1	Hour		
-	-	2	Day		
-	-	3	Week		
-	-	4	Two weeks		
1	.01	5	Month		
15	.16	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: actual retirement amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84364=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84364=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84383-ER84388=5 or 7 and ER84383-ER84388 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84383=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84416=8 or 9 and ER84417=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF pay when left job (ER84421=8 or 9)		

**ER84423 "P63 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P63. How much was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
119	1.30	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	9,999,998	DK
12	.13	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,018	98.54	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9)

**ER84424      "P63B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P63b. Was it \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	1	Yes		
5	.05	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9)		

**ER84425      "P63C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P63c. \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84424=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84424=8 or 9)		

**ER84426      "P63D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P63d. \$150,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84424=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84424=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84425=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84425=8 or 9)

**ER84427 "P63E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63e. \$5,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4	.04	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); amount \$20,000 or more (ER84424=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84424=8 or 9);		

**ER84428 "P64 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P64. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) transfer (your/his/her) account to a new employer, roll it over into an I.R.A., leave it to accumulate in (your/his/her) old plan, convert it to an annuity or what?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1	Transferred to new employer		
31	.34	2	Rolled over into IRA		
87	.95	3	Left to accumulate		
2	.02	4	Converted to annuity		
7	.08	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,018    98.54                      0    Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9)

**ER84429        "P65 ACCT AMT PREV PNSN NOW-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P65. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
107	1.17	1 - 99,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	99,999,997	\$99,999,997	or more	
2	.02	99,999,998	DK		
9	.10	99,999,999	NA; refused		

9,034    98.71                      0    Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9)

**ER84430        "P65B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65b. Is it \$50,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
6	.07	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		

9,141    99.88                      0    Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9)

**ER84431        "P65C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65c. \$100,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84430=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84430=8 or 9)

**ER84432      "P65D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P65d. \$200,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84430=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84430=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84431=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84431=8 or 9)

**ER84433      "P65E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P65e. \$20,000 or more?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
5	.05	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,146    99.93                    0    Inap.:    actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9); amount \$50,000 or more (ER84430=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84430=8 or 9)

**ER84434            "P66 AGE BEGAN REC ANNUITY-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P66. How old (were you/was [he/she]) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? [If benefits have not begun, PROBE: At what age will (you/he/she) begin receiving them?]-FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02	20 - 95			Actual age
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		

9,150    99.98                    0    Inap.:    no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9)

**ER84435            "P67 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? [If benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once (you/he/she) begin(s) receiving them?]-FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER--AMOUNT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02	1 - 9,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9)

**ER84436 "P67 PREV ANNUITY PER-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? [If benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once (you/he/she) begin(s) receiving them?]-FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	5	Month		
-	-	6	Year		
1	.01	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9)		

**ER84437 "P67B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67b. Are they \$400 or more per month?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9)

**ER84438 "P67C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P67c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 (ER84437=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84437=8 or 9)

**ER84439 "P67D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#1 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P67d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 (ER84437=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84437=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 (ER84438=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more (ER84438=8 or 9)

**ER84440      "P67E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#1 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P67e. \$200 or more (per month)?--FIRST PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); defined benefit or combination plan (ER84364=1 or 7); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over or left to accumulate, or other/more than one response (ER84428=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account (ER84428=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more (ER84437=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more (ER84437=8 or 9)		

**ER84441      "P69 WTR SECOND PREV PENSION - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P69. (Do you/does [he/she]) have any other pensions from a former employer (that you haven't already told me about)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
19	.21	1	Yes		
270	2.95	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		
8,860	96.81	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); NA or RF type of pension or retirement plan (ER84364=9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84442      "P46 TYPE PREV PENSION-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P46. I would like to know what type of plan this was.

(One that bases benefits on a formula involving age, years of service and salary, or one that bases benefits on how much money has accumulated in a person's pension or retirement account, such as a 401K?)--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

*Defined contribution plans include 401-K, 403-B, ESOP, SRA, thrift/savings, stock/profit sharing, and money purchase plans, and target date funds (TDF).*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
4	.04		1		Plan based on formula/Defined benefit plan
15	.16		5		Money accumulated in account Defined contribution plan
-	-		7		Both
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,133	99.79		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5)

**ER84443      "P47 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P47. For the part of (your/his/her) pension where money is accumulated in an account, how much money was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 99,999,996			Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997			\$99,999,997 or more
-	-	99,999,998			DK
-	-	99,999,999			NA; refused
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84444      "P47B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47b. Was it \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9)

**ER84445      "P47C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47c. \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84444=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84444=8 or 9)

**ER84446      "P47D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P47d. \$150,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84444=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84444=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84445=8 or 9)

**ER84447 "P47E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P47e. \$5,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); \$20,000 or more (ER84444=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84444=8 or 9)

**ER84448 "P48 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P48. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) withdraw this money, roll it over into an I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Account), leave it to accumulate in the old plan, convert it to an annuity, or what?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Withdrew the money	
-	-		2	Rolled over into I.R.A	
-	-		3	Left to accumulate	
-	-		4	Converted to annuity	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9)

**ER84449      "P49 AMT NOW PREV PNSN ACCT-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P49. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 99,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	99,999,997	\$99,999,997	or more	
-	-	99,999,998	DK		
-	-	99,999,999	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, converted to an annuity, or "other", more than one response (ER84448=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9)

**ER84450      "P49B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49b. \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, converted to an annuity, or "other", more than one response (ER84448=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84451      "P49C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49c. \$100,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, converted to an annuity, or "other", more than one response (ER84448=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84450=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84450=8 or 9)

**ER84452      "P49D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49d. \$200,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, converted to an annuity, or "other", more than one response (ER84448=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84450=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84450=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84451=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84451=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84453      "P49E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P49e. \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, converted to an annuity, or "other", more than one response (ER84448=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9); \$50,000 or more (ER84450=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84450=8 or 9)

**ER84454      "P50 AGE REC IF ANNUITY-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P50. How old (were you/was [he/she]) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: At what age will [you/he/she] begin receiving them)--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	20 - 80		Actual age	
-	-		98	DK	
-	-		99	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA, left to accumulate, or more than one response (ER84448=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84455      "P51 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (IF benefits have not yet begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998	DK
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA, left to accumulate, or more than one response (ER84448=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9)

**ER84456      "P51 PREV ANNUITY PER-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P51. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	5	Month
-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA, left to accumulate, or more than one response (ER84448=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84457      "P51B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P51b. \$400 or more per month?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA, left to accumulate, or more than one response (ER84448=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9)

**ER84458      "P51C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P51c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA, left to accumulate, or more than one response (ER84448=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84458=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84458=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84459      "P51D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P51d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA, left to accumulate, or more than one response (ER84448=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84458=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84458=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84459=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more (ER84459=8 or 9)

**ER84460      "P51E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P51e. \$200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan either defined benefit plan OR defined contribution plan (ER84442=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=8 or 9); withdrew the money, rolled over into IRA, left to accumulate, or more than one response (ER84448=1, 2, 3, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with pension from previous employer (ER84448=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84458=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84458=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84461      "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN1-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of her pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Expect future benefits
-	-	2	Receiving benefits now
-	-	3	Received cash settlement
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9)

**ER84462      "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN2-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of her pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--SECOND MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Expect future benefits
1	.01	2	Receiving benefits now
-	-	3	Received cash settlement
-	-	4	Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99      0 Inap.: no second mention; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84463      "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN3-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of her pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--THIRD MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Expect	future	benefits
-	-	2	Receiving	benefits	now
-	-	3	Received	cash	settlement
-	-	4	Rolled	over	into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost	benefits	
-	-	7	Other		

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84464      "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN4-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of her pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--FOURTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Expect	future	benefits
-	-	2	Receiving	benefits	now
-	-	3	Received	cash	settlement
-	-	4	Rolled	over	into I.R.A.
-	-	5	Lost	benefits	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7 Other
9,152	100.00	0 Inap.: fewer than four mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84465 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN5-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of her pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--FIFTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Expect future benefits
-	-		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement
-	-		4		Rolled over into I.R.A.
-	-		5		Lost benefits
-	-		7		Other
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: fewer than five mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84466 "P52 STATUS PREV PNSN MEN6-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P52. Now about the part of her pension where benefits are based on a formula. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) expect to receive benefits from this plan in the future, (are you/is [he/she]) receiving them now, did (you/he/she) get a cash settlement when (you/he/she) left, did (you/he/she) lose (your/his/her) benefits, or what?--SIXTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Expect future benefits
-	-		2		Receiving benefits now
-	-		3		Received cash settlement
-	-		4		Rolled over into I.R.A.

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	Lost benefits
-	-	7	Other
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: fewer than six mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84467 "P53 YR REC PREV PNSN-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

P53. In what month and year did (you/he/she) start to receive these benefits?--YEAR FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01	1,950 - 2,023	Actual	year	
-	-	9,998	DK		
-	-	9,999	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84461-ER84466 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)	

**ER84468 "P54 PREV PNSN BENEFIT AMT-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--AMOUNT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01	1 - 9,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997	or more	
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84461-ER84466 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84469      "P54 BENEFIT PER-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54. How much are the benefits per month or year?--TIME UNIT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		5	Month	
-	-		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84461-ER84466 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84470      "P54B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54b. \$400 or more per month?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84461-ER84466 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84471      "P54C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P54c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84461-ER84466 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84470=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84470=8 or 9)

**ER84472      "P54D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P54d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84461-ER84466 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84470=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84470=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84471=5); ; DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more per month (ER84471=8 or 9)	

**ER84473      "P54E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P54e. \$200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving benefits now (ER84461-ER84466 NE 2); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84470=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84470=8 or 9)

**ER84474            "P57 PREV PNSN CASH SETTLEMNT AMT-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P57. How much did that cash settlement amount to?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997	or more	
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00                      0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84475            "P57B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57b. \$6,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84476 "P57C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57c. \$60,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84475=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84475=8 or 9)

**ER84477 "P57D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57d. \$250,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84475=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84475=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84476=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84476=8 or 9)

**ER84478 "P57E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P57e. \$2,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84475=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84475=8 or 9)

**ER84479 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN1-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money? [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Bought durables		
-	-	2	Spent it		
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off debt		
-	-	5	Rolled into IRA		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84480 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN2-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SECOND MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Bought durables
-	-		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested
-	-		4		Paid off debt
-	-		5		Rolled into IRA
-	-		7		Other
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: no second mention; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84479=8 or 9)

**ER84481 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN3-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--THIRD MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Bought durables
-	-		2		Spent it
-	-		3		Saved/invested
-	-		4		Paid off debt
-	-		5		Rolled into IRA
-	-		7		Other

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84479=8 or 9)

**ER84482 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN4-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FOURTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Bought	durables	
-	-	2	Spent	it	
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off	debt	
-	-	5	Rolled	into IRA	
-	-	7	Other		
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.:	fewer than four mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84479=8 or 9)	

**ER84483 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN5-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--FIFTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Bought	durables	
-	-	2	Spent	it	
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off	debt	
-	-	5	Rolled	into IRA	
-	-	7	Other		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than five mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84479=8 or 9)

**ER84484 "P58 WHAT DID W/CASH MEN6-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P58. What did (you/he/she) do with the money?--SIXTH MENTION FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Bought	durables	
-	-	2	Spent	it	
-	-	3	Saved/invested		
-	-	4	Paid off	debt	
-	-	5	Rolled	into IRA	
-	-	7	Other		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: fewer than six mentions; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of receiving a cash settlement (ER84461-ER84466 NE 3); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84479=8 or 9)

**ER84485 "P59 PREV PNSN IRA AMT-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P59. How much did that I.R.A. rollover amount to?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual	amount	
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997	or more	
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA;	refused	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of roll over into an IRA (ER84461-ER84466 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84486 "P59B WTR AMT GE 6,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59b. \$6,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	

actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of roll over into an IRA (ER84461-ER84466 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84487 "P59C WTR AMT GE 60,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P59c. \$60,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	

actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of roll over into an IRA (ER84461-ER84466 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84486=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84486=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84488      "P59D WTR AMT GE 250,000-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P59d. \$250,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of roll over into an IRA (ER84461-ER84466 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$6,000 (ER84486=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84486=8 or 9); amount less than \$60,000 (ER84487=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$60,000 or more (ER84487=8 or 9)

**ER84489      "P59E WTR AMT GE 2,000-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P59e. \$2,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of roll over into an IRA (ER84461-ER84466 NE 4); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount \$6,000 or more (ER84486=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$6,000 or more (ER84486=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84490      "P60 # YRS IN PREV PLAN-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P60. For how many years altogether (were you/was [he/she]) included in this plan?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
4	.04	1 - 70			Actual number of years
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)	

**ER84491      "P61 AGE EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P61. At what age (do you/does [he/she]) expect to start receiving (the rest of [your/his/her]) benefits from this plan?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03	20 - 96			Actual age
1	.01	97	Already receiving all benefits		
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)	

**ER84492      "P62 AMT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(6.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)?--SECOND PENSION--AMOUNT FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
1	.01	999,998	DK		
1	.01	999,999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148 99.96 0 Inap.: response given as percent of pay or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84493 "P62 PREV PNSN PER-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, either as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job or as an amount per month or year)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	5	Month		
1	.01	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: response given as percent of pay or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)		

**ER84494 "P62 PCT EXPECT REC PREV PNSN-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

P62. How much (do you/does [he/she]) expect to receive (, as a percent of [your/his/her] pay when [you/he/she] left that job)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1.0 - 100.0	Actual percentage		
-	-	998.0	DK		
-	-	999.0	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

.0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84495 "P62F WTR GE 40% OF PAY #2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62f. Will it be 40% of (your/his/her) pay or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)		

**ER84496 "P62G WTR GE 60% OF PAY #2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62g. 60% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); less than 40% of pay (ER84495=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84495=8 or 9)

**ER84497 "P62H WTR GE 80% OF PAY #2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62h. 80% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); less than 40% of pay (ER84495=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84495=8 or 9); not 60% or more of pay (ER845061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether 60% or more of pay (ER84496=8 or 9)

**ER84498 "P62J WTR GE 20% OF PAY #2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62j. 20% or more (of [your/his/her] pay)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: response given as dollar amount, percent or lump sum; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); 40% or more of pay (ER84495=1); DK, NA, or RF whether 40% or more of pay (ER84495=8 or 9)

**ER84499 "P62K PAY WHEN LEFT JOB #2 -SP"**

**NUM(10.2)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job?--SPOUSE/PARTNER JOB #2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	.01 -			Actual amount
		9,999,996.99			
-	-	9,999,997.00			\$9,999,997 or more
-	-	9,999,998.00			DK
-	-	9,999,999.00			NA; refused
9,151	99.99	.00			Inap.: actual retirement amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension from a former employer (ER84441=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had a second pension from a former employer (ER84441=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84442=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84461-ER84466=5 or 7 and ER84461-ER84466 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84461=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84494=8 or 9 and ER84495=8 or 9)

**ER84500 "P62K PER WHEN LEFT JOB #2 -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P62k. And what was (your/his/her) pay when (you/he/she) left that job?--SPOUSE/PARTNER JOB #2--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1			Hour
-	-	2			Day
-	-	3			Week
-	-	4			Two weeks
-	-	5			Month

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual retirement amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had any pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension from a former employer (ER84441=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had a second pension from a former employer (ER84441=8 or 9); defined contribution retirement plan (ER84442=5); NA or RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); lost benefits or other situation (ER84461-ER84466=5 or 7 and ER84461-ER84466 NE 1 or 2 or 3 or 4); DK, NA, or RF whether lost benefits or other situation (ER84461=8 or 9); DK, NA, and RF percent of pay and DK, NA, RF whether it will be 40% or more of one's pay (ER84494=8 or 9 and ER84495=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF pay when left job (ER84499=8 or 9)

**ER84501 "P63 ACCT AMT WHEN LEFT PREV EMP-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P63. How much was in (your/his/her) account when (you/he/she) left that employer?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
14	.15	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
1	.01	9,999,999	NA; refused		
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: future benefits estimated as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)		

**ER84502 "P63B WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63b. \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9)

**ER84503      "P63C WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P63c. \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84502=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84502=8 or 9)

**ER84504      "P63D WTR AMT GE 150,000-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P63d. \$150,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount less than \$20,000 (ER84502=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84502=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84503=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84503=8 or 9)

**ER84505 "P63E WTR AMT GE 5,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P63e. \$5,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined contribution plan (ER84442=5); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); no mention of expecting future benefits (ER84461-ER84466 NE 1); DK, NA, or RF whether receiving previous pension (ER84461=8 or 9); amount \$20,000 or more (ER84502=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$20,000 or more (ER84502=8 or 9)		

**ER84506 "P64 WHAT DID W/PREV PNSN-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P64. When (you/he/she) left that employer, did (you/he/she) transfer (your/his/her) account to a new employer, roll it over into an I.R.A., leave it to accumulate in (your/his/her) old plan, convert it to an annuity or what?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Transferred to new employer		
2	.02	2	Rolled over into IRA		
13	.14	3	Left to accumulate		
-	-	4	Converted to annuity		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; future benefits estimated as percent of pay; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9)

**ER84507 "P65 ACCT AMT PREV PNSN NOW-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(8.0)**

P65. How much is in (your/his/her) account now?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1 - 99,999,996	Actual amount
-	-	99,999,997	\$99,999,997 or more
-	-	99,999,998	DK
1	.01	99,999,999	NA; refused
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9)

**ER84508 "P65B WTR AMT GE 50,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65b. \$50,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9)

**ER84509 "P65C WTR AMT GE 100,000-#2 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P65c. \$100,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00 0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84508=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84508=8 or 9)

**ER84510 "P65D WTR AMT GE 200,000-#2 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P65d. \$200,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9); amount less than \$50,000 (ER84508=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84508=8 or 9); amount less than \$100,000 (ER84509=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$100,000 or more (ER84509=8 or 9)

**ER84511 "P65E WTR AMT GE 20,000-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P65e. \$20,000 or more?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
1	.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, converted to annuity, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9); amount \$50,000 or more (ER84508=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$50,000 or more (ER84508=8 or 9)		

**ER84512 "P66 AGE BEGAN REC ANNUITY-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

P66. How old (were you/was [he/she]) when (you/he/she) started receiving the benefits from that annuity? (If benefits have not begun, PROBE: At what age will [you/he/she] begin receiving them?)--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	20 - 95	Actual age		
-	-	98	DK		
-	-	99	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over, left to accumulate, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9)

**ER84513 "P67 AMT PREV ANNUITY-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(7.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (If benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin[s] receiving them?)--AMOUNT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	9,999,997	\$9,999,997 or more		
-	-	9,999,998	DK		
-	-	9,999,999	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over, left to accumulate, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9)

**ER84514 "P67 PREV ANNUITY PER-#2 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

P67. How much are the annuity benefits per month or year? (If benefits have not begun, PROBE: What will the benefits be once [you/he/she] begin[s] receiving them?)--TIME UNIT FOR SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	5	Month		
-	-	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over, left to accumulate, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9)

**ER84515      "P67B WTR AMT GE 400 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P67b. \$400 or more per month?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over, left to accumulate, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9)

**ER84516      "P67C WTR AMT GE 1,200 PER MONTH-#2 - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

P67c. \$1,200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over, left to accumulate, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84515=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84515=8 or 9)

**ER84517 "P67D WTR AMT GE 1,600 PER MONTH-#2 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P67d. \$1,600 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over, left to accumulate, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9); amount less than \$400 per month (ER84515=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84515=8 or 9); amount less than \$1,200 per month (ER84516=5); DK, NA, or RF whether \$1,200 or more per month (ER84516=8 or 9)

**ER84518 "P67E WTR AMT GE 200 PER MONTH-#2 - SP" NUM(1.0)**

P67e. \$200 or more (per month)?--SECOND PENSION FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Yes		
-	-	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00      0 Inap.: actual amount reported; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); has never worked for money (ER84313=2); no pensions through a former employer (ER84362=5); DK, NA, or RF whether have pensions through a former employer (ER84362=8 or 9); no second pension through a former employer (ER84441=5); retirement plan defined benefit or combination plan (ER84442=1 or 7); NA, RF type of retirement plan (ER84442=9); transferred to new employer, rolled over, left to accumulate, or other, multiple responses given (ER84506=1, 4, or 7); DK, NA, or RF what was done with account when left employer (ER84506=8 or 9); amount \$400 or more per month (ER84515=1); DK, NA, or RF whether \$400 or more per month (ER84515=8 or 9)

**ER84519      "SECTION H MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section H Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,762	73.89	1	Web mode		
2,390	26.11	2	CATI mode		

**ER84520      "H1 HEALTH STATUS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1. Now I have a few questions about (your/Reference Person's) health.  
Would you say (your/Reference Person's) health in general is excellent, very good, good, fair, or poor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,036	11.32	1	Excellent		
2,975	32.51	2	Very good		
3,351	36.61	3	Good		
1,409	15.40	4	Fair		
329	3.59	5	Poor		
1	.01	8	DK		
51	.56	9	NA; refused		

**ER84521      "H1A WTR HLTH BETTER/WORSE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1a. Compared to (your/his/her) health say, two years ago, would you say that (your/his/her) health is better now, about the same, or worse?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,742	19.03	1	Better		
6,112	66.78	3	About the same		
1,244	13.59	5	Worse		
2	.02	8	DK		
52	.57	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84522 "H1B WTR HEALTH BETTER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1b. Is it much better or somewhat better?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
958	10.47	1	Much better
779	8.51	2	Somewhat better
2	.02	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
7,408	80.94	0	Inap.: health is about the same or worse (ER84521=3 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether health is better now, about the same, or worse (ER84521=8 or 9)

**ER84523 "H1C WTR HEALTH WORSE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1c. Is it much worse or somewhat worse?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
246	2.69	1	Much worse
992	10.84	2	Somewhat worse
2	.02	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
7,906	86.39	0	Inap.: health is better now or about the same (ER84521=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether health is better now, about the same, or worse (ER84521=8 or 9)

**ER84524 "HCOVID1A WTR HAD COVID VACCINE - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID1a. These next questions are about the COVID-19 pandemic that started in March 2020. (Have you / Has Reference Person) had a vaccine for COVID-19?

*Some COVID-19 vaccines require 2 shots: ENTER "Yes" if (you/he/she) received the first shot, whether or not (you have / he has / she has) received the second shot*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,461	70.60	1	Yes
2,546	27.82	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
142	1.55	9	NA; refused

**ER84525 "HCOVID18A NUMBER OF COVID VACCINES - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID18a. How many COVID-19 vaccinations (have you/has Reference Person) had?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,415	70.09	1 - 9	Number of vaccines
6	.07	98	DK
40	.44	99	NA, refused

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

2,691      29.40

```
0 Inap.: didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19 (ER84524=5);
DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19
(ER84524=8 or 9)
```

ER84526 "HCOVID18 WTR HAD ELIG COVID VACCINES -RP"

NUM(1.0)

HCOVID18. (Have you/has Reference Person) had all COVID-19 vaccinations that are recommended and for which (you are/he is/she is) eligible?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,224	46.15		1	Yes	
2,178	23.80		5	No	
28	.31		8	DK	
31	.34		9	NA; refused	
2,691	29.40		0	Inap.: didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19 (ER84524=5); DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19 (ER84524=8 or 9)	

ER84527 "HCOVID18 MONTH MOST RECENT VACCINE - RP"

NUM( 2.0 )

HCOVID18. In what month did (you/Reference Person) receive (your/his/her) most recent COVID-19 vaccination or booster shot?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
434	4.74		1		January
370	4.04		2		February
513	5.61		3		March
525	5.74		4		April
350	3.82		5		May
330	3.61		6		June
211	2.31		7		July
280	3.06		8		August
421	4.60		9		September
544	5.94		10		October
405	4.43		11		November
301	3.29		12		December
340	3.72		21		Winter
305	3.33		22		Spring
148	1.62		23		Summer
262	2.86		24		Fall; Autumn
137	1.50		98		DK
585	6.39		99		NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,691 29.40 0 Inap.: didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19 (ER84524=5);  
DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19  
(ER84524=8 or 9)

**ER84528 "HCOVID18 YEAR MOST RECENT VACCINE - RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

HCOVID18. In what year did (you/Reference Person) receive (your/his/her) most recent COVID-19 vaccination or booster shot?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,927	64.76	2,020 - 2,023	Actual	year	
63	.69	9,998	DK		
471	5.15	9,999	NA; refused		
2,691	29.40	0	Inap.:	didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19 (ER84524=5); DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19 (ER84524=8 or 9)	

**ER84529 "HCOVID19 WTR HAD COVID-19 - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID19. (Have you/ Has Reference Person) had COVID-19?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,521	49.40	1	Yes		
4,500	49.17	5	No		
11	.12	8	DK		
120	1.31	9	NA; refused		

**ER84530 "HCOVID20 WTR HAD COVID MORE THN ONCE -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID20. (Have you/Has Reference Person) had COVID-19 more than once?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,369	14.96	1	Yes		
3,140	34.31	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
7	.08	9	NA; refused		
4,632	50.61	0	Inap.:	did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)	

**ER84531 "HCOVID21 MO MOST RECENTLY HAD COVID - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID21. In what month did (you/Reference Person) (last) have COVID-19?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
542	5.92	1	January		
299	3.27	2	February		
245	2.68	3	March		
186	2.03	4	April		
227	2.48	5	May		
251	2.74	6	June		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

294	3.21	7	July
291	3.18	8	August
238	2.60	9	September
251	2.74	10	October
310	3.39	11	November
512	5.59	12	December
262	2.86	21	Winter
115	1.26	22	Spring
88	.96	23	Summer
104	1.14	24	Fall; Autumn
36	.39	98	DK
269	2.94	99	NA; refused
4,632	50.61	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)

**ER84532 "HCOVID21 YR MOST RECENTLY HAD COVID - RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

HCOVID21. In what year did (you/Reference Person) (last) have COVID-19?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,280	46.77	2,020 - 2,023	Actual year
21	.23	9,998	DK
219	2.39	9,999	NA; refused
4,632	50.61	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)

**ER84533 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN1 -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Reference Person) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
400	4.37	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
149	1.63	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
84	.92	3	Prescribed another treatment
3,820	41.74	4	No treatment prescribed
41	.45	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; refused
4,632	50.61	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84534 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN2 -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Reference Person) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
25	.27	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
6	.07	3	Prescribed another treatment
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1); no second mention

**ER84535 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN3 -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Reference Person) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
-	-	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
2	.02	3	Prescribed another treatment
9,149	99.97	0	Inap: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1); fewer than three mentions

**ER84536 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN4 -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Reference Person) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FOURTH MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
-	-	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
-	-	3	Prescribed another treatment
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1); fewer than four mentions

**ER84537 "HCOVID23 OTR TYPE TREATMENT - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Reference Person) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Antibiotics (e.g., Zpac)
5	.05	2	Steroids (e.g., Prednisone)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8	.09	3	Symptomatic treatments (e.g., Tylenol, cough medicine, cold medication, vitamins, albuterol/inhaler)
12	.13	4	A combination of other treatments
35	.38	7	Other
27	.30	99	Unknown/DK/NA
9,060	98.99	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1); was not prescribed another COVID-19 treatment (ER84533, ER84534, ER84535, or ER84536 NE 3)

**ER84538 "HCOVID10 WTR ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID10. [Were you / Was Reference Person] admitted to a hospital because of COVID-19?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
185	2.02	1	Yes		
4,326	47.27	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
10	.11	9	NA; refused		
4,631	50.60	0	Inap.: Reference Person did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)		

**ER84539 "HCOVID11 NUM NIGHTS IN HOSPITAL -RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID11. How many nights did (you / he / she) spend in the hospital?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
180	1.97	1 - 60	Actual number of nights		
1	.01	98	DK		
4	.04	99	NA; refused		
8,967	97.98	0	Inap.: zero nights spent in hospital; did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84538 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84538 = 8 or 9)		

**ER84540 "HCOVID12OXY OXYGEN TREATMNT - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
116	1.27	1	Yes		
67	.73	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,967	97.98	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84538 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84538 = 8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84541 "HCOVID12ICU INTENSIVE CARE - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
36	.39	1	Yes
147	1.61	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,967	97.98	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84538 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84538 = 8 or 9)

**ER84542 "HCOVID12VENT VENTILATOR - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Yes
164	1.79	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,967	97.98	0	Inap.:did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84538 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84538 = 8 or 9)

**ER84543 "HCOVID12OTR OTHER TREATMENT - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
174	1.90	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,967	97.98	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84538 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84538 = 8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84544      "HCOVID13 WTR COVID SYMPTOMS - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID13. [Did you / Did Reference Person] have any COVID-19 symptoms?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,442	37.61	1	Yes
872	9.53	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
20	.22	9	NA; refused
4,817	52.63	0	Inap.: treated in hospital (ER84540-ER84543 = 1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether treated in hospital (ER84540- ER84543 = 8 or 9)

**ER84545      "HCOVID14 SYMPTOM SEVERITY - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID14, Overall, when these symptoms were at their worst, how bad or bothersome were they?

Would you say they were mild, moderate, severe or very severe?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
912	9.97	1	Mild
1,624	17.74	2	Moderate
733	8.01	3	Severe
170	1.86	4	Very severe
1	.01	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
5,710	62.39	0	Inap.: treated in hospital (ER84540-ER84543 = 1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether treated in hospital (ER84540- ER84543 = 8 or 9); did not have any COVID-19 symptoms (ER84544 = 5); DK; NA or refused whether had any COVID symptoms (ER84544=8 or 9)

**ER84546      "HCOVID15 WTR LINGERING EFFECTS - RP"      NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID15. Are (you / he / she) currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from these symptoms]?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
373	4.08	1	Yes
512	5.59	2	Not sure
3,623	39.59	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
12	.13	9	NA; refused
4,631	50.60	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84547 "HCOVID16 PHYSICAL/MENTAL/BOTH - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID16. Are these physical health effects, mental health effects, or both?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
427	4.67	1	Physical
77	.84	2	Mental
348	3.80	3	Both
3	.03	8	DK
30	.33	9	NA; refused
8,267	90.33	0	Inap.: did not have COVID-19 (ER84529 NE 1); no lingering effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=5); DK, NA, or RF if any lingering effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=8 or 9)

**ER84548 "HCOVID17CKPT WTR HAD EFFECTS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17CKPT. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person had Physical Effects, Mental Health Effects, or Both

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
427	4.67	1	Physical effects
77	.84	2	Mental health effects
381	4.16	5	All others
8,267	90.33	0	Inap.: never had COVID (ER84529=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had COVID (ER84529=8 or 9); not currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=8 or 9)

**ER84549 "HCOVID17 SEVERITY OF PHYSICAL EFF - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17. How bad or bothersome are the lingering physical effects from COVID-19? Would you say they are mild, moderate, severe or very severe?- RP

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
432	4.72	1	Mild
285	3.11	2	Moderate
57	.62	3	Severe
12	.13	4	Very severe
1	.01	8	DK
21	.23	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,344 91.17 0 Inap.: did not have COVID (ER84529 NE 1); not currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=8 or 9); experiencing mental effects only (ER84548=2)

**ER84550 "HCVD17ACKPT WTR PHY/MENTAL EFFECTS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17ACKPT. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person had Physical and Mental Health Effects

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
381	4.16	1	Physical and mental effects present or DK, NA, or RF whether physical or mental effects present
504	5.51	5	All others
8,267	90.33	0	Inap.: never had COVID (ER84529=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had COVID (ER84529=8 or 9); not currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=8 or 9); experiencing mental effects only (ER84548=2)

**ER84551 "HCOVID17A SEVERITY MENTAL EFFECTS - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17A. How bad or bothersome are the lingering mental health effects from COVID-19 (or these symptoms)? Would you say they are mild, moderate, severe, or very severe?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
251	2.74	1	Mild
135	1.48	2	Moderate
42	.46	3	Severe
10	.11	4	Very severe
-	-	8	DK
20	.22	9	NA; refused
8,694	95.00	0	Inap.: never had COVID (ER84529=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had COVID (ER84529=8 or 9); not currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84546=8 or 9); experiencing only physical health effects (ER84548=1)

**ER84552 "H2 WTR LIMIT TYPE/AMT WRK- REF PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H2. (Do you/Does Reference Person) have any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (you/he/she) can do?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,416	15.47	1	Yes
7,655	83.64	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6	.07	8	DK
75	.82	9	NA; refused

**ER84553 "H3 WTR UNABLE TO DO SOME TYPES WORK-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H3. Does this condition keep (you/Reference Person) from doing some types of work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,287	14.06	1	Yes
96	1.05	5	No
30	.33	7	Can do nothing
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,734	84.51	0	Inap.: does not have any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84552=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84552=8 or 9)

**ER84554 "H4 WTR LIMIT AMT WRK CAN DO-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H4. For work (you/Reference Person) can do, how much does it limit the amount of work (you/Reference Person) can do--a lot, somewhat, or just a little?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
586	6.40	1	A lot
464	5.07	3	Somewhat
273	2.98	5	Just a little
60	.66	7	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,764	84.83	0	Inap.: does not have any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84552=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84552=8 or 9); can do nothing (ER84553=7)

**ER84555 "H5A WTR HAD STROKE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5a. Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...

A stroke?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
306	3.34	1	Yes
8,777	95.90	5	No
1	.01	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

68      .74                      9 NA; refused

**ER84556      "H5A WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5a. Whether H5A was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84557      "H6A1 AGE AT FIRST STROKE-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6a1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) the first time (you/he/she) had a stroke?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
290	3.17	1 - 120	Actual age
3	.03	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
7	.08	998	DK
6	.07	999	NA; refused
8,846	96.66	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=8 or 9)

**ER84558      "H6A2 WTR SECOND STROKE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6a2. (Have you/Has [he/she]) had (another stroke since our last interview/a second or subsequent stroke since that first one)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
32	.35	1	Yes
269	2.94	5	No
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
8,846	96.66	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=8 or 9)

**ER84559      "H7A WTR STROKE LIMIT DAILY ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7a. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
67	.73	1	A lot
68	.74	3	Somewhat

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

49	.54	5	Just a little
118	1.29	7	Not at all
2	.02	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,846	96.66	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=8 or 9)

**ER84560 "H7A2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR STROKE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7a2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking medication because of (your/his/her) stroke or its complications?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
164	1.79	1	Yes		
139	1.52	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
3	.03	9	NA; refused		
8,846	96.66	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84555=8 or 9)		

**ER84561 "H5B WTR HEART ATTACK-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5b. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)  
A heart attack?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
315	3.44	1	Yes		
8,764	95.76	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
73	.80	9	NA; refused		

**ER84562 "H5B WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5b. Whether H5B was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited		
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84563 "H6B1 AGE AT FIRST HEART ATTACK-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6b1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) the first time (you/he/she) had a heart attack?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
309	3.38	1 - 120	Actual age
-	-	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
3	.03	998	DK
3	.03	999	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=8 or 9)

**ER84564 "H6B2 WTR SECOND HEART ATTACK-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6b2. (Have you/Has [he/she]) had (another heart attack since our last interview/a second or subsequent heart attack since that first one)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
27	.30	1	Yes
286	3.13	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=8 or 9)

**ER84565 "H7B WTR HEART ATTACK LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7b. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
58	.63	1	A lot
49	.54	3	Somewhat
75	.82	5	Just a little
129	1.41	7	Not at all
3	.03	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,838	96.57	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84566 "H7B2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR HEART ATTACK-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7b2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking or carrying medication because of (your/his/her) heart attack?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
245	2.68	1	Yes
70	.76	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,837	96.56	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84561=8 or 9)

**ER84567 "H5C WTR HEART DISEASE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5c. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)

Coronary heart disease, angina, congestive heart failure?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
427	4.67	1	Yes
8,646	94.47	5	No
6	.07	8	DK
73	.80	9	NA; refused

**ER84568 "H5C WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5c. Whether H5C was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,151	99.99	0	Not edited
1	.01	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84569 "H6C1 AGE FIRST HAD HEART DISEASE-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6c1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (this condition/any of these conditions)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
415	4.53	1 - 120	Actual age
4	.04	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
5	.05	998	DK
3	.03	999	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,725 95.33 0 Inap.: never been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84567=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84567=8 or 9)

**ER84570 "H7C WTR HRT DISEASE LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7c. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
97	1.06	1	A lot
110	1.20	3	Somewhat
116	1.27	5	Just a little
103	1.13	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,725	95.33	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84567=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84567=8 or 9)

**ER84571 "H7C2 WTR TAKING MEDS HEART DISEASE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7c2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking or carrying medication because of (your/his/her) coronary heart disease, angina or congestive heart failure?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
357	3.90	1	Yes
69	.75	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,725	95.33	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84567=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84567=8 or 9)

**ER84572 "H5D WTR HYPERTENSION-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5d. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)

High blood pressure or hypertension?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,006	32.85	1	Yes
6,068	66.30	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
76	.83	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84573 "H5D WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5d. Whether H5D was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,150	99.98	0	Not edited
2	.02	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84574 "H6D1 AGE FIRST HAD HYPERTENSION-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6d1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,892	31.60	1 - 120	Actual age
9	.10	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
36	.39	998	DK
71	.78	999	NA; refused
6,144	67.13	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84572=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84572=8 or 9)

**ER84575 "H7D WTR HYPERTENSION LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7d. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
116	1.27	1	A lot
313	3.42	3	Somewhat
490	5.35	5	Just a little
2,071	22.63	7	Not at all
2	.02	8	DK
16	.17	9	NA; refused
6,144	67.13	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84572=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84572=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84576 "H7D2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR HYPERTENSION-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7d2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking medication to lower (your/his/her) blood pressure?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,483	27.13		1	Yes	
512	5.59		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
9	.10		9	NA; refused	
6,147	67.17		0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84572=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84572=8 or 9)	

**ER84577 "H5E WTR ASTHMA-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5e. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...) Asthma?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,191	13.01		1	Yes	
7,877	86.07		5	No	
3	.03		8	DK	
81	.89		9	NA; refused	

**ER84578 "H5E WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5e. Whether H5E was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,151	99.99		0	Not edited	
1	.01		1	Value edited by PSID staff	

**ER84579 "H6E1 AGE FIRST HAD ASTHMA-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6e1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with asthma?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,058	11.56	1 - 120		Actual age	
80	.87	995		[IF VOL] Less than one year old	
16	.17	998		DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

38	.42	999	NA; refused
7,960	86.98	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with asthma (ER84577=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with asthma (ER84577=8 or 9)

**ER84580 "H7E WTR ASTHMA LIMIT DAILY ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7e. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
72	.79	1	A lot
192	2.10	3	Somewhat
333	3.64	5	Just a little
590	6.45	7	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,960	86.98	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with asthma (ER84577=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with asthma (ER84577=8 or 9)

**ER84581 "H7E2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR ASTHMA-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7e2. In order to treat or control (your/his/her) asthma, (are you/is Reference Person) now taking or carrying medication or an inhaler?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
700	7.65	1	Yes
487	5.32	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,960	86.98	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with asthma (ER84577=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with asthma (ER84577=8 or 9)

**ER84582 "H5F WTR LUNG DISEASE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5f. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)

Chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
488	5.33	1	Yes
8,590	93.86	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
72	.79	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84583 "H5F WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5f. Whether H5F was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,140	99.87	0	Not edited
12	.13	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84584 "H6F1 AGE FIRST HAD LUNG DISEASE-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6f1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (lung disease/bronchitis/emphysema)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
455	4.97	1 - 120	Actual age
12	.13	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
9	.10	998	DK
12	.13	999	NA; refused
8,664	94.67	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84582=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84582=8 or 9)

**ER84585 "H7F WTR LUNG DISEASE LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7f. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
83	.91	1	A lot
111	1.21	3	Somewhat
96	1.05	5	Just a little
189	2.07	7	Not at all
3	.03	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
8,664	94.67	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84582=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84582=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84586 "H7F2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR LUNG DISEASE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7f2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking medication or receiving oxygen or other treatment for (your/his/her) lung condition?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
184	2.01	1	Yes
300	3.28	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,664	94.67	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84582=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84582=8 or 9)

**ER84587 "H5G WTR DIABETES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5g. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)  
Diabetes or high blood sugar?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,167	12.75	1	Yes
7,898	86.30	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
85	.93	9	NA; refused

**ER84588 "H5G WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5g. Whether H5G was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84589 "H6G1 AGE FIRST HAD DIABETES-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6g1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with diabetes?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,112	12.15	1 - 120	Actual age
5	.05	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
16	.17	998	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

34	.37	999	NA; refused
7,985	87.25	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84587=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84587=8 or 9)

**ER84590 "H7G WTR DIABETES LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7g. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
97	1.06	1	A lot
162	1.77	3	Somewhat
294	3.21	5	Just a little
610	6.67	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
7,985	87.25	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84587=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84587=8 or 9)

**ER84591 "H7G2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR DIABETES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7g2. In order to treat or control (your/his/her) diabetes, (are you/is Reference Person) now taking medication that (you/he/she) swallow(s) or using insulin shots or a pump?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
894	9.77	1	Yes
268	2.93	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
7,985	87.25	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84587=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84587=8 or 9)

**ER84592 "H5H WTR ARTHRITIS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5h. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)  
Arthritis or rheumatism?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
1,505	16.44	1	Yes
7,561	82.62	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
83	.91	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84593      "H5H WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5h. Whether H5H was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,143	99.90		0		Not edited
9	.10		1		Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84594      "H6H1 AGE FIRST HAD ARTHRITIS-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6h1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (arthritis/rheumatism)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,446	15.80	1 - 120			Actual age
7	.08	995			[IF VOL] Less than one year old
13	.14	998			DK
40	.44	999			NA; refused
7,646	83.54	0			Inap.: never been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84592=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84592=8 or 9)

**ER84595      "H7H WTR ARTHRITIS LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7h. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
304	3.32		1		A lot
471	5.15		3		Somewhat
481	5.26		5		Just a little
241	2.63		7		Not at all
1	.01		8		DK
8	.09		9		NA; refused
7,646	83.54	0			Inap.: never been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84592=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84592=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84596 "H7H2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR ARTHRITIS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7h2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking medication or receiving treatment for (your/his/her) arthritis or rheumatism?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
676	7.39	1	Yes
822	8.98	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused
7,646	83.54	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84592=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84592=8 or 9)

**ER84597 "H5I WTR MEMORY LOSS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5i. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)

Permanent loss of memory or mental ability?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
160	1.75	1	Yes
8,920	97.47	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
70	.76	9	NA; refused

**ER84598 "H5I WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5i. Whether H5I was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84599 "H6I1 AGE FIRST HAD MEMORY LOSS-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6i1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (loss of memory/mental ability)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
152	1.66	1 - 120	Actual age
2	.02	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
2	.02	998	DK
4	.04	999	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,992 98.25 0 Inap.: never been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84597=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84597=8 or 9)

**ER84600 "H7I WTR MEMORY LOSS LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7i. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
70	.76	1	A lot		
52	.57	3	Somewhat		
24	.26	5	Just a little		
12	.13	7	Not at all		
1	.01	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,992	98.25	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84597=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84597=8 or 9)		

**ER84601 "H7I2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR MEMORY LOSS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7i2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking medication prescribed by a doctor to help with (your/his/her) memory problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69	1	Yes		
96	1.05	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
8,992	98.25	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84597=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84597=8 or 9)		

**ER84602 "H5J WTR LEARNING DISORDER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5j. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)

A learning disorder?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
383	4.18	1	Yes		
8,686	94.91	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
81	.89	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84603 "H5J WTR EDITED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5j. Whether H5J was edited--REFERENCE PERSON

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00		0		Not edited
-	-		1		Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84604 "H6J1 AGE FIRST HAD LRNG DISORDER-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6j1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with a learning disorder?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
366	4.00	1 - 120			Actual age
7	.08	995			[IF VOL] Less than one year old
1	.01	998			DK
9	.10	999			NA; refused
8,769	95.82		0		Inap.: never been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84602=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84602=8 or 9)

**ER84605 "H7J WTR LRNG DISORDR LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7j. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
51	.56		1		A lot
99	1.08		3		Somewhat
126	1.38		5		Just a little
107	1.17		7		Not at all
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
8,769	95.82		0		Inap.: never been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84602=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84602=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84606 "H7J2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR LRNG DISORDR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7j2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now receiving treatment or taking medication to help with (your/his/her) learning disorder?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
73	.80	1	Yes
310	3.39	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,769	95.82	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84602=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84602=8 or 9)

**ER84607 "H5K WTR CANCER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5k. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)

Cancer or a malignant tumor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
540	5.90	1	Yes
8,533	93.24	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
78	.85	9	NA; refused

**ER84608 "H6K1 AGE FIRST HAD CANCER-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6k1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with cancer?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
532	5.81	1 - 120	Actual age
-	-	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
5	.05	998	DK
5	.05	999	NA; refused
8,610	94.08	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84609      "H6K3 WTR TREATING, RMSSN, OR CURED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6k3. (Are you/Is Reference Person) currently in treatment for (your/his/her) cancer, in remission, or has it been cured?

IF R says can't afford insurance to get treatment, are doing nothing, etc. ENTER: 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
70	.76	1	Treatment
80	.87	2	Remission
308	3.37	3	Cured
71	.78	4	[IF VOL] Not getting treatment
4	.04	8	DK
9	.10	9	NA; refused
8,610	94.08	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=8 or 9)

**ER84610      "H6K4 TYPE OF CANCER MENTION 1-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6k4. What type of cancer (do you/does [he/she]) have? (In what part of (your/his/her) body is it?)

[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	Bladder cancer
83	.91	2	Breast cancer
15	.16	3	Cervical cancer
29	.32	4	Colon cancer
26	.28	5	Lung cancer
24	.26	6	Lymphoma or leukemia
5	.05	7	Ovarian cancer
115	1.26	8	Prostate cancer
53	.58	9	Skin cancer, melanoma
56	.61	10	Skin cancer, non melanoma (e.g. basal cell)
8	.09	11	Skin cancer, DK type
16	.17	12	Thyroid cancer
10	.11	13	Uterine cancer
81	.89	97	Other
2	.02	98	DK
5	.05	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,610 94.08 0 Inap.: never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=8 or 9)

**ER84611 "H6K4 WTR EDITED (MEN 1)-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H6k4. Whether H6K4 was edited--REFERENCE PERSON--FIRST MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,143	99.90	0	Not edited
9	.10	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84612 "H6K4 TYPE OF CANCER MENTION 2-RP" NUM(2.0)**

H6k4. What type of cancer (do you/does [he/she]) have? (In what part of (your/his/her) body is it?)

[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Bladder cancer
3	.03	2	Breast cancer
2	.02	3	Cervical cancer
1	.01	4	Colon cancer
2	.02	5	Lung cancer
3	.03	6	Lymphoma or leukemia
2	.02	7	Ovarian cancer
3	.03	8	Prostate cancer
14	.15	9	Skin cancer, melanoma
25	.27	10	Skin cancer, non melanoma (e.g. basal cell)
2	.02	11	Skin cancer, DK type
3	.03	12	Thyroid cancer
1	.01	13	Uterine cancer
15	.16	97	Other
2	.02	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,073	99.14	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84610=98 or 99); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84613 "H6K4 WTR EDITED (MEN 2)-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6k4. Whether H6K4 was edited--REFERENCE PERSON--SECOND MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84614 "H7K WTR CANCER LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7k. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	1	A lot
58	.63	3	Somewhat
63	.69	5	Just a little
362	3.96	7	Not at all
2	.02	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused
8,609	94.07	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84607=8 or 9)

**ER84615 "H5L WTR PSYCH PROBLEM-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5l. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had...)

Any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,150	12.57	1	Yes
7,912	86.45	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
87	.95	9	NA; refused

**ER84616 "H6L1 AGE FIRST HAD PSYCH PROB-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6l1. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,107	12.10	1 - 120	Actual age

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	995 [IF VOL] Less than one year old
3	.03	998 DK
35	.38	999 NA; refused
8,004	87.46	0 Inap.: never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=8 or 9)

**ER84617 "H6L2 TYPE OF PSYCH PROB MENTION 1-RP" NUM(2.0)**

H6L2. What was the diagnosis? What is the emotional/psychiatric disorder?  
[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
696	7.60	1	Depression
77	.84	2	Bipolar disorder (mania)
20	.22	3	Schizophrenia (psychosis)
194	2.12	4	Anxiety (panic)
3	.03	5	Phobias
3	.03	6	Alcohol use/abuse (alcoholism)
1	.01	7	Drug use/abuse (drug addiction)
8	.09	8	Obsessive compulsive disorder
61	.67	9	PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder)
55	.60	10	ADHD or ADD (Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder or Attention Deficit Disorder)
-	-	11	ODD (Oppositional Defiant Disorder or Conduct Disorder)
5	.05	12	Autism, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Development Disorder, or other autism spectrum disorder
23	.25	97	Other
1	.01	98	DK
5	.05	99	NA; refused
8,000	87.41	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84618      "H6L2 WTR EDITED (MEN1) -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6L2. Whether H6L2 was edited--REFERENCE PERSON--FIRST MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,138	99.85		0		Not edited
14	.15		1		Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84619      "H6L2 TYPE OF PSYCH PROB MENTION 2-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6L2. What was the diagnosis? What is the emotional/psychiatric disorder?

[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--SECOND MENTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
91	.99		1		Depression
109	1.19		2		Bipolar disorder (mania)
19	.21		3		Schizophrenia (psychosis)
383	4.18		4		Anxiety (panic)
1	.01		5		Phobias
6	.07		6		Alcohol use/abuse (alcoholism)
7	.08		7		Drug use/abuse (drug addiction)
13	.14		8		Obsessive compulsive disorder
48	.52		9		PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder)
35	.38		10		ADHD or ADD (Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder or Attention Deficit Disorder)
1	.01		11		ODD (Oppositional Defiant Disorder or Conduct Disorder)
3	.03		12		Autism, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Development Disorder, or other autism spectrum disorder
18	.20		97		Other
1	.01		98		DK
2	.02		99		NA; refused
8,415	91.95		0		Inap.: never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84617=98 or 99); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84620      "H6L2 WTR EDITED (MEN2) -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6L2. Whether H6L2 was edited--REFERENCE PERSON--SECOND MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,146	99.93		0		Not edited
6	.07		1		Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84621      "H6L2 TYPE OF PSYCH PROB MENTION 3-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6L2. What was the diagnosis? What is the emotional/psychiatric disorder?  
[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--THIRD MENTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
26	.28		1		Depression
12	.13		2		Bipolar disorder (mania)
20	.22		3		Schizophrenia (psychosis)
92	1.01		4		Anxiety (panic)
7	.08		5		Phobias
20	.22		6		Alcohol use/abuse (alcoholism)
9	.10		7		Drug use/abuse (drug addiction)
25	.27		8		Obsessive compulsive disorder
94	1.03		9		PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder)
60	.66		10		ADHD or ADD (Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder or Attention Deficit Disorder)
2	.02		11		ODD (Oppositional Defiant Disorder or Conduct Disorder)
1	.01		12		Autism, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Development Disorder, or other autism spectrum disorder
12	.13		97		Other
1	.01		98		DK
2	.02		99		NA; refused
8,769	95.82		0		Inap.: never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84617); fewer than three mentions

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84622 "H6L2 WTR EDITED (MEN3) -RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6L2. Whether H6L2 was edited--REFERENCE PERSON--THIRD MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,145	99.92		0		Not edited
7	.08		1		Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84623 "H7L WTR PSYCH PROB LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7L. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
234	2.56		1		A lot
364	3.98		3		Somewhat
331	3.62		5		Just a little
207	2.26		7		Not at all
1	.01		8		DK
11	.12		9		NA; refused
8,004	87.46		0		Inap.: never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=8 or 9)

**ER84624 "H7L2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR NERVES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7L2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking tranquilizers, antidepressants, or pills for nerves?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
760	8.30		1		Yes
378	4.13		5		No
-	-		8		DK
10	.11		9		NA; refused
8,004	87.46		0		Inap.: never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84615=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84625      "H5M WTR OTR CHRONIC CONDITION-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5m. Is there any other serious, chronic condition that a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Reference Person) that (you/he/she) had?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
875	9.56	1	Yes
8,177	89.35	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
95	1.04	9	NA; refused

**ER84626      "H6M1 TYPE OTR CHRONIC CONDITION-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6m1. What is that condition?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26	1	Seizures
99	1.08	2	Bone disorder, arthritis, scoliosis, joint disorder
66	.72	3	Kidney disease
73	.80	4	Coronary problem
13	.14	5	Anemia
7	.08	6	Allergies
52	.57	7	Autoimmune disorder; Graves', Crohn's, lupus, psoriasis, scleroderma, myasthenia gravis, celiac disease, Guillain-Barre
38	.42	8	Nerve disorder; Parkinson's
46	.50	9	Thyroid
60	.66	10	Inflammation, infection; MS, sarcoidosis, eczema
33	.36	20	Eye/ear problems
33	.36	21	Fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue syndrome
55	.60	22	Circulatory/blood problems; arterial/venous disorders, Factor V leiden, blood clots, PAD, polycythemia vera
32	.35	23	Sleep apnea, sleep disorders
21	.23	24	Migraines, chronic headaches
32	.35	25	High cholesterol
46	.50	26	Digestive disorder, gastrointestinal disease; GERD, acid reflux, gastritis, ibs, ulcers, colitis, chronic intestinal problems
86	.94	97	Other; Reynaud syndrome, prostate problems, hypoglycemia, dementia, weight problems, fibroid tumors, cysts, hernia, etc
-	-	98	DK
42	.46	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,294 90.63 0 Inap.: never been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=8 or 9)

**ER84627 "H6M2 AGE FIRST HAD CHRON COND-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6m2. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
824	9.00	1 - 120	Actual age
22	.24	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
6	.07	998	DK
23	.25	999	NA; refused
8,277	90.44	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=8 or 9)

**ER84628 "H7M WTR CHRON COND LIMIT ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7m. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
236	2.58	1	A lot
202	2.21	3	Somewhat
189	2.07	5	Just a little
239	2.61	7	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
8,277	90.44	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=8 or 9)

**ER84629 "H7M2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR OTR CHRON-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7m2. (Are you/Is Reference Person) now taking medication for this condition?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
538	5.88	1	Yes
328	3.58	5	No
-	-	8	DK
9	.10	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,277 90.44 0 Inap.: never been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84625=8 or 9)

**ER84630 "H5NCKPT WTR REF PERSON IS 65+"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5nCKPT. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Reference Person is 65 Years Old or Older

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,747	19.09	1	Reference Person is 65 years or older		
7,405	80.91	5	Reference Person is less than 65 years; age is DK or refused		

**ER84631 "H5N2 WTR CHANGE IN MAKING DECISIONS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n2. Next, we'd like to know about changes that (you/Reference Person) may have had in the last several years (because of a thinking or memory problem). In the last several years, has there been a change in problems (you/he/she) may have with judgment, for example, problems making decisions, making bad financial decisions, or with thinking?

*Please note for the following series H5N2-H5N9 : All rights reserved. Copyright 2008 by Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri, USA*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
170	1.86	1	Yes, a change		
1,555	16.99	5	No, no change		
-	-	8	DK		
22	.24	9	NA; refused		
7,405	80.91	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)		

**ER84632 "H5N3 WTR CHNGE INTEREST IN ACTIVITIES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n3. In the last several years, has there been a change in... The amount of interest (you/he/she) may have in hobbies or activities?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
336	3.67	1	Yes, a change		
1,381	15.09	5	No, no change		
2	.02	8	DK		
27	.30	9	NA; refused		
7,406	80.92	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84630=5)		

**ER84633 "H5N4 WTR CHANGE IN REPEATING STORIES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n4. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) (Your/His/Her) repeating the same things over and over, such as questions, stories, or statements?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
222	2.43	1	Yes, a change		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,499	16.38	5	No, no change
2	.02	8	DK
23	.25	9	NA; refused
7,406	80.92	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84630=5)

**ER84634 "H5N5 WTR CHANGE IN LEARNING/USE TOOLS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n5. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) The trouble (you/he/she) may have learning how to use a tool, appliance or gadget like a TV remote?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
152	1.66	1	Yes, a change
1,568	17.13	5	No, no change
2	.02	8	DK
24	.26	9	NA; refused
7,406	80.92	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84630=5)

**ER84635 "H5N6 WTR CHANGE IN REMEMBERING DATES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n6. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) (Your/His/Her) forgetting the correct month or year?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
122	1.33	1	Yes, a change
1,592	17.40	5	No, no change
3	.03	8	DK
29	.32	9	NA; refused
7,406	80.92	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84630=5)

**ER84636 "H5N7 WTR CHANGE HANDLING MONEY ISSUES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n7. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) The trouble (you/he/she) may have handling complicated money matters, like balancing a checkbook or paying bills?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
100	1.09	1	Yes, a change
1,625	17.76	5	No, no change
-	-	8	DK
21	.23	9	NA; refused
7,406	80.92	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84630=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84637 "H5N8 WTR CHANGE IN REMEMBERING APPTS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n8. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) The trouble (you/he/she) may have remembering appointments?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
198	2.16	1	Yes, a change
1,520	16.61	5	No, no change
1	.01	8	DK
27	.30	9	NA; refused
7,406	80.92	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84630=5)

**ER84638 "H5N9 WTR CHANGE IN THINKING/MEMORY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n9. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) Daily problems (you/he/she) may have with thinking and/or memory?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
256	2.80	1	Yes, a change
1,457	15.92	5	No, no change
3	.03	8	DK
30	.33	9	NA; refused
7,406	80.92	0	Inap.: Reference Person is less than 65 years old (ER84630=5)

**ER84639 "H8 WTR HOSPITALIZED IN 2022-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H8. (Were you/Was Reference Person) a patient in a hospital overnight or longer at any time during 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
679	7.42	1	Yes
8,379	91.55	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
91	.99	9	NA; refused

**ER84640 "H8A # NIGHTS IN HOSPITAL-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H8a. How many nights (were you/was Reference Person) in a hospital altogether in 2022?-- DAYS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
584	6.38	1 - 365	Actual number of days
3	.03	998	DK
15	.16	999	NA; refused
8,550	93.42	0	Inap.: not hospitalized in 2022 (ER84639=5); DK, NA, or RF whether hospitalized in 2022 (ER84639=8 or 9); response given as weeks only



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84641 "H8A # WEEKS IN HOSPITAL-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H8a. How many nights (were you/was Reference Person) in a hospital altogether in 2022?--  
WEEKS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
75	.82	1 - 52			Actual number of weeks
3	.03	98	DK		
15	.16	99	NA; refused		
9,059	98.98	0	Inap.:	not hospitalized in 2022 (ER84639=5); DK, NA, or RF whether hospitalized in 2022 (ER84639=8 or 9); response given as days only	

**ER84642 "H8A3 WTR TROUBLE WALKING/CLIMBING-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H8a3. (Do you/Does [he/she]) have any trouble either walking several blocks or climbing a few flights of stairs, because of (your/his/her) health?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,419	15.50	1	Yes		
7,662	83.72	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
69	.75	9	NA; refused		

**ER84643 "H8A4 WTR TROUBLE BENDING/LIFTING-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H8a4. (Do you/Does [he/she]) have trouble bending, lifting, or stooping because of (your/his/her) health?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,519	16.60	1	Yes		
7,542	82.41	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
87	.95	9	NA; refused		

**ER84644 "H9A WTR PROBLEM BATHING-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9a. The next questions are about (your/Reference Person's) ability to do certain activities -- by (yourself/himself/herself) and without special equipment. Because of a health or physical problem, (do you/does [he/she]) have any difficulty bathing or showering?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
318	3.47	1	Yes		
8,770	95.83	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
63	.69	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84645      "H10A1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS BATHE-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10a1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
176	1.92	1	Yes
142	1.55	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,834	96.53	0	Inap.: no difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84644=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84644=8 or 9)

**ER84646      "H10A2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO BATHE-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10a2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
171	1.87	1	Yes
146	1.60	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,834	96.53	0	Inap.: no difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84644=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84644=8 or 9)

**ER84647      "H9B WTR PROBLEM DRESSING-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

H9b. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)  
Dressing?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
263	2.87	1	Yes
8,815	96.32	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
72	.79	9	NA; refused

**ER84648      "H10B1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS DRESS-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10b1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
155	1.69	1	Yes
106	1.16	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,890 97.14 0 Inap.: no difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84647=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84647=8 or 9)

**ER84649 "H10B2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO DRESS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10b2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
67	.73	1	Yes		
195	2.13	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
8,890	97.14	0	Inap.: no difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84647=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84647=8 or 9)		

**ER84650 "H9C WTR PROBLEM EATING-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9c. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)  
Eating?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
123	1.34	1	Yes		
8,964	97.95	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
65	.71	9	NA; refused		

**ER84651 "H10C1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS EATNG-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10c1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
30	.33	1	Yes		
92	1.01	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,029	98.66	0	Inap.: no difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84650=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84650=8 or 9)		

**ER84652 "H10C2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO EAT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10c2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

115	1.26	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,029	98.66	0	Inap.: no difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84650=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84650=8 or 9)

**ER84653 "H9D WTR PROB GET IN/OUT BED/CHAIR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9d. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)

Getting in or out of bed or a chair?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
499	5.45	1	Yes		
8,573	93.67	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
78	.85	9	NA; refused		

**ER84654 "H10D1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS BED/CHAIR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10d1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
146	1.60	1	Yes		
353	3.86	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,652	94.54	0	Inap.: no difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84653=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84653=8 or 9)		

**ER84655 "H10D2 WTR NEED EQUIP FOR BED/CHAIR-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10d2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
145	1.58	1	Yes		
349	3.81	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
5	.05	9	NA; refused		
8,652	94.54	0	Inap.: no difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84653=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84653=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84656 "H9E WTR PROBLEM WALKING-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9e. Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)  
Walking?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
935	10.22		1	Yes	
8,134	88.88		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	
81	.89		9	NA; refused	

**ER84657 "H10E1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS WALK-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10e1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
185	2.02		1	Yes	
749	8.18		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
2	.02		9	NA; refused	
8,216	89.77		0	Inap.: no difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84656=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84656=8 or 9)	

**ER84658 "H10E2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO WALK-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10e2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
411	4.49		1	Yes	
520	5.68		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
5	.05		9	NA; refused	
8,216	89.77		0	Inap.: no difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84656=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84656=8 or 9)	

**ER84659 "H9F WTR PROBLEM GETTING OUTSIDE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9f. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)  
Getting outside?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
267	2.92		1	Yes	
8,809	96.25		5	No	
2	.02		8	DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

74 .81 9 NA; refused

**ER84660 "H10F1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS GET OUT-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H10f1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
139	1.52	1	Yes
125	1.37	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,885	97.08	0	Inap.: no difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84659=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84659=8 or 9)

**ER84661 "H10F2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO GO OUTSIDE-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H10f2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
151	1.65	1	Yes
114	1.25	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,885	97.08	0	Inap.: no difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84659=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84659=8 or 9)

**ER84662 "H9G WTR PROBLEM USE TOILET-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H9g. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)

Using the toilet, including getting to the toilet?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
161	1.76	1	Yes
8,917	97.43	5	No
-	-	8	DK
74	.81	9	NA; refused

**ER84663 "H10G1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS TOILET-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H10g1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
72	.79	1	Yes
87	.95	5	No
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,990	98.23	0	Inap.: no difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84662=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84662=8 or 9)

**ER84664 "H10G2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO USE TOILET-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10g2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
86	.94	1	Yes
74	.81	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,990	98.23	0	Inap.: no difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84662=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84662=8 or 9)

**ER84665 "H11A WTR DIFFICULT PREPARE MEALS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11a. The next questions are about doing other activities by (yourself/himself/herself) and without special equipment.

Because of a health or physical problem, (do you/does Reference Person) have any difficulty preparing (your/his/her) own meals?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
215	2.35	1	Yes
8,640	94.41	5	No
236	2.58	7	Does not do
1	.01	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused

**ER84666 "H11B HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11b. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
64	.70	1	Yes
169	1.85	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,916	97.42	0	Inap.: prepares own meals, with or without difficulty (ER84665=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person prepares own meals (ER84665=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84667 "H11C WTR DIFFICULT SHOPPING-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11c. ([Do you/Does Reference Person] have any difficulty...)  
Shopping for personal items or medicines?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
221	2.41	1	Yes
8,653	94.55	5	No
206	2.25	7	Does not do
1	.01	8	DK
71	.78	9	NA; refused

**ER84668 "H11D HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11d. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
74	.81	1	Yes
128	1.40	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,946	97.75	0	Inap.: shops for personal toilet items or medicines, with or without difficulty (ER84667=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person shops for personal toilet items or medicines, with or without difficulty (ER84667=8 or 9)

**ER84669 "H11E WTR DIFFICULT MANAGE MONEY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11e. ([Do you/Does Reference Person] have any difficulty...)

Managing (your/his/her) own money, such as keeping track of expenses or paying bills?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
307	3.35	1	Yes
8,607	94.05	5	No
166	1.81	7	Does not do
-	-	8	DK
72	.79	9	NA; refused

**ER84670 "H11F HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11f. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
48	.52	1	Yes
117	1.28	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,986 98.19 0 Inap.: manages own money, with or without difficulty  
(ER84669=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person  
manages own money (ER84669=8 or 9)

**ER84671 "H11G WTR TELEPHONE DIFFICULT-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H11g. ([Do you/Does Reference Person] have any difficulty...)  
Using the telephone?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
101	1.10		1	Yes	
8,971	98.02		5	No	
16	.17		7	Does not do	
2	.02		8	DK	
62	.68		9	NA; refused	

**ER84672 "H11H HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H11h. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1	Yes	
13	.14		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,136	99.83		0	Inap.: uses the telephone, with or without difficulty (ER84671=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person uses the telephone (ER84671=8 or 9)	

**ER84673 "H11J WTR HEAVY HSWRK DIFFICULT-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H11j. ([Do you/Does Reference Person] have any difficulty...)  
Doing heavy housework, like scrubbing floors or washing windows?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
763	8.34		1	Yes	
7,660	83.70		5	No	
664	7.26		7	Does not do	
3	.03		8	DK	
62	.68		9	NA; refused	

**ER84674 "H11K HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H11k. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
273	2.98		1	Yes	
386	4.22		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6	.07	9	NA; refused
8,486	92.72	0	Inap.: does heavy housework, with or without difficulty (ER84673=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person does heavy housework (ER84673=8 or 9)

**ER84675 "H11L WTR LIGHT HSWRK DIFFICULT-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H11l. ([Do you/Does Reference Person] have any difficulty...)

Doing light housework, like doing dishes, straightening up, or light housecleaning?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
321	3.51	1	Yes		
8,620	94.19	5	No		
147	1.61	7	Does not do		
1	.01	8	DK		
63	.69	9	NA; refused		

**ER84676 "H11M HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H11m. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74	1	Yes		
79	.86	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
9,004	98.38	0	Inap.: does light housework, with or without difficulty (ER84675=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person does light housework (ER84675=8 or 9)		

**ER84677 "H12A FREQ OF HVY PHYSICAL ACTIVITY-RP" NUM(3.0)**

H12a. The next questions are about physical activities (exercise, sports, physically active hobbies) that (you/Reference Person) may do in (your/his/her) leisure time.

(In [your/Reference Person's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does Reference Person) do VIGOROUS physical activities for at least 10 minutes that cause heavy sweating or large increases in breathing or heart rate?--NUMBER OF TIMES

ENTER amount here, then SELECT unit of time on next screen (Week, Month, Year)

IF R says never, ENTER [0]

IF R says every day, ENTER [7] here and ENTER [WEEK] on the next screen

IF R reports hours or minutes per week/month/year, PROBE: We are looking for the number of times per week, month, or year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,510	71.13	1 - 199	Actual number of times		
3	.03	200	200 times or more		
24	.26	998	DK		
460	5.03	999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,155    23.55                      0   Inap.:   never

**ER84678        "H12A TIME UNIT FOR HVY PHYS ACTIVITY-RP"                      NUM(1.0)**

H12a. (In [your/Reference Person's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does Reference Person) do VIGOROUS physical activities for at least 10 minutes that cause heavy sweating or large increases in breathing or heart rate?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,739	62.71	3	Week		
643	7.03	5	Month		
129	1.41	6	Year		
-	-	7	Other		
-	-	8	DK		
486	5.31	9	NA; refused; DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person does vigorous physical activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84677=998 or 999)		
2,155	23.55	0	Inap.: never does vigorous physical activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84677=0)		

**ER84679        "H12B FREQ OF LITE PHYSICAL ACTIVITY-RP"                      NUM(3.0)**

H12b. (In [your/Reference Person's] leisure time,...)  
How often (do you/does Reference Person) do light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes that cause only light sweating or slight to moderate increases in breathing or heart rate?--NUMBER OF TIMES

ENTER amount here, then SELECT unit of time on next screen (Week, Month, Year)  
IF R says never, ENTER [0]  
IF R says every day, ENTER [7] here and ENTER [WEEK] on the next screen  
IF R reports hours or minutes per week/month/year, PROBE: We are looking for the number of times per week, month, or year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,267	79.40	1 - 199	Actual number of times		
6	.07	200	200 times or more		
22	.24	998	DK		
455	4.97	999	NA; refused		
1,402	15.32	0	Inap.: never		

**ER84680        "H12B TIME UNIT FOR LITE PHYS ACTIVITY-RP"                      NUM(1.0)**

H12b. (In [your/Reference Person's] leisure time,...)  
How often (do you/does Reference Person) do light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes that cause only light sweating or slight to moderate increases in breathing or heart rate?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,718	73.40	3	Week		
477	5.21	5	Month		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

72	.79	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
483	5.28	9	NA; refused; DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person does light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84679=998 or 999)
1,402	15.32	0	Inap.: never does light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84679=0)

**ER84681 "H12C FREQ OF STRENGTH PHYS ACTIVITY-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H12c. (In [your/Reference Person's] leisure time,...)

How often (do you/does Reference Person) do physical activities specifically designed to strengthen (your/his/her) muscles such as lifting weights?--NUMBER OF TIMES

ENTER amount here, then SELECT unit of time on next screen (Week, Month, Year)

IF R says never, ENTER [0]

IF R says every day, ENTER [7] here and ENTER [WEEK] on the next screen

IF R reports hours or minutes per week/month/year, PROBE: We are looking for the number of times per week, month, or year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,522	49.41	1 - 199	Actual number of times
1	.01	200	200 times or more
4	.04	998	DK
581	6.35	999	NA; refused
4,044	44.19	0	Inap.: never

**ER84682 "H12C TIME UNIT STRNGTH PHYS ACTVTY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H12c. (In [your/Reference Person's] leisure time,...)

How often (do you/does Reference Person) do physical activities specifically designed to strengthen (your/his/her) muscles such as lifting weights?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,999	43.70	3	Week
423	4.62	5	Month
96	1.05	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
590	6.45	9	NA; refused; DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person does physical activities specifically designed to strengthen muscles (ER84681=998 or 999)
4,044	44.19	0	Inap.: never does physical activities specifically designed to strengthen muscles (ER84681=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84683 "H13 WTR SMOKE CIGARETTES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H13. (Do you/Does Reference Person) smoke cigarettes?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,100	12.02	1	Yes
7,976	87.15	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
75	.82	9	NA; refused

**ER84684 "H14 # CIGARETTES PER DAY-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H14. On average, how many cigarettes per day (do you/does [he/she]) usually smoke?

For one cigarette or less per day, ENTER [1]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
73	.80	1	One cigarette or fewer per day
1,017	11.11	2 - 200	Actual number of cigarettes per day
1	.01	998	DK
9	.10	999	NA; refused
8,052	87.98	0	Inap.: does not smoke (ER84683=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person smokes (ER84683=8 or 9)

**ER84685 "H15 AGE WHEN FIRST SMOKED-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H15. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you/he/she) first smoked cigarettes regularly?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,076	11.76	1 - 96	Actual age
-	-	97	Ninety-seven years old or older
7	.08	98	DK
17	.19	99	NA; refused
8,052	87.98	0	Inap.: does not smoke (ER84683=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person smokes (ER84683=8 or 9)

**ER84686 "H16 WTR EVER SMOKED CIGARETTES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H16. Did (you/Reference Person) ever smoke cigarettes?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,409	26.32	1	Yes
5,611	61.31	5	No
-	-	8	DK
33	.36	9	NA; refused
1,099	12.01	0	Inap.: smokes cigarettes (ER84683=1)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84687      "H17 # CIGARETTES PER DAY-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H17. On average, how many cigarettes per day did (you/he/she) smoke?

For one cigarette or less per day, ENTER [1]

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
249	2.72	1			One cigarette or fewer per day
2,066	22.57	2 - 200			Actual number of cigarettes per day
63	.69	998			DK
31	.34	999			NA; refused
6,743	73.68	0			Inap.: smokes cigarettes (ER84683=1); never smoked cigarettes (ER84686=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever smoked cigarettes (ER84686=8 or 9)

**ER84688      "H18 AGE LAST SMOKED REGULARLY-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H18. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you/he/she) last smoked cigarettes regularly?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,351	25.69	1 - 96			Actual age
-	-	97			Ninety-seven years old or older
32	.35	98			DK
26	.28	99			NA; refused
6,743	73.68	0			Inap.: smokes cigarettes (ER84683=1); never smoked cigarettes (ER84686=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever smoked cigarettes (ER84686=8 or 9)

**ER84689      "H19 AGE FIRST SMOKED REGULARLY-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H19. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you/he/she) first smoked cigarettes regularly?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,280	24.91	1 - 96			Actual age
-	-	97			Ninety-seven years old or older
73	.80	98			DK
56	.61	99			NA; refused
6,743	73.68	0			Inap.: smokes cigarettes (ER84683=1); never smoked cigarettes (ER84686=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever smoked cigarettes (ER84686=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84690 "H19A WTR EVER VAPED - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H19a. [Do you / Does Reference Person] ever vape? This includes vaping nicotine, marijuana, and/or flavoring.

*To "vape" is to use a device such as a vape-pen, an e-cigarette, an e-hookah, or e-vaporizer to inhale a mist into the lungs.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,299	14.19	1	Yes		
7,770	84.90	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
83	.91	9	NA; refused		

**ER84691 "H19B HOW OLD WHEN FIRST VAPED - RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H19c. How old (were you/was Reference Person) when (you/he/she) first vaped regularly?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,018	11.12	1 - 96	Actual age		
271	2.96	997	[IF VOL]	Never vaped regularly	
1	.01	998	DK		
10	.11	999	NA; refused		
7,852	85.80	0	Inap.: does not vape (ER84690=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person vapes (ER84690=8 or 9)		

**ER84692 "H19C HOW OFTEN VAPED 30 DAYS - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H19c. During the past 30 days, on how many days [have you / has he / has she] vaped?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
736	8.04	1 - 30	Actual days vaped		
1	.01	98	DK		
54	.59	99	NA; refused		
8,361	91.36	0	Inap.: none; Inap.: does not vape (ER84690=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person vapes (ER84690=8 or 9)		

**ER84693 "H20 WTR DRINK ALCOHOL-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H20. (Do you/Does Reference Person) drink any alcoholic beverages such as beer, wine, or liquor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,623	50.51	1	Yes		
4,447	48.59	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

81 .89 9 NA; refused

**ER84694 "H20A WTR EVER DRANK ALCOHOL - RP" NUM(1.0)**

H20a. (Have you/Has Reference Person) ever had a drink of any alcoholic beverages such as beer, wine, or liquor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,374	25.94	1	Yes		
2,071	22.63	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
82	.90	9	NA; refused		
4,623	50.51	0	Inap.: drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84693=1)		

**ER84695 "H21A HOW OFTEN HAVE DRINKS-RP" NUM(1.0)**

H21a. In the last year, on average, how often did (you/Reference Person) have any alcohol to drink?

Would you say, less than one a month, about once a month, several times a month, about once a week, several times a week, or every day?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,576	28.15	1	[IF VOL]	Did not drink in the last year	
1,053	11.51	2	About one a month		
925	10.11	3	Several times a month		
913	9.98	4	About once a week		
1,100	12.02	5	Several times a week		
332	3.63	6	Every day		
1	.01	8	DK		
96	1.05	9	NA; refused		
2,156	23.56	0	Inap.: never drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84693=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84693=8 or 9)		

**ER84696 "H21B # ALCOHOLIC DRINKS PER DAY-RP" NUM(2.0)**

H21b. In the last year, on the days (you/he/she) drank, about how many drinks did (you/he/she) have?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5,827	63.67	1 - 24	Number of alcoholic drinks per day		
72	.79	25	25 or more alcoholic drinks per day		
32	.35	98	DK		
140	1.53	99	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,081 33.66 0 Inap.: [IF VOL] Did not drink in the last year (ER84695=1); never drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84693=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84693=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF how often Reference Person drinks (ER84695=8 or 9)

**ER84697 "H21C # DAYS HAD 4-5 DRINKS-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H21c. In the last year, on how many days (have you/has [he/she]) had (IF MALE Reference Person THEN 'five'/ IF FEMALE Reference Person THEN 'four') or more drinks on one occasion?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,650	28.96	1 - 365			Number of days when Reference Person had four or five drinks per day
38	.42	998	DK		
241	2.63	999	NA; refused		
6,223	68.00	0	Inap.:	none; never drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84693=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84693=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF how often Reference Person drinks (ER84695=8 or 9); had (female: 4/male: 5) or more drinks per occasion on zero days last year	

**ER84698 "H22 WEIGHT IN POUNDS-RP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H22. About how much (do you/does Reference Person) weigh?--POUNDS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03	50			Fifty pounds or less
8,820	96.37	51 - 399			Actual number of pounds
24	.26	400			Four hundred pounds or more
11	.12	998	DK		
278	3.04	999	NA; refused		
16	.17	0	Inap.:	weight entered in kilograms (ER84699=36.0-180.0)	

**ER84699 "H22 WEIGHT IN KILOS-RP"**

**NUM(5.1)**

H22. About how much (do you/does Reference Person) weigh?--KILOS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	36.0			36 kilos or less
14	.15	37.0 - 179.0			Actual number of kilos
2	.02	180.0			180 kilos or more
-	-	998.0	DK		
-	-	999.0	NA; refused		
9,136	99.83	.0	Inap.:	weight entered in pounds (ER84698=50-400)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84700 "H23 HEIGHT-FEET-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H23. How tall (are you/is Reference Person)?--FEET

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8,851	96.71	2 - 7	Actual number of feet
16	.17	8	DK
242	2.64	9	NA; refused
43	.47	0	Inap.: height entered in meters (ER84702=0.60-2.10)

**ER84701 "H23 HEIGHT-INCHES-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H23. How tall (are you/is Reference Person)?--INCHES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,880	86.10	1 - 11	Actual number of inches
3	.03	98	DK
103	1.13	99	NA; refused
1,166	12.74	0	Inap.: height entered in meters (ER84702=0.60-2.10); zero inches

**ER84702 "H23 HEIGHT IN METERS-RP"**

**NUM(4.2)**

H23. How tall (are you/is Reference Person)?--METERS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	.60	0.60 meters or less
44	.48	.61 - 2.09	Actual height in meters
-	-	2.10	2.10 meters or more
-	-	8.00	DK
-	-	9.00	NA; refused
9,108	99.52	.00	Inap.: height entered in feet (ER84700=2-7)

**ER84703 "H25H HEALTH STATUS B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H25. Consider (your/Reference Person's) health while (you were/[he/she] was) growing up, before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old.

Would you say that (your/his/her) health during that time was excellent, very good, good, fair, or poor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
262	2.86	1	Excellent
229	2.50	2	Very good
125	1.37	3	Good
49	.54	4	Fair
12	.13	5	Poor
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

17	.19	9	NA; Refused
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84704 "H26H WTR MISSED MO OR MORE SCHOOL--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H26. When (you were/[he/she] was) growing up, before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old, did (you/he/she) miss a month or more of school because of a health problem?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
37	.40	1	Yes
636	6.95	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
19	.21	9	NA; Refused
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84705 "H27H WTR MEASLES B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H27. Before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have measles?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
56	.61	1	Yes
603	6.59	5	No
11	.12	8	DK
24	.26	9	NA; Refused
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84706 "H28H WTR MUMPS B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H28. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) Mumps?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
36	.39	1	Yes
621	6.79	5	No
12	.13	8	DK
25	.27	9	NA; Refused
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84707 "H29H WTR CHICKEN POX B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H29. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) Chicken pox?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
258	2.82	1	Yes
403	4.40	5	No
11	.12	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

22	.24	9	NA; Refused
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84708 "H30H WTR DIFF SEEING B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H30. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) Difficulty seeing, even with eyeglasses?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
60	.66	1	Yes		
609	6.65	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
24	.26	9	NA; Refused		
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84709 "H31H PARENTS SMOKED B4 RP AGE 17?--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H31. Did (your/his/her) parents or guardians smoke during (your/his/her) childhood? If Yes: Was that one or both of them?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
164	1.79	1	Yes, one of them		
118	1.29	2	Yes, both of them		
389	4.25	5	No, none of them		
2	.02	8	DK		
21	.23	9	NA; Refused		
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84710 "H34H WTR RESP DIS B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H34. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) A respiratory disorder such as bronchitis, wheezing, hay fever, shortness of breath, or sinus infection?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
112	1.22	1	Yes		
560	6.12	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
20	.22	9	NA; Refused		
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84711      "H35H WTR SPCH IMPAIR B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H35. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
A speech impairment?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
54	.59		1	Yes	
619	6.76		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
21	.23		9	NA; Refused	
8,458	92.42		0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave	

**ER84712      "H36H WTR ALLERGY B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H36. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
An allergic condition?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
72	.79		1	Yes	
601	6.57		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
20	.22		9	NA; Refused	
8,458	92.42		0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave	

**ER84713      "H37H WTR HEART TRBL B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H37. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
Heart trouble?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
15	.16		1	Yes	
658	7.19		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
21	.23		9	NA; Refused	
8,458	92.42		0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave	

**ER84714      "H38H WTR EAR PROB B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H38. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
Chronic ear problems or infections?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
39	.43		1	Yes	
633	6.92		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
21	.23		9	NA; Refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,458 92.42 0 Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84715 "H39H WTR EPILEPSY B4 AGE 17--RP" NUM(1.0)**

H39. Before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have any of the following childhood diseases:

Epilepsy or seizures?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11	1	Yes		
664	7.26	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
20	.22	9	NA; Refused		
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84716 "H40H WTR HEADACHE B4 AGE 17--RP" NUM(1.0)**

H40. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)

Severe headaches or migraines?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
56	.61	1	Yes		
616	6.73	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
21	.23	9	NA; Refused		
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84717 "H41H WTR STOM PROB B4 AGE 17--RP" NUM(1.0)**

H41. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)

Stomach problems?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
47	.51	1	Yes		
624	6.82	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
20	.22	9	NA; Refused		
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84718 "H44H WTR DRUG/AL PROB B4 AGE 17--RP" NUM(1.0)**

H44. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)

Drug or alcohol problems?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
23	.25	1	Yes		
649	7.09	5	No		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	8	DK
21	.23	9	NA; Refused
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84719 "H45H WTR OTR PSYCH PROB B4 AGE 17--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H45. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
Any other emotional or psychological problems?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
49	.54	1	Yes		
626	6.84	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
19	.21	9	NA; Refused		
8,458	92.42	0	Inap.: childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84720 "H24 WTR SPOUSE IN FU NOW"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H24. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,569	49.92	1	Spouse/Partner in FU now		
4,583	50.08	5	All others		

**ER84721 "H1 HEALTH STATUS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1. Now I have a few questions about (your/Spouse's/Partner's) health.  
Would you say (your/his/her) health in general is excellent, very good, good, fair, or poor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
550	6.01	1	Excellent		
1,666	18.20	2	Very good		
1,648	18.01	3	Good		
503	5.50	4	Fair		
128	1.40	5	Poor		
3	.03	8	DK		
71	.78	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84722 "H1A WTR HLTH BETTER/WORSE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1a. Compared to (your/his/her) health say, two years ago, would you say (your/his/her) health is better now, about the same, or worse?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
723	7.90	1	Better		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,307	36.13	3	About the same
471	5.15	5	Worse
5	.05	8	DK
63	.69	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84723 "H1B WTR HEALTH BETTER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1b. Is it much better or somewhat better?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
371	4.05	1	Much better
349	3.81	2	Somewhat better
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused
8,428	92.09	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); health is about the same or worse (ER84722=3 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether health is better now, about the same, or worse (ER84722=8 or 9)

**ER84724 "H1C WTR HEALTH WORSE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H1c. Is it much worse or somewhat worse?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
99	1.08	1	Much worse
370	4.04	2	Somewhat worse
-	-	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
8,677	94.81	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); health is better now or about the same (ER84722=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether health is better now, about the same, or worse (ER84722=8 or 9)

**ER84725 "HCOVID1A WTR HAD COVID VACCINE - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID1a. These next questions are about the COVID-19 pandemic that started in March 2020. (Have you/Has [Spouse/Partner]) had a vaccine for COVID-19?

*Some COVID-19 vaccines require two shots: ENTER "Yes" if (you/he/she) received the first shot, whether or not (you have / he has / she has) received the second shot*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,386	37.00	1	Yes
1,062	11.60	5	No
7	.08	8	DK
114	1.25	9	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,583 50.08 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84726 "HCOVID18A NUMBER OF COVID VACCINES - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID18A. How many COVID-19 vaccinations (have you/has [Spouse/Partner]) had?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,354	36.65	1 - 9	Number of vaccinations
6	.07	98	DK
26	.28	99	NA; refused
5,766	63.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=5); DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=8 or 9)

**ER84727 "HCOVID18 WTR HAD ELIG COVID VACCINES -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID18. (Have you / Has [Spouse/Partner]) had all COVID-19 vaccinations that are recommended and for which (you are/he is/she is) eligible?

*Some COVID-19 vaccines require two shots; you may be eligible for one or two booster shots, depending on your age, risk factors, and when you received your previous shot(s)*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,251	24.60	1	Yes
1,111	12.14	5	No
9	.10	8	DK
15	.16	9	NA; refused
5,766	63.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=5); DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=8 or 9)

**ER84728 "HCOVID18 MONTH MOST RECENT VACCINE - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID18 . In what month and year did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive (your / his / her) most recent COVID-19 vaccination or booster shot?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
212	2.32	1	January
167	1.82	2	February
241	2.63	3	March
221	2.41	4	April
177	1.93	5	May
150	1.64	6	June
102	1.11	7	July
135	1.48	8	August
255	2.79	9	September
330	3.61	10	October

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

222	2.43	11	November
175	1.91	12	December
163	1.78	21	Winter
186	2.03	22	Spring
95	1.04	23	Summer
171	1.87	24	Fall; Autumn
49	.54	98	DK
335	3.66	99	NA; refused
5,766	63.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=5); DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=8 or 9)

**ER84729 "HCOVID18 YEAR MOST RECENT VACCINE - SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

HCOVID18 . In what month and year did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive (your / his / her) most recent COVID-19 vaccination or booster shot?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,074	33.59	2,020 - 2,023	Actual	year	
24	.26	9,998	DK		
288	3.15	9,999	NA; refused		
5,766	63.00	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); didn't get a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=5); DK, NA, or RF whether got a vaccine for COVID-19? (ER84725=8 or 9);	

**ER84730 "HCOVID19 WTR HAD COVID-19 - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID19. (Have you / Has [Spouse/Partner]) had COVID-19?

*Remind R to include times when R thought or a doctor or other health professional diagnosed they probably had COVID-19.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,446	26.73	1	Yes		
2,013	22.00	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
105	1.15	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84731      "HCOVID20 WTR HAD COVID MORE THN ONCE -SP"                      NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID20. (Have you / Has [Spouse/Partner]) had COVID-19 more than once?

*Remind R to include times when R thought or a doctor or other health professional diagnosed they probably had COVID-19.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
744	8.13	1	Yes		
1,698	18.55	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
4	.04	9	NA; refused		
6,706	73.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1)		

**ER84732      "HCOVID21 MO MOST RECENTLY HAD COVID - SP"                      NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID21. In what month and year did (you/Spouse/Partner) (last) have COVID-19?--MONTH

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
287	3.14	1	January		
152	1.66	2	February		
145	1.58	3	March		
105	1.15	4	April		
145	1.58	5	May		
129	1.41	6	June		
161	1.76	7	July		
162	1.77	8	August		
149	1.63	9	September		
131	1.43	10	October		
176	1.92	11	November		
247	2.70	12	December		
119	1.30	21	Winter		
65	.71	22	Spring		
47	.51	23	Summer		
51	.56	24	Fall; Autumn		
9	.10	98	DK		
166	1.81	99	NA; refused		
6,706	73.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84733 "HCOVID21 YR MOST RECENTLY HAD COVID - SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

HCOVID21. In what month and year did (you/Spouse/Partner) (last) have COVID-19?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,298	25.11	2,020 - 2,023	Actual year
6	.07	9,998	DK
142	1.55	9,999	NA; refused
6,706	73.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1)

**ER84734 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN1 -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Spouse/Partner) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
206	2.25	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
87	.95	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
51	.56	3	Prescribed another treatment
2,078	22.71	4	No treatment prescribed
11	.12	8	DK
13	.14	9	NA; refused
6,706	73.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1)

**ER84735 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN2 -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Spouse/Partner) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
11	.12	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
2	.02	3	Prescribed another treatment
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84736 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN3 -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Spouse/Partner) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
-	-	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
2	.02	3	Prescribed another treatment
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); fewer than three mentions

**ER84737 "HCOVID23 WTR COVID TREATMENT MEN4 -SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Spouse/Partner) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion. [ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FOURTH MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Prescribed antiviral treatments
-	-	2	Prescribed monoclonal antibodies
-	-	3	Prescribed another treatment
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); fewer than four mentions

**ER84738 "HCOVID23 OTR TYPE TREATMENT - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID23. Has a doctor or other health professional (ever) prescribed (you/Spouse/Partner) antiviral treatments, monoclonal antibodies, or another treatment for COVID-19? This treatment could have been administered by pill, injection, or through an IV infusion.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Antibiotics (e.g., Zpac)
4	.04	2	Steroids (e.g., Prednisone)
7	.08	3	Symptomatic treatments (Tylenol, cough medicine, cold medication, vitamins, albuterol/inhaler, etc.)
11	.12	4	A combination of other treatments
16	.17	7	Other
13	.14	99	Unknown/DK/NA
9,097	99.40	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); was not prescribed another COVID-19 treatment (ER84734, ER84735, ER84736, or ER84737 NE 3)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84739 "HCOVID10 WTR ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID10. [Were you/Was Spouse/Partner] admitted to a hospital because of COVID-19?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1	Yes
2,392	26.14	5	No
-	-	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
6,706	73.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1)

**ER84740 "HCOVID11 NUM NIGHTS IN HOSPITAL -SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

HCOVID11. How many nights did (you / he / she) spend in the hospital?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
45	.49	1 - 60	Actual number of nights
1	.01	99	NA; refused
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: zero nights spent in hospital; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84739 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84739 = 8 or 9)

**ER84741 "HCOVID12OXY OXYGEN TREATMNT - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
27	.30	1	Yes
19	.21	5	No
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84739 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84739 = 8 or 9)

**ER84742 "HCOVID12ICU INTENSIVE CARE - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Yes
33	.36	5	No
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,106 99.50 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84739 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84739 = 8 or 9)

**ER84743 "HCOVID12VENT VENTILATOR - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1	Yes		
41	.45	5	No		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84739 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84739 = 8 or 9)		

**ER84744 "HCOVID12OTR OTHER TREATMENT - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID12. Did (you/he/she) require any of the following treatments?

(Oxygen(in the nose or using a facemask, intensive care or ICU monitoring, a breathing tube or ventilator)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
45	.49	5	No		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); was not admitted to a hospital (ER84739 = 5); DK, NA, or RF whether admitted to hospital (ER84739 = 8 or 9)		

**ER84745 "HCOVID13 WTR COVID SYMPTOMS - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID13. Did (you / he / she) have any COVID-19 symptoms?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,936	21.15	1	Yes		
455	4.97	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
8	.09	9	NA; refused		
6,751	73.77	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); treated in hospital (ER84741-ER84744= 1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether treated in hospital (ER84741-ER84744= 8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84746 "HCOVID14 SYMPTOM SEVERITY - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID14. Overall, when these symptoms were at their worst, how bad or bothersome were they?

Would you say they were mild, moderate, severe or very severe?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
584	6.38	1	Mild
928	10.14	2	Moderate
369	4.03	3	Severe
52	.57	4	Very severe
3	.03	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
7,215	78.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); treated in hospital (ER84741-ER84744 = 1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether treated in hospital (ER84741-ER84744 = 8 or 9); did not have any COVID-19 symptoms (ER84745 = 5); DK; NA or refused whether had any COVID symptoms (ER84745 =8 or 9)

**ER84747 "HCOVID15 WTR LINGERING EFFECTS - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID15. Are (you / he / she) currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from these symptoms]?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
195	2.13	1	Yes
189	2.07	2	Not sure
2,055	22.45	5	No
-	-	8	DK
7	.08	9	NA; refused
6,706	73.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1)

**ER84748 "HCOVID16 PHYSICAL/MENTAL/BOTH - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID16. Are these physical health effects, mental health effects, or both?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
182	1.99	1	Physical
31	.34	2	Mental
146	1.60	3	Both
1	.01	8	DK
24	.26	9	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,768 95.80 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); no lingering effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=5); DK, NA, or RF if any lingering effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=8 or 9)

**ER84749 "HCOVID17CKPT WTR HAD EFFECTS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17CKPT. Checkpoint: Whether Spouse/Partner had Physical Effects, Mental Health Effects, or Both

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
182	1.99	1	Physical effects
31	.34	2	Mental health effects
171	1.87	5	All Others
8,768	95.80	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never had COVID (ER84730=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had COVID (ER84730=8 or 9); not currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=8 or 9)

**ER84750 "HCOVID17 SEVERITY OF PHYSICAL EFF - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17. How bad or bothersome are the lingering physical effects from COVID-19? Would you say they are mild, moderate, severe or very severe?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
187	2.04	1	Mild
118	1.29	2	Moderate
27	.30	3	Severe
8	.09	4	Very severe
-	-	8	DK
13	.14	9	NA; refused
8,799	96.14	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not have COVID-19 (ER84730 NE 1); no lingering effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=5); DK, NA, or RF if any lingering effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=8 or 9); experiencing mental effects only (ER84749=2)

**ER84751 "HCVD17ACKPT WTR PHY/MENTAL EFFECTS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17ACKPT. Checkpoint: Whether Spouse/Partner had Physical and Mental Health Effects

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
171	1.87	1	Physical and Mental Effects; or DK, NA whether Physical and Mental Effects
213	2.33	5	All Others

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,768 95.80 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never had COVID (ER84730=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had COVID (ER84730=8 or 9); not currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=8 or 9); experiencing mental effects only (ER84749=2)

**ER84752 "HCOVID17A SEVERITY MENTAL EFFECTS - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

HCOVID17A. How bad or bothersome are the lingering mental health effects from COVID-19 (or these symptoms)? Would you say they are mild, moderate, severe, or very severe?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
95	1.04	1	Mild
67	.73	2	Moderate
17	.19	3	Severe
5	.05	4	Very severe
-	-	8	DK
18	.20	9	NA; refused
8,950	97.79	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never had COVID (ER84730=5); DK, NA, or RF whether had COVID (ER84730=8 or 9); not currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=5); DK, NA, or RF whether currently experiencing any lingering physical or mental health effects from COVID-19 (ER84747=8 or 9); experiencing only physical health effects (ER84749=5)

**ER84753 "H2 WTR TYPE/AMT WORK LIMITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H2. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) have any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (you/he/she) can do?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
526	5.75	1	Yes
3,961	43.28	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
80	.87	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84754 "H3 WTR UNABLE TO DO SOME TYPES WORK-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H3. Does this condition keep (you/Spouse/Partner) from doing some types of work?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
489	5.34	1	Yes
30	.33	5	No
6	.07	7	Can do nothing

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,625	94.24	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); does not have any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84753=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84753=8 or 9)

**ER84755 "H4 WTR LIMIT AMT WORK CAN DO-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H4. For work (you/Spouse/Partner) can do, how much does it limit the amount of work (you/Spouse/Partner) can do--a lot, somewhat, or just a little?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
211	2.31	1	A lot
185	2.02	3	Somewhat
113	1.23	5	Just a little
10	.11	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,631	94.31	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); ; does not have any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84753=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any physical or nervous condition that limits the type of work or the amount of work (ER84753=8 or 9); can do nothing (ER84754=7)

**ER84756 "H5A WTR HAD STROKE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5a. Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...  
A stroke?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
75	.82	1	Yes
4,416	48.25	5	No
4	.04	8	DK
74	.81	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84757 "H5A WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5a. Whether H5A was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84758 "H6A1 AGE AT FIRST STROKE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6a1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) the first time (you/he/she) had a stroke?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
72	.79	1 - 120	Actual age
-	-	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
1	.01	998	DK
2	.02	999	NA; refused
9,077	99.18	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=8 or 9)

**ER84759 "H6A2 WTR SECOND STROKE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6a2. (Have you/Has [he/she]) had (another stroke since our last interview/a second or subsequent stroke since that first one)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
64	.70	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,077	99.18	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=8 or 9)

**ER84760 "H7A WTR STROKE LIMIT DAILY ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7a. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	A lot
13	.14	3	Somewhat
15	.16	5	Just a little

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

36	.39	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,077	99.18	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=8 or 9)

**ER84761 "H7A2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR STROKE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7a2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking medication because of (your/his/her) stroke or its complications?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
40	.44	1	Yes		
35	.38	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,077	99.18	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a stroke (ER84756=8 or 9)		

**ER84762 "H5B WTR HEART ATTACK-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5b. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)

A heart attack?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
64	.70	1	Yes		
4,435	48.46	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
66	.72	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84763 "H5B WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5b. Whether H5B was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited		
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84764 "H6B1 AGE AT FIRST HEART ATTACK-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6b1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) the first time (you/he/she) had a heart attack?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
60	.66	1 - 120	Actual age
-	-	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
1	.01	998	DK
3	.03	999	NA; refused
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=8 or 9)

**ER84765 "H6B2 WTR SECOND HEART ATTACK-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6b2. (Have you/Has [he/she]) had (another heart attack since our last interview/a second or subsequent heart attack since that first one)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Yes
55	.60	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=8 or 9)

**ER84766 "H7B WTR HRT ATTACK LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7b. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	A lot
15	.16	3	Somewhat
8	.09	5	Just a little
27	.30	7	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84767 "H7B2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR HEART ATTACK-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7b2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking or carrying medication because of (your/his/her) heart attack?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
38	.42	1	Yes
25	.27	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a heart attack (ER84762=8 or 9)

**ER84768 "H5C WTR HEART DISEASE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5c. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)

Coronary heart disease, angina, congestive heart failure?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
104	1.14	1	Yes
4,392	47.99	5	No
4	.04	8	DK
69	.75	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84769 "H5C WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5c. Whether H5C was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84770 "H6C1 AGE FIRST HAD HEART DISEASE-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6c1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (this condition/any of these conditions)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
96	1.05	1 - 120	Actual age
4	.04	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	998	DK
3	.03	999	NA; refused
9,048	98.86	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84768=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84768=8 or 9)

**ER84771 "H7C WTR HRT DISEASE LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7c. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
18	.20	1	A lot
29	.32	3	Somewhat
24	.26	5	Just a little
33	.36	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,048	98.86	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84768=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84768=8 or 9)

**ER84772 "H7C2 WTR TAKING MEDS HEART DISEASE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7c2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking or carrying medication because of (your/his/her) coronary heart disease, angina or congestive heart failure?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
77	.84	1	Yes
26	.28	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,048	98.86	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84768=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with heart disease, angina, or congestive heart failure (ER84768=8 or 9)

**ER84773 "H5D WTR HYPERTENSION-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5d. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)

High blood pressure or hypertension?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
1,051	11.48	1	Yes



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,441	37.60	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
72	.79	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84774 "H5D WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5d. Whether H5D was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84775 "H6D1 AGE FIRST HAD HYPERTENSION-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6d1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
997	10.89	1 - 120	Actual age
1	.01	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
20	.22	998	DK
33	.36	999	NA; refused
8,101	88.52	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84773=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84773=8 or 9)

**ER84776 "H7D WTR HYPERTENSION LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7d. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	A lot
92	1.01	3	Somewhat
179	1.96	5	Just a little
744	8.13	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
5	.05	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,101 88.52 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84773=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84773=8 or 9)

**ER84777 "H7D2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR HYPERTENSION-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7d2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking medication to lower (your/his/her) blood pressure?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
906	9.90	1	Yes		
144	1.57	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,101	88.52	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84773=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with high blood pressure or hypertension (ER84773=8 or 9)		

**ER84778 "H5E WTR ASTHMA-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5e. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...) Asthma?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
548	5.99	1	Yes		
3,951	43.17	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
66	.72	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84779 "H5E WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5e. Whether H5E was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited		
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84780 "H6E1 AGE FIRST HAD ASTHMA-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6e1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with asthma?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
495	5.41	1 - 120	Actual age
24	.26	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
5	.05	998	DK
24	.26	999	NA; refused
8,604	94.01	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with asthma (ER84778=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with asthma (ER84778=8 or 9)

**ER84781 "H7E WTR ASTHMA LIMIT DAILY ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7e. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
20	.22	1	A lot
90	.98	3	Somewhat
162	1.77	5	Just a little
274	2.99	7	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,604	94.01	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with asthma (ER84778=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with asthma (ER84778=8 or 9)

**ER84782 "H7E2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR ASTHMA-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7e2. In order to treat or control (your/his/her) asthma, (are you/is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking or carrying medication or an inhaler?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
348	3.80	1	Yes
199	2.17	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,604	94.01	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with asthma (ER84778=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with asthma (ER84778=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84783 "H5F WTR LUNG DISEASE-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5f. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)

Chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
179	1.96	1	Yes
4,325	47.26	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused
4,585	50.10	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84784 "H5F WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5f. Whether H5F was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,148	99.96	0	Not edited
4	.04	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84785 "H6F1 AGE FIRST HAD LUNG DISEASE-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6f1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (lung disease/bronchitis/emphysema)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
164	1.79	1 - 120	Actual age
4	.04	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
2	.02	998	DK
9	.10	999	NA; refused
8,973	98.04	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84783=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ERER84783=8 or 9)

**ER84786 "H7F WTR LUNG DISEASE LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7f. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
20	.22	1	A lot
42	.46	3	Somewhat

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

37	.40	5	Just a little
78	.85	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,973	98.04	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84783=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ERER84783=8 or 9)

**ER84787 "H7F2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR LUNG DISEASE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7f2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking medication or receiving oxygen or other treatment for (your/his/her) lung condition?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
68	.74	1	Yes		
111	1.21	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
8,973	98.04	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ER84783=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with chronic lung disease such as bronchitis or emphysema (ERER84783=8 or 9)		

**ER84788 "H5G WTR DIABETES-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5g. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)

Diabetes or high blood sugar?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
464	5.07	1	Yes		
4,037	44.11	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
64	.70	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84789 "H5G WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5g. Whether H5G was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,151	99.99	0	Not edited		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1 .01 1 Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84790 "H6G1 AGE FIRST HAD DIABETES-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6g1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with diabetes?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
444	4.85	1 - 120	Actual age
-	-	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
6	.07	998	DK
14	.15	999	NA; refused
8,688	94.93	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84788=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84788=8 or 9)

**ER84791 "H7G WTR DIABETES LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7g. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1	A lot
68	.74	3	Somewhat
122	1.33	5	Just a little
250	2.73	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,688	94.93	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84788=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84788=8 or 9)

**ER84792 "H7G2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR DIABETES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7g2. In order to treat or control (your/his/her) diabetes, (are you/is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking medication that (you/he/she) swallow(s) or using insulin shots or a pump?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
336	3.67	1	Yes
126	1.38	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,688 94.93 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84788=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with diabetes or high blood sugar (ER84788=8 or 9)

**ER84793 "H5H WTR ARTHRITIS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5h. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)  
Arthritis or rheumatism?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
701	7.66	1	Yes		
3,795	41.47	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
68	.74	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84794 "H5H WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5h. Whether H5H was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,150	99.98	0	Not edited		
2	.02	1	Value edited by PSID staff		

**ER84795 "H6H1 AGE FIRST HAD ARTHRITIS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6h1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (arthritis/rheumatism)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
673	7.35	1 - 120	Actual age		
2	.02	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old		
9	.10	998	DK		
17	.19	999	NA; refused		
8,451	92.34	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84793=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84793=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84796 "H7H WTR ARTHRITIS LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7h. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
92	1.01	1	A lot
221	2.41	3	Somewhat
271	2.96	5	Just a little
116	1.27	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,451	92.34	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84793=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84793=8 or 9)

**ER84797 "H7H2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR ARTHRITIS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7h2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking medication or receiving treatment for (your/his/her) arthritis or rheumatism?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
325	3.55	1	Yes
374	4.09	5	No
-	-	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,451	92.34	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84793=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with arthritis or rheumatism (ER84793=8 or 9)

**ER84798 "H5I WTR MENTAL LOSS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5i. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)

Permanent loss of memory or mental ability?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
52	.57	1	Yes
4,454	48.67	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84799 "H5I WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5i. Whether H5I was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,150	99.98	0	Not edited
2	.02	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84800 "H6I1 AGE FIRST HAD MEMORY LOSS-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6i1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with (loss of memory/mental ability)?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
52	.57	1 - 120	Actual age
-	-	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
-	-	998	DK
-	-	999	NA; refused
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84798=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84798=8 or 9)

**ER84801 "H7I WTR MEMORY LOSS LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7i. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	A lot
18	.20	3	Somewhat
12	.13	5	Just a little
3	.03	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84798=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84798=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84802 "H7I2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR MEMORY LOSS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7i2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking medication prescribed by a doctor to help with (your/his/her) memory problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	Yes
29	.32	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,100	99.43	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84798=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with permanent loss of memory or loss of mental ability (ER84798=8 or 9)

**ER84803 "H5J WTR LEARNING DISORDER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5j. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...) A learning disorder?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
106	1.16	1	Yes
4,399	48.07	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
61	.67	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84804 "H5J WTR EDITED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5j. Whether H5J was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	0	Not edited
-	-	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84805 "H6J1 AGE FIRST HAD LRNG DISORDER-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6j1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with a learning disorder?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
102	1.11	1 - 120	Actual age
1	.01	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	998	DK
3	.03	999	NA; refused
9,046	98.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84803=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84803=8 or 9)

**ER84806 "H7J WTR LRNG DISORDR LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7j. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	A lot
28	.31	3	Somewhat
29	.32	5	Just a little
34	.37	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,046	98.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84803=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84803=8 or 9)

**ER84807 "H7J2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR LRNG DISORDR-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7j2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now receiving treatment or taking medication to help with (your/his/her) learning disorder?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
29	.32	1	Yes
76	.83	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,046	98.84	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84803=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with a learning disorder (ER84803=8 or 9)

**ER84808 "H5K WTR CANCER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5k. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)  
Cancer or a malignant tumor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
301	3.29	1	Yes
4,198	45.87	5	No
3	.03	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

67 .73 9 NA; refused  
4,583 50.08 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84809 "H6K1 AGE FIRST HAD CANCER-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6k1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed with cancer?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
296	3.23	1 - 120	Actual age
1	.01	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
2	.02	998	DK
2	.02	999	NA; refused
8,851	96.71	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=8 or 9)

**ER84810 "H6K3 WTR TREATING, RMSSN, OR CURED-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6k3. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) currently in treatment for (your/his/her) cancer, in remission, or has it been cured?

IF R says can't afford insurance to get treatment, are doing nothing, etc. ENTER: 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	1	Treatment
55	.60	2	Remission
190	2.08	3	Cured
25	.27	4	[IF VOL] not getting treatment
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,851	96.71	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=8 or 9)

**ER84811 "H6K4 TYPE OF CANCER MENTION 1-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6k4. What type of cancer (do you/does [he/she]) have? (In what part of (your/his/her) body is it?)

[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Bladder cancer
129	1.41	2	Breast cancer
14	.15	3	Cervical cancer

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

13	.14	4	Colon cancer
5	.05	5	Lung cancer
15	.16	6	Lymphoma or leukemia
11	.12	7	Ovarian cancer
-	-	8	Prostate cancer
26	.28	9	Skin cancer, melanoma
35	.38	10	Skin cancer, non melanoma (e.g. basal cell)
6	.07	11	Skin cancer, DK type
13	.14	12	Thyroid cancer
8	.09	13	Uterine cancer
21	.23	97	Other
1	.01	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
8,851	96.71	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=8 or 9)

**ER84812 "H6K4 WTR EDITED (MEN 1)-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6k4. Whether H6K4 was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER--FIRST MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,148	99.96	0	Not edited
4	.04	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84813 "H6K4 TYPE OF CANCER MENTION 2-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6k4. What type of cancer (do you/does [he/she]) have? (In what part of (your/his/her) body is it?)

[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Bladder cancer
-	-	2	Breast cancer
2	.02	3	Cervical cancer
1	.01	4	Colon cancer
1	.01	5	Lung cancer
-	-	6	Lymphoma or leukemia
3	.03	7	Ovarian cancer

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	Prostate cancer
2	.02	9	Skin cancer, melanoma
7	.08	10	Skin cancer, non melanoma (e.g. basal cell)
5	.05	11	Skin cancer, DK type
2	.02	12	Thyroid cancer
1	.01	13	Uterine cancer
8	.09	97	Other
1	.01	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
9,119	99.64	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84811=98 or 99); no second mention

**ER84814      "H6K4 WTR EDITED (MEN 2)-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

H6k4. Whether H6K4 was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER--SECOND MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,151	99.99	0	Not edited
1	.01	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84815      "H7K WTR CANCER LIMIT ACTIVITY-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

H7k. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	A lot
17	.19	3	Somewhat
42	.46	5	Just a little
225	2.46	7	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,851	96.71	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with cancer or a malignant tumor (ER84808=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84816 "H5L WTR PSYCH PROBLEM-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5l. (Has a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had...)

Any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
659	7.20	1	Yes
3,836	41.91	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
69	.75	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84817 "H6L1 AGE FIRST HAD PSYCH PROB-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6l1. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
633	6.92	1 - 120	Actual age
1	.01	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
3	.03	998	DK
21	.23	999	NA; refused
8,494	92.81	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=8 or 9)

**ER84818 "H6L2 TYPE OF PSYCH PROB MENTION 1-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6l2. What was the diagnosis? What is the emotional/psychiatric disorder?

[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
436	4.76	1	Depression
25	.27	2	Bipolar disorder (mania)
1	.01	3	Schizophrenia (psychosis)
140	1.53	4	Anxiety (panic)
-	-	5	Phobias
1	.01	6	Alcohol use/abuse (alcoholism)
1	.01	7	Drug use/abuse (drug addiction)
1	.01	8	Obsessive compulsive disorder
24	.26	9	PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

10	.11	10	ADHD or ADD (Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder or Attention Deficit Disorder)
-	-	11	ODD (Oppositional Defiant Disorder or Conduct Disorder)
-	-	12	Autism, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Development Disorder, or other autism spectrum disorder
14	.15	97	Other
2	.02	98	DK
4	.04	99	NA; refused
8,493	92.80	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=8 or 9)

**ER84819 "H6L2 WTR EDITED (MEN1) -SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H6L2. Whether H6L2 was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER--FIRST MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,148	99.96	0	Not	edited	
4	.04	1	Value	edited by PSID staff	

**ER84820 "H6L2 TYPE OF PSYCH PROB MENTION 2-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6L2. What was the diagnosis? What is the emotional/psychiatric disorder?

[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
47	.51	1	Depression		
54	.59	2	Bipolar disorder (mania)		
7	.08	3	Schizophrenia (psychosis)		
258	2.82	4	Anxiety (panic)		
2	.02	5	Phobias		
1	.01	6	Alcohol use/abuse (alcoholism)		
2	.02	7	Drug use/abuse (drug addiction)		
7	.08	8	Obsessive compulsive disorder		
19	.21	9	PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder)		
20	.22	10	ADHD or ADD (Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder or Attention Deficit Disorder)		
1	.01	11	ODD (Oppositional Defiant Disorder or Conduct Disorder)		
-	-	12	Autism, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Development Disorder, or other autism spectrum disorder		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8	.09	97	Other
2	.02	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused
8,724	95.32	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84818=98 or 99); no second mention

**ER84821      "H6L2 WTR EDITED (MEN2) -SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

H6L2. Whether H6L2 was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER--SECOND MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,151	99.99	0	Not edited
1	.01	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84822      "H6L2 TYPE OF PSYCH PROB MENTION 3-SP"      NUM(2.0)**

H6L2. What was the diagnosis? What is the emotional/psychiatric disorder?  
[ENTER ALL THAT APPLY]--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Depression
7	.08	2	Bipolar disorder (mania)
6	.07	3	Schizophrenia (psychosis)
54	.59	4	Anxiety (panic)
2	.02	5	Phobias
7	.08	6	Alcohol use/abuse (alcoholism)
6	.07	7	Drug use/abuse (drug addiction)
16	.17	8	Obsessive compulsive disorder
59	.64	9	PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder)
34	.37	10	ADHD or ADD (Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder or Attention Deficit Disorder)
1	.01	11	ODD (Oppositional Defiant Disorder or Conduct Disorder)
-	-	12	Autism, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Development Disorder, or other autism spectrum disorder
8	.09	97	Other
2	.02	98	DK
-	-	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,941 97.69 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84818=98 or 99); fewer than three mentions

**ER84823 "H6L2 WTR EDITED (MEN3) -SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

H6L2. Whether H6L2 was edited--SPOUSE/PARTNER--THIRD MENTION

*If the open-ended response given in H6M1 was a condition asked about in H5A - H5L, data were edited by PSID Staff. A data value of 1 for this variable indicates that data from H6M1 were moved, as appropriate.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,151	99.99	0	Not edited
1	.01	1	Value edited by PSID staff

**ER84824 "H7L WTR PSYCH PROB LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP" NUM(1.0)**

H7L. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
105	1.15	1	A lot
192	2.10	3	Somewhat
227	2.48	5	Just a little
131	1.43	7	Not at all
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,494	92.81	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=8 or 9)

**ER84825 "H7L2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR NERVES-SP" NUM(1.0)**

H7L2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking tranquilizers, antidepressants, or pills for nerves?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
485	5.30	1	Yes
170	1.86	5	No
-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,494 92.81 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems (ER84816=8 or 9)

**ER84826 "H5M WTR OTR CHRONIC CONDITION-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5m. Is there any other serious, chronic condition that a doctor or other health professional EVER told (you/Spouse/Partner) that (you/he/she) had?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
416	4.55	1	Yes		
4,086	44.65	5	No		
5	.05	8	DK		
62	.68	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84827 "H6M1 TYPE OTR CHRONIC CONDITION-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H6m1. What is that condition?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1	Seizures		
44	.48	2	Bone disorder, arthritis, scoliosis, joint disorder		
19	.21	3	Kidney disease		
28	.31	4	Coronary problem		
5	.05	5	Anemia		
3	.03	6	Allergies		
37	.40	7	Autoimmune disorder; Graves', Crohn's, lupus, psoriasis, scleroderma, myasthenia gravis, celiac disease, Guillain-Barre		
10	.11	8	Nerve disorder; Parkinson's		
35	.38	9	Thyroid		
35	.38	10	Inflammation, infection; MS, sarcoidosis, eczema		
17	.19	20	Eye/ear problems		
18	.20	21	Fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue syndrome		
19	.21	22	Circulatory/blood problems; arterial/venous disorders, Factor V leiden, blood clots, PAD, polycythemia vera		
7	.08	23	Sleep apnea, sleep disorders		
12	.13	24	Migraines, chronic headaches		
12	.13	25	High cholesterol		
20	.22	26	Digestive disorder, gastrointestinal disease; GERD, acid reflux, gastritis, ibs, ulcers, colitis, chronic intestinal problems		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

57	.62	97	Other; Reynaud syndrome, prostate problems, hypoglycemia, dementia, weight problems, fibroid tumors, cysts, hernia, etc
-	-	98	DK
17	.19	99	NA; refused
8,748	95.59	0	Inap.: has not been diagnosed with some other chronic condition (ER84826=5); DK, NA, or RF whether been diagnosed with some other chronic condition (ER84826=8 or 9)

**ER84828 "H6M2 AGE FIRST HAD CHRON COND-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H6m2. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you were/[he/she] was) first diagnosed?

ENTER [1] for less than 1 year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
395	4.32	1 - 120	Actual age
7	.08	995	[IF VOL] Less than one year old
4	.04	998	DK
10	.11	999	NA; refused
8,736	95.45	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never diagnosed with any other serious chronic condition (ER84826=5,8 or 9)

**ER84829 "H7M WTR CHRON COND LIMIT ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7m. How much does this condition limit (your/his/her) normal daily activities?--A lot, somewhat, just a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
97	1.06	1	A lot
95	1.04	3	Somewhat
102	1.11	5	Just a little
119	1.30	7	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
2	.02	9	NA; refused
8,736	95.45	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never diagnosed with any other serious chronic condition (ER84826=5,8 or 9)

**ER84830 "H7M2 WTR TAKING MEDS FOR OTR CHRON-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H7m2. (Are you/Is [Spouse/Partner]) now taking medication for this condition?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
255	2.79	1	Yes
158	1.73	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
3	.03	9	NA; refused
8,736	95.45	0	Inap.: never been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84826=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever been diagnosed with any other chronic condition (ER84826=8 or 9)

**ER84831 "H5NCKPT WTR SPOUSE IS 65+"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5nCKPT. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Spouse/Partner is 65 Years Old or Older

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
755	8.25	1	Spouse/Partner is 65 years or older		
3,814	41.67	5	Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years; age is DK or refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84832 "H5N2 WTR CHANGE IN MAKING DECISIONS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n2. Next, we'd like to know about changes that (you/Spouse/Partner) may have had in the last several years (because of a thinking or memory problem). In the last several years, has there been a change in problems (you/he/she) may have with judgment, for example, problems making decisions, making bad financial decisions, or with thinking?

*Please note for the following series H5N2-H5N9 : All rights reserved. Copyright 2008 by Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri, USA*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
38	.42	1	Yes, a change		
707	7.73	5	No, no change		
2	.02	8	DK		
8	.09	9	NA; refused		
8,397	91.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)		

**ER84833 "H5N3 WTR CHNGE INTEREST IN ACTIVITIES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n3. In the last several years, has there been a change in... The amount of interest (you/he/she) may have in hobbies or activities?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
69	.75	1	Yes, a change		
673	7.35	5	No, no change		
3	.03	8	DK		
10	.11	9	NA; refused		
8,397	91.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84834 "H5N4 WTR CHANGE IN REPEATING STORIES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n4. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) (Your/His/Her) repeating the same things over and over, such as questions, stories, or statements?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
53	.58		1	Yes, a change	
686	7.50		5	No, no change	
2	.02		8	DK	
14	.15		9	NA; refused	
8,397	91.75		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)	

**ER84835 "H5N5 WTR CHANGE IN LEARNING/USE TOOLS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n5. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) The trouble (you/he/she) may have learning how to use a tool, appliance or gadget like a TV remote?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
41	.45		1	Yes, a change	
702	7.67		5	No, no change	
2	.02		8	DK	
10	.11		9	NA; refused	
8,397	91.75		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)	

**ER84836 "H5N6 WTR CHANGE IN REMEMBERING DATES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n6. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) (Your/His/Her) forgetting the correct month or year?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
27	.30		1	Yes, a change	
713	7.79		5	No, no change	
2	.02		8	DK	
13	.14		9	NA; refused	
8,397	91.75		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)	

**ER84837 "H5N7 WTR CHANGE HANDLING MONEY ISSUES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n7. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) The trouble (you/he/she) may have handling complicated money matters, like balancing a checkbook or paying bills?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
23	.25		1	Yes, a change	
719	7.86		5	No, no change	
2	.02		8	DK	
11	.12		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,397 91.75 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);  
Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)

**ER84838 "H5N8 WTR CHANGE IN REMEMBERING APPTS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n8. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) The trouble (you/he/she) may have remembering appointments?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
54	.59	1	Yes, a change		
682	7.45	5	No, no change		
2	.02	8	DK		
17	.19	9	NA; refused		
8,397	91.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)		

**ER84839 "H5N9 WTR CHANGE IN THINKING/MEMORY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H5n9. (In the last several years, has there been a change in...) Daily problems (you/he/she) may have with thinking and/or memory?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
63	.69	1	Yes, a change		
677	7.40	5	No, no change		
2	.02	8	DK		
13	.14	9	NA; refused		
8,397	91.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is less than 65 years old (ER84831=5)		

**ER84840 "H8 WTR HOSPITALIZED IN 2022-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H8. (Were you/Was [Spouse/Partner]) a patient in a hospital overnight or longer at any time during 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
341	3.73	1	Yes		
4,159	45.44	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
67	.73	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84841 "H8A # NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H8a. How many nights (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) in a hospital altogether in 2022?--  
DAYS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
311	3.40	1 - 365	Actual number of days		
-	-	998	DK		
4	.04	999	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,837 96.56 0 Inap.: not hospitalized in 2022 (ER84639=5); DK, NA, or RF whether hospitalized in 2022 (ER84840=8 or 9); response given as weeks only

**ER84842 "H8A # WEEKS HOSPITALIZED-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H8a. How many nights (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) in a hospital altogether in 2022?-- WEEKS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
24	.26	1 - 52			Actual number of weeks
-	-	98	DK		
4	.04	99	NA; refused		
9,124	99.69	0	Inap.:	not hospitalized in 2022 (ER84840=5); DK, NA, or RF whether hospitalized in 2022 (ER84840=8 or 9); response given as days only	

**ER84843 "H8A3 WTR TROUBLE WALKING/CLIMBING-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H8a3. (Do you/Does [he/she]) have any trouble either walking several blocks or climbing a few flights of stairs, because of (your/his/her) health?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
571	6.24	1	Yes		
3,932	42.96	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
63	.69	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER84844 "H8A4 WTR TROUBLE BENDING/LIFTING-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H8a4. (Do you/Does [he/she]) have trouble bending, lifting, or stooping because of (your/his/her) health?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
570	6.23	1	Yes		
3,924	42.88	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
72	.79	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER84845 "H9A WTR PROBLEM BATHING-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9a. The next questions are about (your/Spouse's/Partner's) ability to do certain activities -- by (yourself/himself/herself) and without special equipment. Because of a health or physical problem, (do you/does [he/she]) have any difficulty bathing or showering?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
103	1.13	1	Yes		
4,403	48.11	5	No		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	8	DK
58	.63	9	NA; refused
4,585	50.10	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84846      "H10A1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS BATHE-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10a1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
63	.69	1	Yes
40	.44	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,049	98.87	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84845=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84845=8 or 9)

**ER84847      "H10A2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO BATHE-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10a2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
46	.50	1	Yes
57	.62	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,049	98.87	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84845=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty bathing or showering because of a health or physical problem (ER84845=8 or 9)

**ER84848      "H9B WTR PROBLEM DRESSING-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

H9b. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)

Dressing?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
81	.89	1	Yes
4,423	48.33	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
62	.68	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84849      "H10B1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS DRESS-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10b1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
57	.62	1	Yes
24	.26	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,071	99.11	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84848=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84848=8 or 9)

**ER84850      "H10B2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO DRESS-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10b2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	Yes
64	.70	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,071	99.11	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84848=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty dressing because of a health or physical problem (ER84848=8 or 9)

**ER84851      "H9C WTR PROBLEM EATING-SPOUSE"      NUM(1.0)**

H9c. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)  
Eating?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	1	Yes
4,460	48.73	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
61	.67	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84852      "H10C1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS EATNG-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H10c1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	1	Yes
35	.38	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84851=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84851=8 or 9)

**ER84853      "H10C2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO EAT-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10c2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
4	.04	1	Yes
42	.46	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,106	99.50	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84851=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty eating because of a health or physical problem (ER84851=8 or 9)

**ER84854      "H9D WTR PROB GET IN/OUT BED/CHAIR-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9d. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)

Getting in or out of bed or a chair?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
169	1.85	1	Yes
4,330	47.31	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
67	.73	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84855      "H10D1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS BED/CHAIR-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10d1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
66	.72	1	Yes
100	1.09	5	No
-	-	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,982 98.14 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84854=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84854=8 or 9)

**ER84856 "H10D2 WTR NEED EQUIP FOR BED/CHAIR-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10d2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
42	.46	1	Yes		
127	1.39	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,982	98.14	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84854=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting in or out of bed or a chair because of a health or physical problem (ER84854=8 or 9)		

**ER84857 "H9E WTR PROBLEM WALKING-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9e. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)

Walking?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
348	3.80	1	Yes		
4,159	45.44	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
60	.66	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84858 "H10E1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS WALK-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10e1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
73	.80	1	Yes		
274	2.99	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
1	.01	9	NA; refused		
8,804	96.20	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84857=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84857=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84859 "H10E2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO WALK-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10e2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
104	1.14	1	Yes
243	2.66	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,804	96.20	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84857=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty walking because of a health or physical problem (ER84857=8 or 9)

**ER84860 "H9F WTR PROBLEM GETTING OUTSIDE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9f. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)

Getting outside?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
89	.97	1	Yes
4,418	48.27	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
60	.66	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84861 "H10F1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS GET OUT-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10f1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	1	Yes
34	.37	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84860=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84860=8 or 9)

**ER84862 "H10F2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO GO OUTSIDE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10f2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
47	.51	1	Yes
41	.45	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84860=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty getting outside because of a health or physical problem (ER84860=8 or 9)

**ER84863 "H9G WTR PROBLEM USE TOILET-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H9g. (Because of a health or physical problem, [do you/does [he/she]] have any difficulty...)

Using the toilet, including getting to the toilet?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
55	.60	1	Yes		
4,448	48.60	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
63	.69	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84864 "H10G1 WTR SOMEONE HELPS TOILET-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10g1. Does someone usually help (you/him/her) with that activity?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
25	.27	1	Yes		
29	.32	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,097	99.40	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84863=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84863=8 or 9)		

**ER84865 "H10G2 WTR NEED EQUIP TO USE TOILET-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H10g2. (Do you/Does [he/she]) usually use special equipment to do that activity?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
23	.25	1	Yes		
31	.34	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,097 99.40 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84863=5); DK, NA, or RF whether has any difficulty using the toilet because of a health or physical problem (ER84863=8 or 9)

**ER84866 "H11A WTR DIFFICULT PREPARE MEALS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11a. The next questions are about doing other activities by (yourself/himself/herself) and without special equipment.

Because of a health or physical problem, (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) have any difficulty preparing (your/his/her) own meals?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
73	.80	1	Yes		
4,405	48.13	5	No		
32	.35	7	Doesn't do		
2	.02	8	DK		
57	.62	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER84867 "H11B HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11b. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16	1	Yes		
17	.19	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); prepares own meals, with or without difficulty (ER84866=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner prepares own meals (ER84866=8 or 9)		

**ER84868 "H11C WTR DIFFICULT SHOPPING-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11c. ([Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]] have any difficulty...)

Shopping for personal items or medicines?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
71	.78	1	Yes		
4,415	48.24	5	No		
23	.25	7	Doesn't do		
2	.02	8	DK		
58	.63	9	NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84869 "H11D HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11d. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	Yes
9	.10	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); shops for personal toilet items or medicines, with or without difficulty (ER84868=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person shops for personal toilet items or medicines, with or without difficulty (ER84868=8 or 9)

**ER84870 "H11E WTR DIFFICULT MANAGE MONEY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11e. ([Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]] have any difficulty...)

Managing (your/his/her) own money, such as keeping track of expenses or paying bills?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
77	.84	1	Yes
4,395	48.02	5	No
38	.42	7	Doesn't do
2	.02	8	DK
56	.61	9	NA; refused
4,584	50.09	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84871 "H11F HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11f. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Yes
32	.35	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,114	99.58	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); manages own money, with or without difficulty (ER84870=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner manages own money (ER84870=8 or 9)

**ER84872 "H11G WTR TELEPHONE DIFFICULT-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11g. ([Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]] have any difficulty...)

Using the telephone?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1	Yes



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,485	49.01	5	No
4	.04	7	Doesn't do
2	.02	8	DK
55	.60	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84873      "H11H HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H11h. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
1	.01	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); uses the telephone, with or without difficulty (ER84872=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner uses the telephone (ER84872=8 or 9)

**ER84874      "H11J WTR HEAVY HSWRK DIFFICULT-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H11j. ([Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]] have any difficulty...)

Doing heavy housework, like scrubbing floors or washing windows?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
366	4.00	1	Yes
3,970	43.38	5	No
173	1.89	7	Doesn't do
2	.02	8	DK
58	.63	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84875      "H11K HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H11k. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
87	.95	1	Yes
84	.92	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,980	98.12	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); does heavy housework, with or without difficulty (ER84874=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner does heavy housework (ER84874=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84876 "H11L WTR LIGHT HSWRK DIFFICULT-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11l. ([Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]] have any difficulty...)

Doing light housework, like doing dishes, straightening up, or light housecleaning?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
129	1.41	1	Yes
4,353	47.56	5	No
25	.27	7	Doesn't do
3	.03	8	DK
59	.64	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84877 "H11M HEALTH/PHYSICAL PROBLEM?-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H11m. Is this because of a health or physical problem?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	Yes
9	.10	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,125	99.70	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); does light housework, with or without difficulty (ER84876=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner does light housework (ER84876=8 or 9)

**ER84878 "H12A FREQ OF HVY PHYSICAL ACTIVITY-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H12a. The next questions are about physical activities (exercise, sports, physically active hobbies...) that (you/Spouse/Partner) may do in (your/his/her) leisure time.

(In [your/Spouse's/Partner's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) do VIGOROUS physical activities for at least 10 minutes that cause heavy sweating or large increases in breathing or heart rate?--NUMBER OF TIMES

ENTER amount here, then SELECT unit of time on next screen (Week, Month, Year)

IF R says never, ENTER [0]

IF R says every day, ENTER [7] here and ENTER [WEEK] on the next screen

IF R reports hours or minutes per week/month/year, PROBE: We are looking for the number of times per week, month, or year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,132	34.22	1 - 199	Actual number of times
1	.01	200	200 times or more
9	.10	998	DK
273	2.98	999	NA; refused
5,737	62.69	0	Inap.: never; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84879      "H12A TIME UNIT FOR HVY PHYS ACTIVITY-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H12a. (In [your/Spouse's/Partner's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) do VIGOROUS physical activities for at least 10 minutes that cause heavy sweating or large increases in breathing or heart rate?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,783	30.41	3	Week
283	3.09	5	Month
65	.71	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
284	3.10	9	NA; refused; DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner does vigorous physical activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84878=998 or 999)
5,737	62.69	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never does vigorous physical activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84878=0)

**ER84880      "H12B FREQ OF LITE PHYSICAL ACTIVITY-SP"      NUM(3.0)**

H12b. (In [your/Spouse's/Partner's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) do light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes that cause only light sweating or slight to moderate increases in breathing or heart rate?--NUMBER OF TIMES

ENTER amount here, then SELECT unit of time on next screen (Week, Month, Year)

IF R says never, ENTER [0]

IF R says every day, ENTER [7] here and ENTER [WEEK] on the next screen

IF R reports hours or minutes per week/month/year, PROBE: We are looking for the number of times per week, month, or year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,675	40.16	1 - 199	Actual number of times
1	.01	200	200 times or more
13	.14	998	DK
253	2.76	999	NA; refused
5,210	56.93	0	Inap.: never; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84881      "H12B TIME UNIT FOR LITE PHYS ACTIVITY-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

H12b. (In [your/Spouse's/Partner's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) do light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes that cause only light sweating or slight to moderate increases in breathing or heart rate?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,431	37.49	3	Week
204	2.23	5	Month
36	.39	6	Year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
271	2.96	9	NA; refused; DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner does light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84880=998 or 999)
5,210	56.93	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never does light or moderate activities for at least 10 minutes (ER84880=0)

**ER84882 "H12C FREQ OF STRENGTH PHYS ACTIVITY-SP" NUM(3.0)**

H12c. (In [your/Spouse's/Partner's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) do physical activities specifically designed to strengthen (your/his/her) muscles such as lifting weights?--NUMBER OF TIMES

ENTER amount here, then SELECT unit of time on next screen (Week, Month, Year)

IF R says never, ENTER [0]

IF R says every day, ENTER [7] here and ENTER [WEEK] on the next screen

IF R reports hours or minutes per week/month/year, PROBE: We are looking for the number of times per week, month, or year

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,056	22.47	1 - 199	Actual number of times
1	.01	200	200 times or more
7	.08	998	DK
340	3.72	999	NA; refused
6,748	73.73	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never

**ER84883 "H12C TIME UNIT STRNGTH PHYS ACTVTY-SP" NUM(1.0)**

H12c. (In [your/Spouse's/Partner's] leisure time,) how often (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) do physical activities specifically designed to strengthen (your/his/her) muscles such as lifting weights?--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,799	19.66	3	Week
210	2.29	5	Month
45	.49	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
351	3.84	9	NA; refused; DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner does physical activities specifically designed to strengthen muscles (ER84882=998 or 999)
6,747	73.72	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never does physical activities specifically designed to strengthen muscles (ER84882=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84884 "H13 WTR SMOKE CIGARETTES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H13. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) smoke cigarettes?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
287	3.14	1	Yes
4,224	46.15	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
56	.61	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84885 "H14 # CIGARETTES PER DAY-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H14. On average, how many cigarettes per day (do you/does [he/she]) usually smoke?

For one cigarette or less per day, ENTER [1]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	One cigarette or fewer per day
265	2.90	2 - 200	Actual number of cigarettes per day
1	.01	998	DK
3	.03	999	NA; refused
8,865	96.86	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); does not smoke (ER84884=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner smokes (ER84884=8 or 9)

**ER84886 "H15 AGE WHEN FIRST SMOKED-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H15. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you/he/she) first smoked cigarettes regularly?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
284	3.10	1 - 96	Actual age
-	-	97	Ninety-seven years old or older
2	.02	98	DK
1	.01	99	NA; refused
8,865	96.86	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); does not smoke (ER84884=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person smokes (ER84884=8 or 9)

**ER84887 "H16 WTR EVER SMOKED CIGARETTES-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H16. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) ever smoke cigarettes?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
935	10.22	1	Yes
3,320	36.28	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,870 53.21 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); smokes  
cigarettes (ER84884=1)

**ER84888 "H17 # CIGARETTES PER DAY-SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H17. On the average, how many cigarettes per day did (you/he/she) usually smoke?

For one cigarette or less per day, ENTER [1]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
81	.89	1			One cigarette or fewer per day
816	8.92	2 - 200			Actual number of cigarettes per day
30	.33	998			DK
8	.09	999			NA; refused
8,217	89.78	0			Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); smokes cigarettes (ER84884=1); never smoked cigarettes (ER84887=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever smoked cigarettes (ER84887=8 or 9)

**ER84889 "H18 AGE LAST SMOKED REGULARLY-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H18. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you/he/she) last smoked cigarettes regularly?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
908	9.92	1 - 96			Actual age
-	-	97			Ninety-seven years old or older
18	.20	98			DK
9	.10	99			NA; refused
8,217	89.78	0			Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); smokes cigarettes (ER84884=1); never smoked cigarettes (ER84887=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever smoked cigarettes (ER84887=8 or 9)

**ER84890 "H19 AGE FIRST SMOKED REGULARLY-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H19. How old (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) when (you/he/she) first smoked cigarettes regularly?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
877	9.58	1 - 96			Actual age
-	-	97			Ninety-seven years old or older
44	.48	98			DK
14	.15	99			NA; refused
8,217	89.78	0			Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); smokes cigarettes (ER84884=1); never smoked cigarettes (ER84887=5); DK, NA, or RF whether ever smoked cigarettes (ER84887=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84891 "H19A WTR EVER VAPED - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H19A. [Do you / Does SPOUSE-PARTNER] ever vape? This includes vaping nicotine, marijuana, and/or flavoring. (To "vape" is to use a device such as a vape-pen, an e-cigarette, an e-hookah, or e-vaporizer to inhale a mist into the lungs.)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
357	3.90	1	Yes
4,153	45.38	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
56	.61	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84892 "H19B HOW OLD WHEN FIRST VAPED - SP"**

**NUM(3.0)**

H19b. How old [were you / was [REFERENCE PERSON] / was [SPOUSE-PARTNER]] when (you / he / she) FIRST vaped regularly?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
278	3.04	1 - 96	Actual age
71	.78	997	Never vaped regularly
2	.02	998	DK
7	.08	999	NA; refused
8,794	96.09	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); does not vape(ER84891=5); DK, NA, or RF whether vaped(ER84891 = 8 or 9)

**ER84893 "H19C HOW OFTEN VAPED 30 DAYS - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H19c. During the past 30 days, on how many days [have you / has he / has she] vaped?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
209	2.28	1 - 30	Number of days vaped
-	-	98	DK
16	.17	99	NA; refused
8,927	97.54	0	Inap.: zero days vaped; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); does not vape(ER84891=5); DK, NA, or RF whether vaped(ER84891 = 8 or 9)

**ER84894 "H20 WTR DRINK ALCOHOL-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H20. (Do you/Does [Spouse/Partner]) drink any alcoholic beverages such as beer, wine, or liquor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,082	22.75	1	Yes
2,423	26.48	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
62	.68	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,583 50.08 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84895 "H20A WTR EVER DRANK ALCOHOL - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H20a. (Have you/Has [Spouse/Partner]) ever had a drink of any alcoholic beverages such as beer, wine, or liquor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
993	10.85	1	Yes		
1,428	15.60	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
64	.70	9	NA; refused		
6,665	72.83	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84894=1)		

**ER84896 "H21A HOW OFTEN HAVE DRINKS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H21a. In the last year, on average, how often did (you/Spouse/Partner) have any alcohol to drink?

Would you say, less than one a month, about once a month, several times a month, about once a week, several times a week, or every day?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,239	13.54	1	[IF VOL]	Did not drink in the last year	
482	5.27	2	About one a month		
406	4.44	3	Several times a month		
379	4.14	4	About once a week		
431	4.71	5	Several times a week		
107	1.17	6	Every day		
2	.02	8	DK		
32	.35	9	NA; refused		
6,074	66.37	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84894=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84894=8 or 9)		

**ER84897 "H21B # ALCOHOLIC DRINKS PER DAY-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H21b. In the last year, on the days (you/he/she) drank, about how many drinks did (you/he/she) have?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,654	29.00	1 - 24	Number of alcoholic drinks per day		
12	.13	25	25 or more alcoholic drinks per day		
6	.07	98	DK		
48	.52	99	NA; refused		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,432 70.28 0 Inap.: [IF VOL] Did not drink in the last year(ER84896=1); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84894=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84894=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF how often Spouse/Partner drinks (ER84896=8 or 9); did not drink in the last year

**ER84898 "H21C # DAYS HAD 4-5 DRINKS-SPOUSE" NUM(3.0)**

H21c. In the last year, on how many days (have you/has [he/she]) had four or more drinks on one occasion?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,004	10.97	1 - 365	Number of days when Spouse/Partner had four drinks per day
4	.04	998	DK
89	.97	999	NA; refused
8,055	88.01	0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84894=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner drinks alcoholic beverages (ER84894=8 or 9); DK, NA, or RF how often Spouse/Partner drinks (ER84896=8 or 9);

**ER84899 "H22 WEIGHT IN POUNDS--SPOUSE" NUM(3.0)**

H22. About how much (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) weigh?--POUNDS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	50	Fifty pounds or less
4,333	47.34	51 - 399	Actual number of pounds
1	.01	400	Four hundred pounds or more
16	.17	998	DK
211	2.31	999	NA; refused
4,590	50.15	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); weight entered in kilograms (ER84900=36.0-180.0)

**ER84900 "H22 WEIGHT IN KILOS--SPOUSE" NUM(5.1)**

H22. About how much (do you/does [Spouse/Partner]) weigh?--KILOS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	36.0	36 kilos or less
4	.04	37.0 - 179.0	Actual number of kilos
2	.02	180.0	180 kilos or more
-	-	998.0	DK
1	.01	999.0	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	.0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); weight entered in pounds (ER84899=50-400)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84901      "H23 HEIGHT-FEET--SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H23. How tall (are you/is [Spouse/Partner])?--FEET

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,358	47.62	2 - 7	Actual number of feet
8	.09	8	DK
181	1.98	9	NA; refused
4,605	50.32	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); height entered in meters (ER84903=0.60-2.10)

**ER84902      "H23 HEIGHT-INCHES--SPOUSE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

H23. How tall (are you/is [Spouse/Partner])?--INCHES

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,122	45.04	1 - 11	Actual number of inches
1	.01	98	DK
24	.26	99	NA; refused
5,005	54.69	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); height entered in meters (ER84903=0.60-2.10); zero inches

**ER84903      "H23 HEIGHT IN METERS--SPOUSE"**

**NUM(4.2)**

H23. How tall (are you/is [Spouse/Partner])?--METERS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	.60	0.60 meters or less
22	.24	.61 - 2.09	Actual height in meters
-	-	2.10	2.10 meters or more
-	-	8.00	DK
1	.01	9.00	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	.00	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); height entered in feet (ER84901=2-7)

**ER84904      "H25W HEALTH STATUS B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H25. Consider (your/Spouse's/Partner's) health while (you were/[he/she] was) growing up, before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old.  
Would you say that (your/his/her) health during that time was excellent, very good, good, fair, or poor?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
155	1.69	1	Excellent
124	1.35	2	Very good
75	.82	3	Good
24	.26	4	Fair
5	.05	5	Poor

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	8	DK
20	.22	9	NA; Refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84905 "H26W WTR MISSED MO OR MORE SCHOOL--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H26. When (you were/[he/she] was) growing up, before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old, did (you/he/she) miss a month or more of school because of a health problem?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
21	.23	1	Yes		
358	3.91	5	No		
6	.07	8	DK		
21	.23	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84906 "H27W WTR MEASLES B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H27. Before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have measles?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
36	.39	1	Yes		
330	3.61	5	No		
6	.07	8	DK		
34	.37	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84907 "H28W WTR MUMPS B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H28. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) Mumps?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
28	.31	1	Yes		
335	3.66	5	No		
7	.08	8	DK		
36	.39	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84908 "H29W WTR CHICKEN POX B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H29. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) Chicken pox?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
185	2.02	1	Yes		
188	2.05	5	No		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6	.07	8	DK
27	.30	9	NA; Refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84909 "H30W WTR DIFF SEEING B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H30. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) Difficulty seeing, even with eyeglasses?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
34	.37	1	Yes		
336	3.67	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
33	.36	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84910 "H31W PARENTS SMOKED B4 SP AGE 17?--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H31. Did (your/his/her) parents or guardians smoke during (your/his/her) childhood?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
90	.98	1	Yes, one of them		
60	.66	2	Yes		
227	2.48	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
26	.28	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84911 "H34W WTR RESP DIS B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H34. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...) A respiratory disorder such as bronchitis, wheezing, hay fever, shortness of breath, or sinus infection?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
77	.84	1	Yes		
301	3.29	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
26	.28	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84912 "H35W WTR SPCH IMPAIR B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H35. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
A speech impairment?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
369	4.03	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; Refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84913 "H36W WTR ALLERGY B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H36. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
An allergic condition?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
43	.47	1	Yes
333	3.64	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
27	.30	9	NA; Refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84914 "H37W WTR HEART TRBL B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H37. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
Heart trouble?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Yes
373	4.08	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; Refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84915 "H38W WTR EAR PROB B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H38. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
Chronic ear problems or infections?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
25	.27	1	Yes
353	3.86	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; Refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,746 95.56 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84916 "H39W WTR EPILEPSY B4 AGE 17--SP" NUM(1.0)**

H39. Before (you were/[he/she] was) 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have any of the following childhood diseases:

Epilepsy or seizures?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1	Yes		
372	4.06	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
27	.30	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84917 "H40W WTR HEADACHE B4 AGE 17--SP" NUM(1.0)**

H40. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)

Severe headaches or migraines?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
40	.44	1	Yes		
338	3.69	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
25	.27	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84918 "H41W WTR STOM PROB B4 AGE 17--SP" NUM(1.0)**

H41. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)

Stomach problems?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
35	.38	1	Yes		
342	3.74	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
26	.28	9	NA; Refused		
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave		

**ER84919 "H44W WTR DRUG/AL PROB B4 AGE 17--SP" NUM(1.0)**

H44. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)

Drug or alcohol problems?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		
376	4.11	5	No		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; Refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84920 "H45W WTR OTR PSYCW PROB B4 AGE 17--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H45. (Before [you were/[he/she] was] 17 years old, did (you/he/she) have...)  
Any other emotional or psychological problems?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
36	.39	1	Yes
342	3.74	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
26	.28	9	NA; Refused
8,746	95.56	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); childhood health report already collected in a prior wave

**ER84921 "H49 WTR OTHERS IN FU IN POOR HEALTH"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H49. Now about the rest of your family living there -- are any family members in poor health?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
122	1.33	1	Yes
4,276	46.72	5	No
-	-	8	DK
250	2.73	9	NA; refused
4,504	49.21	0	Inap.: no other FU members

**ER84922 "H59A SADNESS IN PAST 30 DAYS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H59a. Now, I am going to ask you (RESPONDENT) some questions about feelings you may have had over the PAST 30 days. Please answer using one of the following choices: all of the time, most of the time, some of the time, a little of the time, none of the time.

In the past 30 days, about how often did you feel...  
So sad nothing could cheer you up?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
78	.85	1	All of the time
248	2.71	2	Most of the time
1,131	12.36	3	Some of the time
1,575	17.21	4	A little of the time
5,962	65.14	5	None of the time
3	.03	8	DK
99	1.08	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

56 .61 0 Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or  
Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3)

**ER84923 "H59B NERVOUS IN PAST 30 DAYS" NUM(1.0)**

H59b. (In the past 30 days, about how often did you feel...)

Nervous?

(Would you say all of the time, most of the time, some of the time, a little of the time, or none of the time?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
161	1.76		1	All of the time	
454	4.96		2	Most of the time	
2,098	22.92		3	Some of the time	
2,397	26.19		4	A little of the time	
3,860	42.18		5	None of the time	
-	-		8	DK	
124	1.35		9	NA; refused	
58	.63		0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3)	

**ER84924 "H59C RESTLESS IN PAST 30 DAYS" NUM(1.0)**

H59c. (In the past 30 days, about how often did you feel...)

Restless or fidgety?

(Would you say all of the time, most of the time, some of the time, a little of the time, or none of the time?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
221	2.41		1	All of the time	
496	5.42		2	Most of the time	
2,097	22.91		3	Some of the time	
2,214	24.19		4	A little of the time	
3,948	43.14		5	None of the time	
3	.03		8	DK	
115	1.26		9	NA; refused	
58	.63		0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3)	

**ER84925 "H59D HOPELESS IN PAST 30 DAYS" NUM(1.0)**

H59d. (In the past 30 days, about how often did you feel...)

Hopeless?

(Would you say all of the time, most of the time, some of the time, a little of the time, or none of the time?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
113	1.23		1	All of the time	
220	2.40		2	Most of the time	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

815	8.91	3	Some of the time
1,191	13.01	4	A little of the time
6,626	72.40	5	None of the time
1	.01	8	DK
128	1.40	9	NA; refused
58	.63	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3)

**ER84926      "H59E EVERYTHING EFFORT IN PAST 30 DAYS"      NUM(1.0)**

H59e. (In the past 30 days, about how often did you feel...)

That everything was an effort?

(Would you say all of the time, most of the time, some of the time, a little of the time, or none of the time?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
456	4.98	1	All of the time
593	6.48	2	Most of the time
1,629	17.80	3	Some of the time
1,733	18.94	4	A little of the time
4,576	50.00	5	None of the time
1	.01	8	DK
106	1.16	9	NA; refused
58	.63	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3)

**ER84927      "H59F WORTHLESS IN PAST 30 DAYS"      NUM(1.0)**

H59f. (In the past 30 days, about how often did you feel...)

Worthless?

(Would you say all of the time, most of the time, some of the time, a little of the time, or none of the time?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
112	1.22	1	All of the time
200	2.19	2	Most of the time
700	7.65	3	Some of the time
899	9.82	4	A little of the time
7,077	77.33	5	None of the time
-	-	8	DK
106	1.16	9	NA; refused
58	.63	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84928 "K-6 NON-SPEC PSYCHOL DISTRESS SCALE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

The K-6 Non-Specific Psychological Distress Scale

*This scale was developed by Dr. Ronald Kessler, Professor of Healthcare Policy at Harvard Medical School. It includes six items, H59a-H59f (ER84922- ER84927), using a scale of 1-5, which ranges from 'all of the time' to 'none of the time.'*

*The items are rescored as follows: A response of 'All of the Time' = 4 points, 'Most of the Time' = 3 points, 'Some of the Time' = 2 points, 'A Little of the Time' = 1 point, and 'None of the Time' = 0 points.*

*The scores are summed; a score of 13 or higher indicates sensitivity around the threshold for the clinically significant range of the distribution of nonspecific distress.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8,880	97.03	0 - 24	Actual total score
272	2.97	99	respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3); DK, NA, or RF to at least one item

**ER84929 "SCALE SCORE: NON-SPEC PSYCH DISTRESS K6"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K6 Non-specific Psychological Distress Scale Score

*This categorical variable is generated from the Scale: Non-Spec Psych Distress K6 Scale (ER84928), which ranges from 0-24 where a score of 13 or higher indicates sensitivity around the threshold for the clinically significant range of the distribution of nonspecific distress.*

*This item is scored as:*

- 1 Non-clinically significant for distress*
- 2 Clinically significant threshold for distress*

*The source of the scale is from Kessler Psychological Distress Scale, Kessler, R. C., Barker, P. R, Colpe, L. J., Epstein, J. F., Gfroerer, J. C., Hiripi, E., Howes, M.J., Normand, S.L., Manderscheid, R. W., Walters, E. E., Zaslavsky, A. M. (2003). Screening for serious mental illness in the general population. Arch Gen Psychiatry, 60(2), 184-9.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8,323	90.94	1	Non-clinically significant for distress
557	6.09	2	Clinically significant threshold for distress
272	2.97	9	All items are DK/NA/refused

**ER84930 "H59J HOW MUCH FEELINGS INTERFERE W/LIFE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H59j. How much do these feelings usually interfere with your life or activities -- a lot, some, a little, or not at all?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
356	3.89	1	A lot
954	10.42	2	Some
1,610	17.59	3	A little

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,469	16.05	5	Not at all
1	.01	8	DK
12	.13	9	NA; refused
4,750	51.90	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER85379 NE 1-3); no depressive feelings in the last 30 days (ER84922=5 and ER84923=5 and ER84924=5 and ER84925=5 and ER84926=5 and ER84927=5); DK, NA, or RF to all depressive feelings (ER84922=8 or 9, and ER84923=8 or 9, and ER84924=8 or 9, and ER84925=8 or 9, and ER84926=8 or 9, and ER84927=8 or 9)

**ER84931 "H61D2 WTR ANY FU MEMBER HLTH INSURANCE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H61d2. Next, please think about your (family's) health insurance, including health insurance obtained through employment, or purchased directly, or through a government program like Medicare and Medicaid. (Do you/Does anyone in your family) currently have health insurance or health care coverage?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,829	85.54	1	Yes		
1,210	13.22	5	No		
9	.10	8	DK		
104	1.14	9	NA; refused		

**ER84932 "H61J AMT OF FU INSURANCE PREMIUMS"**

**NUM(5.0)**

H61j. How much are (your/your and your family's) health insurance premiums (altogether)? Please only include amounts that (you/you and your family) paid, either directly or through automatic deductions from pay. Do not include amounts paid by someone outside of your family.--AMOUNT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,630	50.59	1 - 99,996	Actual amount		
-	-	99,997	\$99,997 or more		
140	1.53	99,998	DK		
640	6.99	99,999	NA; refused		
3,742	40.89	0	Inap.: health insurance premiums are zero; coverage is not employer provided health insurance or private health insurance purchased (ER35205, ER35206, or ER35207 NE 1 or 2)		

**ER84933 "H61J PER FU INSURANCE PREMIUMS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H61j. How much are (your/your and your family's) health insurance premiums (altogether)? Please only include amounts that (you/you and your family) paid, either directly or through automatic deductions from pay. Do not include amounts paid by someone outside of your family.--TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
394	4.31	3	Week		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,215	13.28	4	Two weeks
2,666	29.13	5	Month
353	3.86	6	Year
-	-	7	Other
1	.01	8	DK
781	8.53	9	NA; refused
3,742	40.89	0	Inap.: health insurance premiums are zero; coverage is not employer provided health insurance or private health insurance purchased (ER35205, ER35206, or ER35207 NE 1 or 2)

**ER84934      "H61JD FU INS PREMIUMS GE 200 PER MO"      NUM(1.0)**

H61jd. Are they \$200 or more per month?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
207	2.26		1	Yes	
286	3.13		5	No	
56	.61		8	DK	
230	2.51		9	NA; refused	
8,373	91.49		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; coverage is not employer provided health insurance or private health insurance purchased (ER35205, ER35206, or ER35207 NE 1 or 2); health insurance premiums are zero (ER84932=0)	

**ER84935      "H61JE FU INS PREMIUMS GE 350 PER MO"      NUM(1.0)**

H61je. Are they \$350 or more per month?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
69	.75		1	Yes	
124	1.35		5	No	
12	.13		8	DK	
2	.02		9	NA; refused	
8,945	97.74		0	Inap.: actual amount reported; coverage is not employer provided health insurance or private health insurance purchased (ER35205, ER35206, or ER35207 NE 1 or 2); health insurance premiums are zero (ER84932=0); health insurance premiums are less than \$200 a month (ER84934=5); DK, NA, RF whether health insurance premiums are \$200 or more per month (ER84934=8 or 9)	

**ER84936      "H61JF FU INS PREMIUMS GE 100 PER MO"      NUM(1.0)**

H61jf. Are they \$100 or more per month?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
142	1.55		1	Yes	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

137	1.50	5	No
6	.07	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
8,866	96.88	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; coverage is not employer provided health insurance or private health insurance purchased (ER35205, ER35206, or ER35207 NE 1 or 2); health insurance premiums are zero (ER84932=0); health insurance premiums are \$200 or more a month (ER84934=1); DK, NA, RF whether health insurance premiums are \$200 or more per month (ER84934=8 or 9)

**ER84937 "H61K WTR ANY FU MEMBER W/O INSURANCE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H61k. Did you (or anyone else in the family living there) go without health insurance at any time during 2021 or 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
977	10.68	1	Yes
7,976	87.15	5	No
10	.11	8	DK
189	2.07	9	NA; refused

**ER84938 "H64 TOTAL HOSPITAL/NURSING EXPENSES PY"**

**NUM(6.0)**

H64. These next questions are about health care expenditures that (you/you and your family/they) may have had during 2022. About how much did (you/you and your family/they) pay out-of-pocket for nursing home and hospital bills in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,845	20.16	1 - 999,996	Actual Amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
28	.31	999,998	DK
768	8.39	999,999	NA; refused
6,511	71.14	0	Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for nursing homes and hospitals

**ER84939 "H65 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H65. Would it amount to \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
98	1.07	1	Yes
425	4.64	5	No
12	.13	8	DK
261	2.85	9	NA; refused
8,356	91.30	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no out-of-pocket expenses for nursing homes and hospitals (ER84938=0)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84940      "H66 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 2,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H66. Would it amount to \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
43	.47	1	Yes		
52	.57	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,054	98.93	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no out-of-pocket expenses for nursing homes and hospitals (ER84938=0); did not amount to \$1,000 or more (ER84939=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$1,000 or more (ER84939=8 or 9)		

**ER84941      "H67 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 8,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H67. Would it amount to \$8,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
12	.13	1	Yes		
30	.33	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,109	99.53	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no out-of-pocket expenses for nursing homes and hospitals (ER84938=0); did not amount to \$1,000 or more (ER84939=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$1,000 or more (ER84939=8 or 9); did not amount to \$2,000 or more (ER84940=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$2,000 or more (ER84940=8 or 9)		

**ER84942      "H69 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 500"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H69. Would it amount to \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
69	.75	1	Yes		
354	3.87	5	No		
2	.02	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
8,727	95.36	0	Inap.: actual amount reported; no out-of-pocket expenses for nursing homes and hospitals (ER84938=0); amount was \$1,000 or more (ER84939=1); DK, NA, or RF whether amount was \$1,000 or more (ER84939=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84943      "H70 TOT DR/OUTPT SURGRY/DENTAL EXPENSES"**

**NUM(6.0)**

H70. About how much did you (and your family) pay out-of-pocket for doctor, outpatient surgery, and dental bills in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,300	46.98	0	Nothing
4,152	45.37	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
55	.60	999,998	DK
645	7.05	999,999	NA; refused

**ER84944      "H71 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 1,000"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H71. Would it amount to \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
85	.93	1	Yes
369	4.03	5	No
21	.23	8	DK
225	2.46	9	NA; refused
8,452	92.35	0	Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for doctor, outpatient surgery and dental bills (ER84943=0); actual amount reported (ER84943=1-999997)

**ER84945      "H72 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 2,500"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H72. Would it amount to \$2,500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	Yes
51	.56	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,067	99.07	0	Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for doctor, outpatient surgery and dental bills (ER84943=0); actual amount reported (ER84943=1-999997); less than \$1,000 (ER84944=5); DK, NA whether amount was \$1,000 or more (ER84944=8 or 9)

**ER84946      "H74 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 500"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H74. Would it amount to \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
87	.95	1	Yes
281	3.07	5	No
-	-	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,783 95.97 0 Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for doctor, outpatient surgery and dental bills (ER84943=0); actual amount reported (ER84943=1-999997); more than \$1,000 (ER84944=1)

**ER84947 "H76 TOTAL PRESCRIPTN/OTR SVCS EXPENSES" NUM(6.0)**

H76. About how much did you (and your family) pay out-of-pocket for prescriptions, in-home medical care, special facilities, and other services in 2022?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,030	44.03	0	Nothing		
4,459	48.72	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
50	.55	999,998	DK		
613	6.70	999,999	NA; refused		

**ER84948 "H77 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 500" NUM(1.0)**

H77. Would it amount to \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
101	1.10	1	Yes		
351	3.84	5	No		
22	.24	8	DK		
189	2.07	9	NA; refused		
8,489	92.76	0	Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for prescriptions, in-home medical care, special facilities, and other services (ER84947=0); actual amount reported (ER84947=1-999997)		

**ER84949 "H78 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 2,500" NUM(1.0)**

H78. Would it amount to \$2,500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
23	.25	1	Yes		
75	.82	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
2	.02	9	NA; refused		
9,051	98.90	0	Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for prescriptions, in-home medical care, special facilities, and other services (ER84947=0); actual amount reported (ER84947=1-999997); less than \$500 (ER84948=5); DK, NA whether amount was \$500 or more (ER84948=8 or 9)		

**ER84950 "H79 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 10,000" NUM(1.0)**

H79. Would it amount to \$10,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	Yes		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

19	.21	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,129	99.75	0	Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for prescriptions, in-home medical care, special facilities, and other services (ER84947=0); actual amount reported (ER84947=1-999997); less than \$500 (ER84948=5); DK, NA whether amount was \$500 or more (ER84948=8 or 9); less than \$2,500 (ER84949=5); DK, NA whether amount was \$2,500 or more (ER84949=8 or 9)

**ER84951 "H81 WTR TOTAL EXPENSE GE 200"**

**NUM(1.0)**

H81. Would it amount to \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
99	1.08	1	Yes
252	2.75	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
8,801	96.16	0	Inap.: no out-of-pocket expenses for prescriptions, in-home medical care, special facilities, and other services (ER84947=0); actual amount reported (ER84947=1-999997); more than \$500 (ER84948=1)

**ER84952 "SECTION K MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section K Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,973	21.56	1	Web mode
2,596	28.37	2	CATI mode
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84953 "K1 CKPT: WTR NEW SPOUSE IN FU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K1. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether New or Same Spouse/Partner in FU

*NOTE: ER84954-ER85042 were asked for Spouses/Partners, in a Reinterview Family, who have not had a designation of Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in previous waves as well as for Spouses/Partners on Split-off and Recontact Interviews. In cases where the Spouse/Partner, in a Reinterview Family, was a Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous interview (ER84953=5), data for these variables have been carried forward.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
562	6.14	1	Reinterview Family and FU has a Spouse/Partner who was not a Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous wave; Splitoff or Recontact Interview and Spouse/Partner in FU

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

8,590 93.86

5 Reinterview family and FU has a Spouse/Partner who has been a Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous wave; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER84954 "K2 STATE WHERE FATHER BORN-SP"

NUM(2.0)

K2. Now I have some questions about (your/Spouse's/Partner's) family and past experiences. Where was (your/her/his) father born?  
[ACCEPT FATHER SUBSTITUTE] (FIPS code)

Please refer to FIPS state codes here

<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,222	35.21	1 - 56			Actual state (FIPS code)
527	5.76	99			DK; NA; refused
5,403	59.04	0			Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); U.S. territory or foreign country

## ER84955 "K3 STATE FATHER GREW UP-SP"

NUM(2.0)

K3. Where did (your/her/his) father grow up?  
[MOST OF THE YEARS FROM AGES 6 TO 16] (FIPS code)

Please refer to FIPS state codes here

<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,358	36.69	1 - 56			Actual state (FIPS code)
445	4.86	99			DK; NA; refused
5,349	58.45	0			Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); U.S. territory or foreign country

## ER84956 "K4 WTR FATHER EDUCATED IN US-SP"

NUM(1.0)

K4. Where did (your/her/his) father receive his education - in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,528	38.55	1			United States only
628	6.86	2			Outside U.S. only
103	1.13	3			Both in the U.S. and outside
59	.64	5			Had no education
143	1.56	8			DK
107	1.17	9			NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,584 50.09

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84957 "K5 EDUCATION OF FATHER IN US-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K5. How much education did (your/her/his) father complete (in the United States)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
63	.69	1	Completed 0-5 grades
234	2.56	2	Completed 6-8 grades; "grade school"; DK but mentions could read and write
262	2.86	3	Completed 9-11 grades (some high school); junior high
1,394	15.23	4	Completed 12 grades (completed high school); "high school"
200	2.19	5	Completed 12 grades plus nonacademic training; R.N. (no further elaboration)
420	4.59	6	Completed 13-14 years; Some college, no degree; Associate's degree
565	6.17	7	Completed 15-16 years; College BA and no advanced degree mentioned; normal school; R.N. with 3 years college; "college"
323	3.53	8	Completed 17 or more years; College, advanced or professional degree, some graduate work; close to receiving degree
313	3.42	99	DK; NA; refused
5,378	58.76	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER84956=2 or 5); NA or RF where father received his education (ER84956=9)

**ER84958 "K6 WTR FATHER READ/WRITE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K6. Could he read and write (in English)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
51	.56	1	Yes
15	.16	5	No
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
9,081	99.22	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER84956=2 or 5); NA or RF where father received his education (ER84956=9); father completed more than five grades (ER84957=2-8)

**ER84959 "K7 CKPT: WTR FATHER ED ALL IN US-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K7. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
731	7.99	1	Spouse's/Partner's father educated outside the U.S. only or both in the U.S. and outside

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3,725	40.70	5	All others
4,696	51.31	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); had no education (ER84956=5); NA or RF where father received his education (ER84956=9)

**ER84960      "K8 YRS FOREIGN EDUCATION OF FATHR-SP"      NUM(2.0)**

K8. How many years of school did he complete outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
536	5.86	1 - 30	Actual number of years
187	2.04	99	DK; NA; refused
8,429	92.10	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER84956=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where father received his education (ER84956=8 or 9)

**ER84961      "K9 FOREIGN DEGREES OF FATHER-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

K9. What was the highest degree or certificate he earned outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
53	.58	1	Completed grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school
25	.27	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
144	1.57	3	Secondary or high school diploma
19	.21	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
92	1.01	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
27	.30	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
18	.20	7	Doctorate; Ph.D
196	2.14	9	DK; NA; refused
8,578	93.73	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER84956=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where father received his education (ER84956=8 or 9); none or did not complete grammar/elementary/primary school

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84962      "K10 OCCUPATION OF FATHER-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K10. What was (your/her/his) father's usual occupation when (you were/[she/he] was) growing up? What kind of work did he do?

K10a. What were his most important activities or duties?

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
485	5.30	10 - 430			Management Occupations
100	1.09	500 - 950			Business and Financial Operations Occupations
57	.62	1,000 - 1,240			Computer and Mathematical Occupations
149	1.63	1,300 - 1,560			Architecture and Engineering Occupations
38	.42	1,600 - 1,965			Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
54	.59	2,000 - 2,060			Community and Social Services Occupations
34	.37	2,100 - 2,160			Legal Occupations
82	.90	2,200 - 2,550			Education, Training, and Library Occupations
44	.48	2,600 - 2,960			Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
94	1.03	3,000 - 3,540			Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
11	.12	3,600 - 3,655			Healthcare Support Occupations
111	1.21	3,700 - 3,955			Protective Service Occupations
49	.54	4,000 - 4,160			Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
113	1.23	4,200 - 4,250			Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
18	.20	4,300 - 4,650			Personal Care and Service Occupations
321	3.51	4,700 - 4,965			Sales and Related Occupations
107	1.17	5,000 - 5,940			Office and Administrative Support Occupations
182	1.99	6,005 - 6,130			Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
506	5.53	6,200 - 6,940			Construction and Extraction Occupations
240	2.62	7,000 - 7,630			Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
475	5.19	7,700 - 8,965			Production Occupations
383	4.18	9,000 - 9,750			Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
125	1.37	9,800 - 9,830			Military Specific Occupations
742	8.11	9,999			DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,632    50.61                      0    Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no  
father/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

**ER84963        "K11 INDUSTRY OF FATHER-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K11. What kind of business or industry was that in?

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
398	4.35	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
52	.57	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
60	.66	570 - 690	Utilities
522	5.70	770	Construction
722	7.89	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
112	1.22	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
242	2.64	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
286	3.13	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
60	.66	6,470 - 6,780	Information
93	1.02	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
39	.43	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
141	1.54	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
80	.87	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
141	1.54	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
127	1.39	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
30	.33	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
90	.98	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
200	2.19	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
320	3.50	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
805	8.80	9,999	DK; NA; refused
4,632	50.61	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no father/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

## ER84964 "K12 STATE WHERE MOTHER BORN-SP"

NUM(2.0)

K12. These next questions are about (your/Spouse's/Partner's) mother. Where was (your/her/his) mother born?

[ACCEPT MOTHER SUBSTITUTE] (FIPS code)

Please refer to FIPS state codes here

<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,360	36.71	1 - 56	Actual	state (FIPS code)	
399	4.36	99	DK; NA; refused		
5,393	58.93	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); U.S. territory or foreign country	

## ER84965 "K13 STATE MOTHER GREW UP-SP"

NUM(2.0)

K13. Where did (your/her/his) mother grow up?

[MOST OF THE YEARS FROM AGES 6 TO 16] (FIPS code)

Please refer to FIPS state codes here

<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,467	37.88	1 - 56	Actual	state (FIPS code)	
351	3.84	99	DK; NA; refused		
5,334	58.28	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); U.S. territory or foreign country	

## ER84966 "K14 WTR MOTHER EDUCATED IN US-SP"

NUM(1.0)

K14. Where did (your/her/his) mother receive her education - in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,609	39.43	1	United States only		
633	6.92	2	Outside U.S. only		
67	.73	3	Both in U.S. and outside		
61	.67	5	Had no education		
78	.85	8	DK		
120	1.31	9	NA; refused		
4,584	50.09	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84967 "K15 EDUCATION OF MOTHER IN US-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K15. How much education did (your/her/his) mother complete (in the United States)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
33	.36	1	Completed 0-5 grades
165	1.80	2	Completed 6-8 grades; "grade school"; DK but mentions could read and write
265	2.90	3	Completed 9-11 grades (some high school); junior high
1,476	16.13	4	Completed 12 grades (completed high school); "high school"
193	2.11	5	Completed 12 grades plus nonacademic training; R.N. (no further elaboration)
607	6.63	6	Completed 13-14 years; Some college, no degree; Associate's degree
606	6.62	7	Completed 15-16 years; College BA and no advanced degree mentioned; normal school; R.N. with 3 years college; "college"
233	2.55	8	Completed 17 or more years; College, advanced or professional degree, some graduate work; close to receiving degree
177	1.93	99	DK; NA; refused
5,397	58.97	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER84966=2 or 5); NA or RF where mother received her education (ER84966=9)

**ER84968 "K16 WTR MOTHER READ/WRITE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K16. Could she read and write (in English)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
34	.37	1	Yes
4	.04	5	No
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,113	99.57	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER84966=2 or 5); NA or RF where mother received her education (ER84966=9); mother completed more than five grades (ER84967=2-8)

**ER84969 "K17 CKPT: WTR MOTHER ED ALL IN US-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K17. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
701	7.66	1	Spouse's/Partner's mother educated outside the U.S. only or both in the U.S. and outside
3,751	40.99	5	All others



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,700    51.35                      0    Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); had no education (ER84966=5); NA or RF where mother received her education (ER84966=9)

**ER84970            "K18 YRS FOREIGN EDUCATION OF MOTH-SP"                      NUM(2.0)**

K18. How many years of school did she complete outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
554	6.05	1 - 25	Actual number of years
134	1.46	99	DK; NA; refused
8,464	92.48	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER84966=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where mother received her education (ER84966=8 or 9)

**ER84971            "K19 FOREIGN DEGREES OF MOTHER-SP"                      NUM(1.0)**

K19. What was the highest degree or certificate she earned outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
60	.66	1	Completed grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school
38	.42	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
156	1.70	3	Secondary or high school diploma
29	.32	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
84	.92	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
15	.16	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
4	.04	7	Doctorate; Ph.D
149	1.63	9	DK; NA; refused
8,617	94.15	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER84966=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where mother received her education (ER84966=8 or 9); none or did not complete grammar/elementary/primary school

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84972      "K20 OCCUPATION OF MOTHER-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K20. What was (your/her/his) mother's usual occupation when (you were/[she/he] was) growing up? What kind of work did she do?

K20a. What were her most important activities or duties?

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
121	1.32	10 - 430	Management Occupations
81	.89	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
16	.17	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
14	.15	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
14	.15	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
43	.47	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
18	.20	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
326	3.56	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
40	.44	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
293	3.20	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
144	1.57	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
19	.21	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
160	1.75	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
113	1.23	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
107	1.17	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
191	2.09	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
466	5.09	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
37	.40	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
7	.08	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
8	.09	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
236	2.58	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
47	.51	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
4	.04	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
581	6.35	9,999	DK; NA; refused

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

6,066 66.28 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no mother/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

## ER84973 "K21 INDUSTRY OF MOTHER-SP"

NUM(4.0)

K21. What kind of business or industry was that in?

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

### Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
60	.66	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
3	.03	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
10	.11	570 - 690	Utilities
17	.19	770	Construction
277	3.03	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
28	.31	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
189	2.07	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
64	.70	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
44	.48	6,470 - 6,780	Information
120	1.31	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
41	.45	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
107	1.17	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
44	.48	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
433	4.73	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
565	6.17	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
22	.24	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
179	1.96	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
160	1.75	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
107	1.17	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
624	6.82	9,999	DK; NA; refused
6,058	66.19	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no mother/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84974 "K22 WHETHER BROTHERS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K22. Now I have some questions about brothers and sisters. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) have any brothers?

[INCLUDE NATURAL SIBLINGS ONLY]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,183	34.78	1	Yes
1,273	13.91	5	No
113	1.23	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84975 "K23 # BROTHERS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K23. How many brothers was that?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of Spouse's/Partner's brothers.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,174	34.68	1 - 25	Actual number
11	.12	99	DK; NA; refused
5,967	65.20	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no brothers (ER84974=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any brothers (ER84974=9)

**ER84976 "K24 WTR ONLY BRO STILL ALIVE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K24. Is (he/[her/his] brother) still living?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,526	16.67	1	Yes
65	.71	5	No
8	.09	9	DK; NA; refused
7,553	82.53	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no brothers (ER84974=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any brothers (ER84974=9); more than one brother (ER84975=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER84975=99)

**ER84977 "K25 WTR ONLY BRO OLDER THAN SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K25. (Is/Was) he older than (you/Spouse/Partner)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
752	8.22	1	Yes
841	9.19	5	No
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
7,553	82.53	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no brothers (ER84974=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any brothers (ER84974=9); more than one brother (ER84975=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER84975=99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84978      "K26 # BROTHERS STILL ALIVE-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K26. How many of them are still living?

*The values for this variable represent the number of Spouse's/Partner's brothers still living if he/she had more than one brother.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,560	17.05	1 - 25	Actual number
5	.05	99	DK; NA; refused
7,587	82.90	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no brothers (ER84974=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any brothers (ER84974=9); only one brother (ER84975=1); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER84975=99); none of the brothers are still living

**ER84979      "K27 WTR ANY BRO OLDER THAN SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K27. (Are/Were) any of (your/her/his) brothers older than (you are/[she/he] is)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,105	12.07	1	Yes
464	5.07	5	No
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
7,577	82.79	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no brothers (ER84974=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any brothers (ER84974=9); only one brother (ER84975=1); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER84975=99)

**ER84980      "K28 WHETHER SISTERS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K28. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) have any sisters?

[INCLUDE NATURAL SIBLINGS ONLY]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,112	34.00	1	Yes
1,346	14.71	5	No
111	1.21	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84981      "K29 # SISTERS-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K29. How many sisters was that?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of Spouse's/Partner's sisters.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,107	33.95	1 - 25	Actual number
5	.05	99	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,040 66.00 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no sisters (ER84980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any sisters (ER84980=9)

**ER84982 "K30 WTR ONLY SIS STILL ALIVE-SP" NUM(1.0)**

K30. Is (she/[her/his] sister) still living?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,450	15.84	1	Yes		
24	.26	5	No		
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused		
7,677	83.88	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no sisters (ER84980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any sisters (ER84980=9); more than one sister (ER84981=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER84981=99)		

**ER84983 "K31 WTR ONLY SIS OLDER THAN SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

K31. (Is/Was) she older than (you/Spouse/Partner)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
718	7.85	1	Yes		
754	8.24	5	No		
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused		
7,677	83.88	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no sisters (ER84980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any sisters (ER84980=9); more than one sister (ER84981=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER84981=99)		

**ER84984 "K32 # SISTERS STILL ALIVE-SP" NUM(2.0)**

K32. How many of them are still living?

*The values for this variable represent the number of Spouse's/Partner's sisters still living if he/she had more than one sister.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,625	17.76	1 - 25	Actual number		
5	.05	99	DK; NA; refused		
7,522	82.19	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no sisters (ER84980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any sisters (ER84980=9); only one sister (ER84981=1); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER84981=99); none of the sisters are still living		

**ER84985 "K33 WTR ANY SIS OLDER THAN SPOUSE" NUM(1.0)**

K33. (Are/Were) any of (your/her/his) sisters older than (you are/[she/he] is)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,157	12.64	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

473	5.17	5	No
4	.04	9	DK; NA; refused
7,518	82.15	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); no sisters (ER84980=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner had any sisters (ER84980=9); only one sister (ER84981=1); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER84981=99)

**ER84986 "K33 STATE SPOUSE WAS BORN"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K33State. (Now I have some questions about [your/Spouse's/Partner's] family and past experiences.) Where (were you/was [Spouse/Partner]) born? (What State is that in?)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
3,882	42.42	1 - 56	Actual state (FIPS code)
81	.89	99	DK; NA; refused
5,189	56.70	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); U.S. territory or foreign country

**ER84987 "K33YR YEAR CAME TO UNITED STATES-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K33. When did (you/he/she) come to live in the United States?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
560	6.12	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
7	.08	9,997	Not living in the United States
30	.33	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,555	93.48	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner was born in the United States or U.S. territory

**ER84988 "K34 GREW UP FARM OR?-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K34. Did (you/Spouse/Partner) grow up on a farm, in a small town, in a large city, or what?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
349	3.81	1	Farm; country
2,494	27.25	2	Small town; suburb
1,538	16.81	3	Large city
104	1.14	4	Other
83	.91	9	DK; NA; refused
4,584	50.09	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84989 "K35 STATE WHERE SPOUSE GREW UP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K35. In what State (of the U.S.) was that? (FIPS code)

*Please refer to FIPS state codes here*

*<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,986	43.55	1 - 56	Actual state (FIPS code)
93	1.02	99	DK; NA; refused
5,073	55.43	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); U.S. territory or foreign country

**ER84990 "K36 WTR EVER LIVED IN OTR STATE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K36. (Have you/Has [Spouse/Partner]) lived in any other states or countries besides where (you are/[he/she]) currently living and where (you/she/he) grew up, including time spent abroad while in the armed forces?

[LIVED IN MEANS STAYED AT LEAST 3 MONTHS]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,367	14.94	1	Yes
3,135	34.25	5	No
67	.73	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84991 "K37 PARENTS POOR OR?--SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K37. Were (your/Spouse's/Partner's) parents poor when (you were/[she/he] was) growing up, pretty well off, or what?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,135	12.40	1	Poor
1,965	21.47	3	Average; "it varied"
1,312	14.34	5	Pretty well off
157	1.72	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84992 "K38 WTR LIVED W/BOTH PARENTS-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K38. (Were you/Was [she/he]) living with both (your/her/his) natural parents most of the time until (you were/[she/he] was) age 16?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,359	36.70	1	Yes
1,113	12.16	5	No
97	1.06	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84993 "K39 SPANISH DESCENT-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K39. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about (your/Spouse's/Partner's) background. (Are you/Is [he/she]) Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino? That is, Mexican, Mexican American, Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
245	2.68	1	Mexican
111	1.21	2	Mexican American
8	.09	3	Chicano
31	.34	4	Puerto Rican
60	.66	5	Cuban
199	2.17	7	Other Spanish; Hispanic; Latino
60	.66	9	DK; NA; refused
8,438	92.20	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not Spanish, Hispanic or Latino

**ER84994 "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,098	33.85	1	White
989	10.81	2	Black, African-American, or Negro
46	.50	3	American Indian or Alaska Native
128	1.40	4	Asian
5	.05	5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
229	2.50	7	Other
74	.81	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER84995 "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
20	.22	1	White
15	.16	2	Black, African-American, or Negro
81	.89	3	American Indian or Alaska Native
7	.08	4	Asian
9	.10	5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
27	.30	7	Other

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
8,993	98.26	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84994=9); no second mention

**ER84996 "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	White
-	-	2	Black, African-American, or Negro
6	.07	3	American Indian or Alaska Native
-	-	4	Asian
1	.01	5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
5	.05	7	Other
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84994=9); fewer than three mentions

**ER84997 "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 4"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	White
-	-	2	Black, African-American, or Negro
-	-	3	American Indian or Alaska Native
-	-	4	Asian
1	.01	5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER84994=9); fewer than four mentions

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER84998 "K40A ASIAN ETHNICITY OF SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K40a. Would that be Chinese, Filipino, Asian Indian, or what?

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request the Asian Ethnicity of Reference Person and Spouse/Partner restricted file.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1	Chinese
0	.00	2	Filipino
0	.00	3	Asian Indian
0	.00	4	Japanese
0	.00	5	Korean
0	.00	6	Vietnamese
0	.00	7	Other
0	.00	9	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); race mentions 1-4 are not Asian (ER84994-ER84997=1, 2, 3, 5, 6, or 7); race mention 1 is DK, NA, or RF (ER84994=9)

**ER84999 "K41 ETHNIC GROUP-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K41. What is (your/her/his) ancestry or ethnic origin? From what country or part of the world did (your/her/his) ancestors come from?--ETHNIC GROUP

PROBE: Is there a second? (What is it?)

*This variable indicates the type of response we received to this question. Codes 2 and 3 had priority.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
117	1.28	1	American
186	2.03	2	Hyphenated American (e.g., African-American, Mexican-American)
3,110	33.98	3	National origin (e.g., French, German, Dutch, Iranian, Scots-Irish)
41	.45	4	Nonspecific Hispanic identity (e.g., Chicano, Latino)
420	4.59	5	Racial (e.g., white or Caucasian, black)
30	.33	6	Religious (e.g., Jewish, Roman, Catholic, Baptist)
14	.15	7	Other (e.g., "a mutt", "Heinz 57", "good old boy", "hillbilly")
651	7.11	9	DK; NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85000 "K41 NATIONALITY MENTION 1-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K41. What is (your/her/his) ancestry or ethnic origin? From what country or part of the world did (your/her/his) ancestors come from?--NATIONALITY FIRST MENTION

PROBE: Is there a second? (What is it?)

*This variable indicates a national or continental affiliation, if mentioned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
150	1.64	1	American (meaning U.S.)
60	.66	2	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut
615	6.72	3	British: English, Scottish, Irish, Welsh
998	10.90	4	Western European: French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish, Swiss, Netherlander/Dutch, Belgian, Luxembourger, Liechtensteiner, Sicilian, Corsican, Sardinian, Maltese
223	2.44	5	Eastern European: Romanian, Polish, Russian and former Soviet republics, Greek, Bulgarian, Yugoslavian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Croatian, Slovenian, Slovakian, Czech, Albanian
120	1.31	6	Northern European/Scandinavian: Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Danish
41	.45	7	Middle Eastern: Iranian, Turkish, Iraqi, Syrian, Lebanese, Egyptian, Afghani, Pakistani, Omani, Yemenite, Jordanian, Georgian, Armenian, Azerbaijani, Uzbekistani, Tajikistani, Turkmenistani, Saudi Arabian, Israeli
59	.64	8	East Asian: Chinese, Japanese, Korean
55	.60	9	South or Southeast Asian: Indian, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Laotian, Thai
32	.35	10	Pacific Islander: Filipino, Indonesian
15	.16	11	Canadian
340	3.72	12	Central American: Nicaraguan, Mexican, etc.
82	.90	13	Caribbean: Cuban, Haitian, etc.
30	.33	14	South American: Peruvian, Chilean, etc.
472	5.16	15	African
2	.02	16	Oceania: Australian, New Zealander, New Guinean
-	-	97	Other
2	.02	99	DK; NA; refused
5,856	63.99	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); ethnic identity not nation- or continent-related

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85001 "K41 NATIONALITY MENTION 2-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K41. What is (your/her/his) ancestry or ethnic origin? From what country or part of the world did (your/her/his) ancestors come from?--NATIONALITY SECOND MENTION

*This variable indicates a national or continental affiliation, if mentioned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17	.19	1	American (meaning U.S.)
70	.76	2	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut
334	3.65	3	British: English, Scottish, Irish, Welsh
305	3.33	4	Western European: French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish, Swiss, Netherlander/Dutch, Belgian, Luxembourger, Liechtensteiner, Sicilian, Corsican, Sardinian, Maltese
107	1.17	5	Eastern European: Romanian, Polish, Russian and former Soviet republics, Greek, Bulgarian, Yugoslavian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Croatian, Slovenian, Slovakian, Czech, Albanian
68	.74	6	Northern European/Scandinavian: Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Danish
8	.09	7	Middle Eastern: Iranian, Turkish, Iraqi, Syrian, Lebanese, Egyptian, Afghani, Pakistani, Omani, Yemenite, Jordanian, Georgian, Armenian, Azerbaijani, Uzbekistani, Tajikistani, Turkmenistani, Saudi Arabian, Israeli
5	.05	8	East Asian: Chinese, Japanese, Korean
6	.07	9	South or Southeast Asian: Indian, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Laotian, Thai
4	.04	10	Pacific Islander: Filipino, Indonesian
10	.11	11	Canadian
21	.23	12	Central American: Nicaraguan, Mexican, etc.
15	.16	13	Caribbean: Cuban, Haitian, etc.
3	.03	14	South American: Peruvian, Chilean, etc.
25	.27	15	African
1	.01	16	Oceania: Australian, New Zealander, New Guinean
1	.01	97	Other
8,152	89.07	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); ethnic identity not nation- or continent-related; DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85000=99); no second mention

**ER85002 "K42 WTR EVER IN MILITARY-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K42. (Have you/Has [she/he]) ever been in the United States military service?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
75	.82	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,394	48.01	5	No
99	1.08	9	DK; NA; refused
4,584	50.09	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85003      "YEAR HIGHEST EDUCATION UPDATED-SP"      NUM(4.0)**

Year Spouse's/Partner's education updated

*We asked for updates to education, for Spouses/Partners, in Reinterview Families, who have had a designation as Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous wave. A value of 2023 indicates we received an update this wave and that the calculated level of completed education was higher than previously reported. In addition to updating Completed Education-Spouse/Partner (ER85781), we have also updated values in Spouse's/Partner's education series from K43 (ER85004) to K61B (ER85037).*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
513	5.61	2,013 - 2,023	Actual year
8,639	94.39	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner is new (ER84953=1); no education update

**ER85004      "K43 WTR SPOUSE EDUCATED IN US"      NUM(1.0)**

K43. Where did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive (your/her/his) education - in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
3,963	43.30	1	United States only
328	3.58	2	Outside U.S. only
239	2.61	3	Both in the U.S. and outside
-	-	4	Education data last collected before 1997
9	.10	5	Had no education
8	.09	8	DK
22	.24	9	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85005      "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-SP"      NUM(1.0)**

K44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[she/he] has) received. Did (you/she/he) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
3,810	41.63	1	Graduated from high school
211	2.31	2	Got a GED

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

176	1.92	3	Neither
-	-	4	College level only
20	.22	9	DK; NA; refused
4,935	53.92	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9)

**ER85006 "K45 MO GRADUATED HS-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K45. In what month and year did (you/she/he) graduate?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	1	January
5	.05	2	February
11	.12	3	March
12	.13	4	April
1,483	16.20	5	May
1,919	20.97	6	June
42	.46	7	July
24	.26	8	August
3	.03	9	September
6	.07	10	October
7	.08	11	November
15	.16	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
28	.31	22	Spring
10	.11	23	Summer
2	.02	24	Fall; Autumn
220	2.40	99	DK; NA; refused
5,343	58.38	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not graduate from high school (ER85005=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85007 "K45 YR GRADUATED HS-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K45. In what month and year did (you/she/he) graduate?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Spouse/Partner graduated.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,639	39.76	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
161	1.76	9,999	DK; NA; refused
5,352	58.48	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not graduate from high school (ER85005=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9)

**ER85008 "K46 GRADE LEVEL IF GED-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K46. How many grades of regular school did (you/she/he) finish prior to getting(your/his/her) GED?

RECORD last grade finished prior to receiving GED

IF NEEDED: Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Finished first grade
-	-	2	Finished second grade
-	-	3	Finished third grade
-	-	4	Finished fourth grade
1	.01	5	Finished fifth grade
-	-	6	Finished sixth grade
2	.02	7	Finished seventh grade
6	.07	8	Finished eighth grade
23	.25	9	Finished ninth grade
61	.67	10	Finished tenth grade
109	1.19	11	Finished eleventh grade
10	.11	99	DK; NA; refused
8,940	97.68	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85005=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9); did not finish any grades in school



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85009      "K47 MO LAST IN SCHOOL IF GED-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K47. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K46)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1	January
5	.05	2	February
7	.08	3	March
9	.10	4	April
36	.39	5	May
47	.51	6	June
1	.01	7	July
2	.02	8	August
4	.04	9	September
3	.03	10	October
5	.05	11	November
7	.08	12	December
2	.02	21	Winter
8	.09	22	Spring
4	.04	23	Summer
2	.02	24	Fall; Autumn
54	.59	99	DK; NA; refused
8,949	97.78	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85005=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85008=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85008=99)

**ER85010      "K47 YR LAST IN SCHOOL IF GED-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K47. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K46)?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Spouse/Partner last attended school.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
167	1.82	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
34	.37	9,999	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,951    97.80                    0   Inap.:   no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85005=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85008=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85008=99)

**ER85011            "K48 MO RECEIVED GED-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K48. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) GED?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	January
13	.14	2	February
8	.09	3	March
13	.14	4	April
18	.20	5	May
26	.28	6	June
9	.10	7	July
12	.13	8	August
8	.09	9	September
7	.08	10	October
6	.07	11	November
3	.03	12	December
2	.02	21	Winter
8	.09	22	Spring
6	.07	23	Summer
3	.03	24	Fall; Autumn
54	.59	99	DK; NA; refused
8,941	97.69	0	Inap.:   no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85005=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9)

**ER85012            "K48 YR RECEIVED GED-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K48. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) GED?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year the GED was received.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
183	2.00	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

25	.27	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,944	97.73	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85005=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9)

**ER85013      "K49 GRADE OF SCHOOL FINISHED-SP"      NUM(2.0)**

K49. How many grades of regular school did (you/she/he) finish?

RECORD last grade finished

IF NEEDED: Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Finished first grade
-	-	2	Finished second grade
1	.01	3	Finished third grade
1	.01	4	Finished fourth grade
1	.01	5	Finished fifth grade
3	.03	6	Finished sixth grade
-	-	7	Finished seventh grade
10	.11	8	Finished eighth grade
16	.17	9	Finished ninth grade
49	.54	10	Finished tenth grade
89	.97	11	Finished eleventh grade
6	.07	99	DK; NA; refused
8,976	98.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9); did not finish any grades in school

**ER85014      "K50 MO LAST IN SCHOOL-SP"      NUM(2.0)**

K50. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K49)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	January
3	.03	2	February
6	.07	3	March
5	.05	4	April

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

30	.33	5	May
33	.36	6	June
2	.02	7	July
6	.07	8	August
4	.04	9	September
5	.05	10	October
3	.03	11	November
9	.10	12	December
3	.03	21	Winter
6	.07	22	Spring
4	.04	23	Summer
1	.01	24	Fall; Autumn
47	.51	99	DK; NA; refused
8,982	98.14	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85013=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85013=99)

**ER85015 "K50 YR LAST IN SCHOOL-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K50. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K49)?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Spouse/Partner last attended school.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
139	1.52	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
31	.34	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
8,982	98.14	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85005=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85013=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85013=99)	

**ER85016 "K51 WTR ATTENDED COLLEGE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K51. Did (you/she/he) attend college?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,143	34.34	1	Yes		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,056	11.54	5	No
13	.14	9	DK; NA; refused
4,940	53.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9)

**ER85017 "K52 MO LAST ATTENDED COLLEGE-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K52. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend college?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
69	.75	1	January
28	.31	2	February
68	.74	3	March
125	1.37	4	April
1,044	11.41	5	May
419	4.58	6	June
76	.83	7	July
166	1.81	8	August
66	.72	9	September
35	.38	10	October
51	.56	11	November
358	3.91	12	December
18	.20	21	Winter
57	.62	22	Spring
16	.17	23	Summer
23	.25	24	Fall; Autumn
231	2.52	96	Still in school
292	3.19	99	DK; NA; refused
6,010	65.67	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9)

**ER85018 "K52 YR LAST ATTENDED COLLEGE-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K52. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend college?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Spouse/Partner last attended college.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,694	29.44	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

287	3.14	9,996	Still in school
153	1.67	9,999	DK; NA; refused
6,018	65.76	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9)

**ER85019 "K53 HGHST YR COLL COMPLETED-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K53. What is the highest year of college (you have/[she/he] has) completed?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
296	3.23	1	Completed one year
599	6.55	2	Completed two years
215	2.35	3	Completed three years
947	10.35	4	Completed four years
909	9.93	5	Completed five or more years
25	.27	9	DK; NA; refused
6,161	67.32	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college

**ER85020 "K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K54. Did (you/she/he) receive a college degree?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,095	22.89	1	Yes
896	9.79	5	No
4	.04	9	DK; NA; refused
6,157	67.27	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0)

**ER85021 "K55 HIGHST COLLEGE DEGREE RECD-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K55. What is the highest college degree (you have/[he/she] has) received?

PROBE for the highest degree received

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
391	4.27	1	Associate of Arts; AA
1,053	11.51	2	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

525	5.74	3	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
34	.37	4	Doctorate; Ph.D. (except codes 5 and 6)
21	.23	5	LLB; JD (law degrees)
22	.24	6	MD; DDS; DVM; DO (medical degrees)
-	-	8	Honorary degree
36	.39	97	Other
12	.13	99	DK; NA; refused
7,058	77.12	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9)

**ER85022 "K55A BA DEG AREA OF STUDY-2DIGIT #1 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K55a. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
2	.02	4	Architecture and Related Services
1	.01	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
6	.07	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
1	.01	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
2	.02	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
2	.02	12	Personal and Culinary Services
21	.23	13	Education
5	.05	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

3	.03	16 Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
3	.03	19 Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
4	.04	22 Legal Professions and Studies
6	.07	23 English Language and Literature/Letters
5	.05	24 Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25 Library Science
14	.15	26 Biological and Biomedical Sciences
3	.03	27 Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28 Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29 Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
8	.09	30 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
1	.01	31 Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32 Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
-	-	33 Citizenship Activities
-	-	34 Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35 Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37 Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38 Philosophy and Religious Studies
1	.01	39 Theology and Religious Vocations
3	.03	40 Physical Sciences
-	-	41 Science Technologies/Technicians
26	.28	42 Psychology
4	.04	43 Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
6	.07	44 Public Administration and Social Service Professions
16	.17	45 Social Sciences
-	-	46 Construction Trades
1	.01	47 Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48 Precision Production
-	-	49 Transportation and Materials Moving
5	.05	50 Visual and Performing Arts
33	.36	51 Health Professions and Related Programs
36	.39	52 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53 High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates



# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

4	.04	54	History
1	.01	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
417	4.56	99	DK, NA; refused
8,507	92.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); highest degree is associate's or bachelor's (ER85021=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85021=99)

## ER85023 "K55A BA DEG AREA OF STUDY-2DIGIT #2 - SP" NUM(2.0)

K55a. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
1	.01	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
6	.07	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
1	.01	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
-	-	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
-	-	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
1	.01	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
2	.02	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
-	-	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
1	.01	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
1	.01	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40	Physical Sciences
-	-	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
1	.01	42	Psychology
-	-	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
1	.01	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
5	.05	45	Social Sciences
-	-	46	Construction Trades
-	-	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48	Precision Production
-	-	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
2	.02	50	Visual and Performing Arts
4	.04	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
3	.03	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
1	.01	54	History
-	-	60	Residency Programs

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	97 Other
-	-	99 DK; NA; refused
9,122	99.67	0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); highest degree is associate's or bachelor's (ER85021=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85021=99); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85022=99); no second mention

**ER85024 "K55A BACHELOR DEG AREA OF STUDY #1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

K55a. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); highest degree is associate's or bachelor's (ER85021=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85021=99)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

**ER85025 "K55A BACHELOR DEG AREA OF STUDY #2 - SP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

K55a. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
-	-	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); highest degree is associate's or bachelor's (ER85021=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85021=99); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85024=99.9999); no second mention

**ER85026 "K55D MO RECD BACHELOR'S DEGREE-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K55d. In what month and year did (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	January
2	.02	2	February
2	.02	3	March
4	.04	4	April
129	1.41	5	May
42	.46	6	June
4	.04	7	July
4	.04	8	August

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

2	.02	9	September
-	-	10	October
1	.01	11	November
18	.20	12	December
2	.02	21	Winter
2	.02	22	Spring
1	.01	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall
430	4.70	99	DK; NA; refused
8,507	92.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); highest degree is associate's or bachelor's (ER85021=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85021=99)

ER85027 "K55D YR RECD BACHELOR'S DEGREE-SP"

NUM(4.0)

K55d. In what month and year did (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--  
YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
217	2.37	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
423	4.62	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
8,512	93.01	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); highest degree is associate's or bachelor's (ER85021=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85021=99)	

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85028 "K55E HSGT DEG AREA STUDY-2DIGIT #1 - SP"

NUM(2.0)

K55e. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14	.15	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
9	.10	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
10	.11	4	Architecture and Related Services
5	.05	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
66	.72	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
3	.03	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
32	.35	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
9	.10	12	Personal and Culinary Services
307	3.35	13	Education
24	.26	14	Engineering
4	.04	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
14	.15	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
32	.35	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
34	.37	22	Legal Professions and Studies
41	.45	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
65	.71	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
6	.07	25	Library Science
67	.73	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
10	.11	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
17	.19	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
7	.08	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
3	.03	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
1	.01	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
12	.13	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
16	.17	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
19	.21	40	Physical Sciences
-	-	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
86	.94	42	Psychology
33	.36	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
69	.75	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
71	.78	45	Social Sciences
3	.03	46	Construction Trades
2	.02	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
1	.01	48	Precision Production
1	.01	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
69	.75	50	Visual and Performing Arts
389	4.25	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
386	4.22	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
16	.17	54	History
3	.03	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
227	2.48	99	DK; NA; refused
6,969	76.15	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85029 "K55E HSGT DEG AREA STUDY-2DIGIT #2 - SP"

NUM(2.0)

K55e. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
2	.02	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
1	.01	4	Architecture and Related Services
4	.04	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
4	.04	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
1	.01	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
1	.01	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
1	.01	12	Personal and Culinary Services
10	.11	13	Education
1	.01	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
6	.07	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
1	.01	22	Legal Professions and Studies
6	.07	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
5	.05	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
2	.02	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
3	.03	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
1	.01	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
-	-	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
1	.01	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
3	.03	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40	Physical Sciences
-	-	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
9	.10	42	Psychology
3	.03	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
1	.01	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
10	.11	45	Social Sciences
-	-	46	Construction Trades
-	-	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48	Precision Production
-	-	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
4	.04	50	Visual and Performing Arts
9	.10	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
29	.32	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
2	.02	54	History
-	-	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused
9,030	98.67	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85028=99); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85030      "K55E HIGHEST DEG AREA OF STUDY #1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

K55e. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

## ER85031 "K55E HIGHEST DEG AREA OF STUDY #2 - SP"

NUM(7.4)

K55e. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
-	-	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85030=99.9999); no second mention

## ER85032 "K58 MO RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"

NUM(2.0)

K58. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) highest degree?--MONTH

IF NEEDED: When did (you/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
37	.40	1	January
17	.19	2	February
28	.31	3	March
67	.73	4	April
982	10.73	5	May
371	4.05	6	June
34	.37	7	July
119	1.30	8	August

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

26	.28	9	September
22	.24	10	October
18	.20	11	November
282	3.08	12	December
7	.08	21	Winter
30	.33	22	Spring
8	.09	23	Summer
6	.07	24	Fall; Autumn
129	1.41	99	DK; NA; refused
6,969	76.15	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9)

**ER85033 "K58 YR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K58. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) highest degree?--YEAR

IF NEEDED: When did (you/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,097	22.91	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
74	.81	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
6,981	76.28	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); did not attend college (ER85016=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85016=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85019=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85020=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85020=9)		

**ER85034 "K60 YRS FOREIGN EDUCATION-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K60. How many years of school did (you/she/he) complete outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
549	6.00	1 - 25	Actual	number of years	
21	.23	99	DK; NA; refused		
8,582	93.77	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=1 or 5); education data last collected before 1997 (ER85004=4); DK, NA, or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85035 "K61 FOREIGN DEGREES-SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K61. What was the highest degree or certificate (you/she/he) earned outside the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
49	.54	1	Completed grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school
38	.42	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
128	1.40	3	Secondary or high school diploma
36	.39	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
78	.85	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
32	.35	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
7	.08	7	Doctorate; Ph.D
51	.56	9	DK; NA; refused
8,733	95.42	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85004=1 or 5); education data last collected before 1997 (ER85004=4); DK, NA, or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=8 or 9); none or did not complete grammar/elementary/primary school

**ER85036 "K61A ENROLLED IN REGULAR SCHOOL - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

KL61a. (Are you/Is [she/he]) currently attending or enrolled in regular school? Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
31	.34	1	Yes
4,353	47.56	5	No
63	.69	9	DK; NA; refused
4,705	51.41	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner had no education (ER85004=5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); Spouse/Partner still in college (ER85017=96 or ER85018=9996)

**ER85037 "K61B GRADE CURRENTLY ATTENDING - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K61b. (STILL IN SCHOOL: Earlier you said [you are/[Spouse/Partner] is] still in school). What grade or year (are you/is [she/he]) currently attending?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	First grade
-	-	2	Second grade
-	-	3	Third grade
-	-	4	Fourth grade
-	-	5	Fifth grade

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	6	Sixth grade
1	.01	7	Seventh grade
-	-	8	Eighth grade
3	.03	9	Ninth grade
1	.01	10	Tenth grade
2	.02	11	Eleventh grade
4	.04	12	Twelfth grade, "High School", GED
16	.17	13	1st year college (Freshman)
19	.21	14	2nd year college (sophomore)
27	.30	15	3rd year college (junior)
21	.23	16	4th year college (senior)
14	.15	17	5th year or higher of college
41	.45	18	Post-graduate work
3	.03	99	DK; NA; refused
8,999	98.33	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner had no education (ER85004=5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85004=9); not attending or enrolled in school (ER85036=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attending or enrolled in school (ER85036=9)

**ER85038 "K68A RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K68a. We'd like to ask you some questions about religious or spiritual beliefs. What is (your /SPOUSE/PARTNER's) religious preference?

IF R says Christian, PROBE for specific denomination; if R cannot provide specific denomination ENTER [14]

IF R says Protestant, PROBE for specific denomination; if R cannot provide specific denomination, ENTER [13]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
645	7.05	1	None/No	Preference	
73	.80	2	Atheist		
81	.89	3	Agnostic		
825	9.01	4	Roman Catholic		
11	.12	5	Greek/Russian/Eastern Orthodox		
666	7.28	6	Baptist		
30	.33	7	Episcopalian		
35	.38	8	Jehovah's Witness		
135	1.48	9	Lutheran		
167	1.82	10	Methodist; African Methodist		
119	1.30	11	Pentecostal; Assembly of God		

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

55	.60	12	Presbyterian
85	.93	13	Protestant, Unspecified
695	7.59	14	Christian, Unspecified
379	4.14	15	Christian, Non-denominational
72	.79	16	Jewish (Judaism)
19	.21	17	Muslim (Islam)
22	.24	18	Buddhist
47	.51	19	Other non-Christian
8	.09	20	Other Protestant
55	.60	21	Latter Day Saints; Mormon
7	.08	22	Unitarian; Universalist
-	-	23	Christian Science
16	.17	24	Seventh Day Adventist
3	.03	25	Amish; Mennonite
2	.02	26	Quaker; Friends
19	.21	27	Church of God
5	.05	28	United Church of Christ; Congregational Church
9	.10	29	Reformed, Christian Reformed
20	.22	30	Disciples of Christ; United Christian; First Christian; Christian Holiness
24	.26	31	Churches of Christ
11	.12	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
229	2.50	99	NA; refused
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85039      "K70 #YRS WRKD SINCE 18-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K70. How many years altogether (have you/has [she/he]) worked for money since (you were/[she/he] was) 18?

FOR none, ENTER [0]

AGE 19 OR OLDER: FOR 1 year or less, ENTER [1]

AGE 18: For less than 1 year, ENTER [95]

FOR all years since 18, ENTER [96]

*The values for this variable represent in years the actual amount of time the Spouse/Partner had worked since the age of 18 until the time of the interview.*

*NOTE: This variable does not take account of any changes in Spouse's/Partner's employment history since the interview in which this question was actually asked.*

*The user may update these variables by recoding data for subsequent years.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
171	1.87	1	One year or less for those 19 years or older
3,958	43.25	2 - 94	Actual number of years
7	.08	95	Age 18: Less than one year
3	.03	96	All years since 18
299	3.27	99	DK; NA; refused
4,714	51.51	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner was under age 18 when this question was asked; never worked

**ER85040      "K71 #YR WRKD FULLTIME-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K71. How many of these years did (you/she/he) work full-time for most or all of the year?

FOR none, ENTER [0]

AGE 19 OR OLDER: FOR 1 year or less, ENTER [1]

AGE 18: For less than 1 year, ENTER [95]

FOR all years since 18, ENTER [96]

FOR all years since 18, ENTER [96]

*The values for this variable represent in years the actual amount of time the Spouse/Partner had worked full time since the age of 18 until the time of the interview.*

*NOTE: This variable does not take account of changes in Spouse's/Partner's employment history since the interview in which this question was actually asked.*

*The user may update these variables by recoding data for subsequent years.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
337	3.68	1	One year or less for those 19 years or older
3,363	36.75	2 - 94	Actual number of years
4	.04	95	Less than one year for those 18 years or younger
2	.02	96	All years since 18



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

354	3.87	99	DK; NA; refused
5,092	55.64	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner was under age 18 when this question was asked; never worked (ER85039=0); never worked full-time for most or all of the year

**ER85041 "K72 OCCUPATION 1ST FULL TIME JOB-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K72. Thinking of (your/her/his) first full-time regular job, what kind of work did (you/she/he) do? What were (your/her/his) most important activities or duties?

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
54	.59	10 - 430	Management Occupations
95	1.04	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
43	.47	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
22	.24	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
42	.46	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
64	.70	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
20	.22	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
240	2.62	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
55	.60	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
201	2.20	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
194	2.12	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
29	.32	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
535	5.85	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
83	.91	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
168	1.84	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
620	6.77	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
741	8.10	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
31	.34	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
5	.05	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
6	.07	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
223	2.44	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

63	.69	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
15	.16	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
558	6.10	9,999	DK; NA; refused
5,045	55.12	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); never worked (ER85039=0); never worked full-time for most or all of the year (ER85040=0)

## ER85042 "K73 INDUSTRY 1ST FULL-TIME JOB-SP"

NUM(4.0)

K73. What kind of business or industry was that in?

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

### Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
46	.50	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
4	.04	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
4	.04	570 - 690	Utilities
25	.27	770	Construction
317	3.46	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
55	.60	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
631	6.89	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
45	.49	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
93	1.02	6,470 - 6,780	Information
213	2.33	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
35	.38	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
169	1.85	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
73	.80	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
321	3.51	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
621	6.79	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
69	.75	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
658	7.19	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
134	1.46	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
112	1.22	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
481	5.26	9,999	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5,046 55.14 0 Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER85043 "K74 WTR ATTND SCHOOL SINCE LAST IW-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K74. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[Spouse/Partner] has) received. (Have you/Has [Spouse/Partner]) attended regular school since our last interview on [PY IW DATE])?

Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
128	1.40	1	Yes		
110	1.20	2	[IF VOL]	Still in school	
4,002	43.73	5	No		
44	.48	9	DK; NA; refused		
4,868	53.19	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1)		

**ER85044 "K74C WHERE RCVD EDUCATION - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K74c. Since our last interview on [PY IW DATE], where did (you/Spouse/Partner) receive (your/her/his) education -- in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
219	2.39	1	United States only		
2	.02	2	Outside U.S. only		
3	.03	3	Both in U.S. and outside		
-	-	5	Had no education		
-	-	8	DK		
14	.15	9	NA; refused		
8,914	97.40	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1)		

**ER85045 "K76CKPT COMPLETED LESS HS/GED - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K76ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Completed Education was less than high school

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1	Completed education reported in a prior wave was less than high school diploma or GED certificate; completed education reported in a prior wave was not ascertained		
213	2.33	5	Completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma, GED certificate, or more		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,930 97.57 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85044=9)

**ER85046 "K76 WTR GRADUATED FROM HS/GED-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K76. (Since our last interview on [PYIWDAT],) did (you/she/he) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1	1	Graduated from high school	
1	.01	2	2	Got a GED	
6	.07	3	3	Neither	
-	-	8	8	DK	
-	-	9	9	NA; refused	
9,143	99.90	0	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5)	

**ER85047 "K77 MONTH GRADUATED FROM HS-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K77. In what month and year did (you/she/he) graduate?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	1	January	
-	-	2	2	February	
-	-	3	3	March	
-	-	4	4	April	
-	-	5	5	May	
-	-	6	6	June	
-	-	7	7	July	
-	-	8	8	August	
-	-	9	9	September	
-	-	10	10	October	
-	-	11	11	November	
-	-	12	12	December	
-	-	21	21	Winter	
-	-	22	22	Spring	
-	-	23	23	Summer	
-	-	24	24	Fall; Autumn	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	99	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); did not graduate from high school (ER85046=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9)

**ER85048 "K77 YEAR GRADUATED FROM HS-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K77. In what month and year did (you/she/he) graduate?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
2	.02	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); did not graduate from high school (ER85046=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9)

**ER85049 "K77A GRADES CMPLT BEFORE GED - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K77a. How many grades of regular school did (you/she/he) finish prior to getting (your/her/his) GED?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Finished first grade
-	-	2	Finished second grade
-	-	3	Finished third grade
-	-	4	Finished fourth grade
-	-	5	Finished fifth grade
-	-	6	Finished sixth grade
-	-	7	Finished seventh grade
-	-	8	Finished eighth grade
-	-	9	Finished ninth grade
-	-	10	Finished tenth grade
1	.01	11	Finished eleventh grade
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85046=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school

**ER85050 "K77A MO LAST ATTEND REGULAR SCHOOL - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K77a. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K77a)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
-	-	4	April
-	-	5	May
-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
-	-	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
1	.01	11	November
-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85046=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85049=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85049=99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85051      "K77A YR LAST ATTEND REGULAR SCHOOL -SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K77a. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K77a)?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85046=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85049=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85049=99)

**ER85052      "K78 MONTH RECEIVED GED-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K78. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) GED?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
-	-	4	April
-	-	5	May
-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
-	-	8	August
-	-	9	September
1	.01	10	October
-	-	11	November
-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85046=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9)

**ER85053 "K78 YEAR RECEIVED GED-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K78. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) GED?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
-	-	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); did not graduate from high school (ER85046=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9)	

**ER85054 "K78A GRADES COMPLETED - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K78a. How many grades of regular school did (you/she/he) finish?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Finished	first grade	
-	-	2	Finished	second grade	
-	-	3	Finished	third grade	
-	-	4	Finished	fourth grade	
-	-	5	Finished	fifth grade	
1	.01	6	Finished	sixth grade	
-	-	7	Finished	seventh grade	
-	-	8	Finished	eighth grade	
2	.02	9	Finished	ninth grade	
-	-	10	Finished	tenth grade	
3	.03	11	Finished	eleventh grade	
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused		



Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,146 99.93 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school, or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school

ER85055 "K78A MO LAST ATTEND REGULAR SCHOOL - SP"

NUM(2.0)

K78a. In what month and what year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K78a)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
-	-	4	April
4	.04	5	May
1	.01	6	June
-	-	7	July
-	-	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
1	.01	99	DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85054=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85054=99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85056 "K78A YR LAST ATTEND REGULAR SCHOOL -SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K78a. In what month and what year did (you/she/he) last attend (GRADE IN K78a)?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
1	.01	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85045=5); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85046=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85054=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85054=99)

**ER85057 "K78B ATTEND COLLEGE SINCE LAST IW - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K78b. Did (you/she/he) attend college (between [PY IW DATE] and now)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
169	1.85	1	Yes
53	.58	5	No
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
8,930	97.57	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9)

**ER85058 "K78BMO MONTH LAST ATTEND COLLGE - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K78b. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend college?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	January
4	.04	2	February
10	.11	3	March
8	.09	4	April
35	.38	5	May
10	.11	6	June
11	.12	7	July
10	.11	8	August
5	.05	9	September
7	.08	10	October
6	.07	11	November

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

29	.32	12	December
1	.01	21	Winter
2	.02	22	Spring
3	.03	23	Summer
7	.08	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	96	Still in school
15	.16	99	DK; NA; refused
8,983	98.15	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9)

**ER85059      "K78BYR YEAR LAST ATTEND COLLGE - SP"      NUM(4.0)**

K78b. In what month and year did (you/she/he) last attend college?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
133	1.45	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
27	.30	9,996	Still in school
8	.09	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,984	98.16	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9)

**ER85060      "K78D HIGHEST YR COLLEGE COMPLETED - SP"      NUM(1.0)**

K78d. Altogether, what is the highest year of college (you have/[he/she] has) completed?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	Completed one year
32	.35	2	Completed two years
21	.23	3	Completed three years
32	.35	4	Completed four years
63	.69	5	Completed five years or more
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
8,988	98.21	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); completed less than one year of college

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85061      "K78E RECEIVE DEGREE SINCE LAST IW - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K78e. Did (you/she/he) receive a college degree (between [PY IW DATE] and now)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
61	.67	1	Yes
102	1.11	5	No
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
8,988	98.21	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9)

**ER85062      "K78F1 HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K78f1. Since our last interview on [PY IW DATE], what college degree did (you/he/she) receive?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1	Associate of Arts; AA
15	.16	2	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
21	.23	3	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
4	.04	4	Doctorate; Ph.D.
-	-	5	LLB; JD (Law degrees)
1	.01	6	MD; DDS; DVM; DO (medical degrees)
-	-	8	Honorary degree
5	.05	97	Other
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused
9,091	99.33	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85063      "K78F2 AREA STUDY BA-2DIGIT MEN#1 - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K78f2. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
1	.01	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
7	.08	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
-	-	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
1	.01	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
2	.02	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
1	.01	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
1	.01	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
1	.01	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40	Physical Sciences
-	-	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
2	.02	42	Psychology
-	-	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
-	-	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
1	.01	45	Social Sciences
-	-	46	Construction Trades
-	-	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48	Precision Production
-	-	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
-	-	50	Visual and Performing Arts
4	.04	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
4	.04	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
3	.03	54	History
-	-	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
2	.02	99	DK; NA; refused
9,121	99.66	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85062=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85062=99)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85064 "K78F2 AREA STUDY BA-2DIGIT MEN#2 - SP"

NUM(2.0)

K78f2. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
-	-	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
-	-	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
1	.01	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
-	-	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
-	-	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
2	.02	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
-	-	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
-	-	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40	Physical Sciences
-	-	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
-	-	42	Psychology
-	-	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
-	-	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
-	-	45	Social Sciences
-	-	46	Construction Trades
-	-	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48	Precision Production
-	-	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
-	-	50	Visual and Performing Arts
-	-	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
-	-	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
-	-	54	History
-	-	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85062=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85062=99); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85063=99); no second mention



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85065      "K78F2 AREA STUDY BACHELOR DEG MEN#1 - SP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

K78f2. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85062=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85062=99)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85066 "K78F2 AREA STUDY BACHELOR DEG MEN#2 - SP"

NUM(7.4)

K78f2. What was (your/her/his) major or majors at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85062=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85062=99); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85065=99.9999); no second mention

ER85067 "K78F5 MONTH REC BACHELOR DEGREE-SP"

NUM(2.0)

K78f5. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
1	.01	3	March
1	.01	4	April
17	.19	5	May
-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
1	.01	8	August
-	-	9	September

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
7	.08	12	December
1	.01	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
1	.01	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
2	.02	99	DK; NA; refused
9,121	99.66	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85062=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85062=99)

**ER85068      "K78F5 YEAR REC BACHELOR DEGREE-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K78f5. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) bachelor's degree?--  
YEAR

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
31	.34	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
-	-	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
9,121	99.66	0	Inap.:	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85062=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85062=99)	

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85069 "K78G AREA STUDY HGST-2DIGIT MEN#1 - SP"

NUM(2.0)

K78g. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree since our last interview on [PY IW DATE]?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
1	.01	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
11	.12	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
-	-	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
1	.01	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
4	.04	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
1	.01	25	Library Science
1	.01	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
1	.01	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
-	-	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	32 Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
-	-	33 Citizenship Activities
-	-	34 Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35 Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37 Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38 Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39 Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40 Physical Sciences
-	-	41 Science Technologies/Technicians
5	.05	42 Psychology
1	.01	43 Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
2	.02	44 Public Administration and Social Service Professions
-	-	45 Social Sciences
-	-	46 Construction Trades
-	-	47 Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48 Precision Production
-	-	49 Transportation and Materials Moving
-	-	50 Visual and Performing Arts
15	.16	51 Health Professions and Related Programs
12	.13	52 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53 High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
2	.02	54 History
-	-	60 Residency Programs
-	-	97 Other
4	.04	99 DK; NA; refused
9,091	99.33	0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85070 "K78G AREA STUDY HGST-2DIGIT MEN#2 - SP"

NUM(2.0)

K78g. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree since our last interview on [PY IW DATE]?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
-	-	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
1	.01	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
-	-	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
-	-	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
-	-	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
-	-	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
-	-	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
-	-	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	32 Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
-	-	33 Citizenship Activities
-	-	34 Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35 Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37 Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38 Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39 Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40 Physical Sciences
-	-	41 Science Technologies/Technicians
-	-	42 Psychology
-	-	43 Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
-	-	44 Public Administration and Social Service Professions
-	-	45 Social Sciences
-	-	46 Construction Trades
-	-	47 Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48 Precision Production
-	-	49 Transportation and Materials Moving
-	-	50 Visual and Performing Arts
-	-	51 Health Professions and Related Programs
-	-	52 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53 High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
-	-	54 History
-	-	60 Residency Programs
-	-	97 Other
9,151	99.99	0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85069=99); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85071      "K78G AREA OF STUDY HIGHEST DEG MEN #1-SP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

K78g. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree since our last interview on [PY IW DATE]?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9)



# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

**ER85072 "K78G AREA OF STUDY HIGHEST DEG MEN #2-SP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

K78g. (And) What was (your/her/his) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/she/he) received (your/her/his) highest degree since our last interview on [PY IW DATE]?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85071=99.999); no second mention

**ER85073 "K83 MONTH REC HIGHEST COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K83. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) highest degree?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	January
2	.02	2	February
2	.02	3	March
1	.01	4	April
18	.20	5	May
3	.03	6	June
3	.03	7	July
3	.03	8	August
2	.02	9	September
4	.04	10	October

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	11	November
13	.14	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
1	.01	22	Spring
2	.02	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
4	.04	99	DK; NA; refused
9,091	99.33	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9)

**ER85074 "K83 YEAR REC HIGHEST COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

K83. In what month and year did (you/she/he) receive (your/her/his) highest degree?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
58	.63	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
3	.03	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,091	99.33	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); did not attend college (ER85057=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85057=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85061=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85061=9)

**ER85075 "K83A YRS SCHOOL COMPLETE OUTSIDE US - SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K83a. Between [PY IW DATE] and now, how many years of school did (you/she/he) complete outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1 - 25	Actual number of years
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=8 or 9); none or did not complete grammar/elementary/primary school

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85076 "K83B HIGHEST DEG EARNED OUTSIDE US - SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K83b. (Between [PY IW DATE] and now,) what was the highest degree or certificate (you/she/he) earned outside the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Completed grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school
-	-	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
3	.03	3	Secondary or high school diploma
-	-	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
-	-	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
-	-	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
-	-	7	Doctorate; Ph.D
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85044=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=8 or 9)

**ER85077 "K84 WTR CURRENTLY ENROLLED-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

K84. (Are you/Is [she/he]) currently attending or enrolled in regular school? (Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional degree.)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23	1	Yes
4,094	44.73	5	No
47	.51	9	DK; NA; refused
4,990	54.52	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); Spouse/Partner had no education (ER85044=5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); Spouse/Partner still in school (ER85043=2); Spouse/Partner still in college (ER85058=96 or ER85059=9996)

**ER85078 "K84A GRADE CURRENTLY ATTENDING -SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

K84a. (Earlier you said [you are/[Spouse/Partner] is] still in school.) What grade or year (are you/is [she/he]) currently attending?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	First grade
-	-	2	Second grade
-	-	3	Third grade
-	-	4	Fourth grade
-	-	5	Fifth grade
1	.01	6	Sixth grade

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	7	Seventh grade
-	-	8	Eighth grade
3	.03	9	Ninth grade
1	.01	10	Tenth grade
2	.02	11	Eleventh grade
4	.04	12	Twelfth grade, "High School", GED
14	.15	13	1st year college (freshman)
16	.17	14	2nd year college (sophomore)
18	.20	15	3rd year college (junior)
14	.15	16	4th year college (senior)
13	.14	17	5th or higher year of college
38	.42	18	Post-graduate work
4	.04	99	DK; NA; refused
9,023	98.59	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); new Spouse/Partner in FU (ER84953=1); Spouse/Partner had no education (ER85044=5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER85044=9); not attending or enrolled in school (ER85077=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attending or enrolled in school (ER85077=9)

**ER85079 "SECTION L MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section L Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,593	39.26	1	Web mode
5,559	60.74	2	CATI mode

**ER85080 "L1 CKPT: WTR NEW REFERENCE PERSON IN FU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L1. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether New or Same Reference Person in FU

*NOTE: ER85081-ER85169 were asked for Reference Persons, in a Reinterview Family, who have not had a designation of Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in previous waves as well as for Reference Persons on Split-off and Recontact Interviews. In cases where the Reference Person, in a Reinterview Family, was a Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous interview (ER85080=5), data for these variables have been carried forward.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,070	11.69	1	Reinterview Family and FU has a RP who was not a Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous wave; Splitoff or Recontact Interview
8,082	88.31	5	Reference Person in the FU who has been a Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous wave

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85081 "L2 STATE WHERE FATHER BORN-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L2. Now I have some questions about (your/Reference Person's) family and past experiences. Where was (your/his/her) father born?  
[ACCEPT FATHER SUBSTITUTE] (FIPS code)

*Please refer to FIPS state codes here*

*<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,949	75.93	1 - 56			Actual state (FIPS code)
972	10.62	99			DK; NA; refused
1,231	13.45	0			Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

**ER85082 "L3 STATE FATHER GREW UP-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L3. Where did (your/his/her) father grow up?  
[MOST OF THE YEARS FROM AGES 6 TO 16] (FIPS code)

*Please refer to FIPS state codes here*

*<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,208	78.76	1 - 56			Actual state (FIPS code)
790	8.63	99			DK; NA; refused
1,154	12.61	0			Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

**ER85083 "L4 WTR FATHER EDUCATED IN US-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L4. Where did (your/his/her) father receive his education - in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,522	82.19	1			United States only
900	9.83	2			Outside U.S. only
186	2.03	3			Both in U.S. and outside
112	1.22	5			Had no education
297	3.25	8			DK
135	1.48	9			NA; refused

**ER85084 "L5 EDUCATION OF FATHER IN US-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L5. How much education did (your/his/her) father complete (in the United States)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
183	2.00	1			Completed 0-5 grades

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

571	6.24	2	Completed 6-8 grades; "grade school"; DK but mentions could read and write
762	8.33	3	Completed 9-11 grades (some high school); junior high
3,040	33.22	4	Completed 12 grades (completed high school); "high school"
344	3.76	5	Completed 12 grades plus nonacademic training; R.N. (no further elaboration)
789	8.62	6	Completed 13-14 years; Some college, no degree; Associate's degree
915	10.00	7	Completed 15-16 years; College BA and no advanced degree mentioned; normal school; R.N. with 3 years college; "college"
543	5.93	8	Completed 17 or more years; College, advanced or professional degree, some graduate work; close to receiving degree
858	9.38	99	DK; NA; refused
1,147	12.53	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85083=2 or 5); NA or RF where father received his education (ER85083=9)

**ER85085 "L6 WTR FATHER READ/WRITE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L6. Could he read and write (in English)?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
156	1.70	1	Yes
35	.38	5	No
11	.12	9	DK; NA; refused
8,950	97.79	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85083=2 or 5); NA or RF where father received his education (ER85083=9); father completed more than five grades (ER85084=2-8)

**ER85086 "L7 CKPT: WTR FATHER ED ALL IN US-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L7. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
1,086	11.87	1	Reference Person's father educated outside the U.S. only or both in the U.S. and outside
7,879	86.09	5	All others
187	2.04	0	Inap.: had no education (ER85083=5); NA or RF where father received his education (ER85083=9)

**ER85087 "L8 YRS FOREIGN EDUCATION OF FATHR-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L8. How many years of school did he complete outside of the U.S.?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
783	8.56	1 - 30	Actual number of years

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

287	3.14	99	DK; NA; refused
8,082	88.31	0	Inap.: educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85083=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where father received his education (ER85083=8 or 9)

**ER85088 "L9 FOREIGN DEGREES OF FATHER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L9. What was the highest degree or certificate he earned outside the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
62	.68	1	Completed grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school
46	.50	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
217	2.37	3	Secondary or high school diploma
24	.26	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
110	1.20	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
28	.31	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
31	.34	7	Doctorate; Ph.D
305	3.33	9	DK; NA; refused
8,329	91.01	0	Inap.: educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85083=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where father received his education (ER85083=8 or 9); none or did not complete grammar/elementary/primary school

**ER85089 "L10 OCCUPATION OF FATHER-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L10. What was (your/his/her) father's usual occupation when (you were/[he/she] was) growing up? What kind of work did he do?

L10a. What were his most important activities or duties?

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

**2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk**

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
801	8.75	10 - 430	Management Occupations
183	2.00	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
75	.82	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
270	2.95	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
49	.54	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
78	.85	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
57	.62	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

171	1.87	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
120	1.31	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
126	1.38	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
25	.27	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
198	2.16	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
117	1.28	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
245	2.68	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
48	.52	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
490	5.35	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
225	2.46	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
316	3.45	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
1,032	11.28	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
532	5.81	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
979	10.70	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
901	9.84	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
343	3.75	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
1,578	17.24	9,999	DK; NA; refused
193	2.11	0	Inap.: no father/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

**ER85090 "L11 INDUSTRY OF FATHER-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L11. What kind of business or industry was that in?

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
714	7.80	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
87	.95	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
119	1.30	570 - 690	Utilities
1,042	11.39	770	Construction
1,363	14.89	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
193	2.11	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
450	4.92	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

670	7.32	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
119	1.30	6,470 - 6,780	Information
160	1.75	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
80	.87	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
243	2.66	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
158	1.73	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
293	3.20	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
217	2.37	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
107	1.17	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
154	1.68	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
410	4.48	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
705	7.70	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
1,677	18.32	9,999	DK; NA; refused
191	2.09	0	Inap.: no father/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

**ER85091 "L12 STATE WHERE MOTHER BORN-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L12. These next questions are about (your/Reference Person's) mother. Where was (your/his/her) mother born?

[ACCEPT MOTHER SUBSTITUTE] (FIPS code)

*Please refer to FIPS state codes here*

<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSSStateCodes.pdf>

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,319	79.97	1 - 56	Actual state (FIPS code)
608	6.64	99	DK; NA; refused
1,225	13.39	0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

**ER85092 "L13 STATE MOTHER GREW UP-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L13. Where did (your/his/her) mother grow up?

[MOST OF THE YEARS FROM AGES 6 TO 16] (FIPS code)

*Please refer to FIPS state codes here*

<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSSStateCodes.pdf>

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,459	81.50	1 - 56	Actual state (FIPS code)
543	5.93	99	DK; NA; refused
1,150	12.57	0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85093 "L14 WTR MOTHER EDUCATED IN US-H"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L14. Where did (your/his/her) mother receive her education - in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA; refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,723	84.39	1	United States only
931	10.17	2	Outside U.S. only
142	1.55	3	Both in U.S. and outside
116	1.27	5	Had no education
100	1.09	8	DK
140	1.53	9	NA; refused

**ER85094 "L15 EDUCATION OF MOTHER IN US-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L15. How much education did (your/his/her) mother complete (in the United States)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
74	.81	1	Completed 0-5 grades
430	4.70	2	Completed 6-8 grades; "grade school"; DK but mentions could read and write
780	8.52	3	Completed 9-11 grades (some high school); junior high
3,141	34.32	4	Completed 12 grades (completed high school); "high school"
359	3.92	5	Completed 12 grades plus nonacademic training; R.N. (no further elaboration)
1,212	13.24	6	Completed 13-14 years; Some college, no degree; Associate's degree
1,023	11.18	7	Completed 15-16 years; College BA and no advanced degree mentioned; normal school; R.N. with 3 years college; "college"
506	5.53	8	Completed 17 or more years; College, advanced or professional degree, some graduate work; close to receiving degree
440	4.81	99	DK; NA; refused
1,187	12.97	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85093=2 or 5); NA or RF where mother received her education (ER85093=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85095 "L16 WTR MOTHER READ/WRITE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L16. Could she read and write (in English)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
79	.86	1	Yes
9	.10	5	No
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85093=2 or 5); NA or RF where mother received her education (ER85093=9); mother completed more than five grades (ER85094=2-8)

**ER85096 "L17 CKPT: WTR MOTHER ED ALL IN US-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L17. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,073	11.72	1	Reference Person's mother educated outside the U.S. only or both in the U.S. and outside
7,884	86.15	5	All others
195	2.13	0	Inap.: had no education (ER85093=5); NA or RF where mother received her education (ER85093=9)

**ER85097 "L18 YRS FOREIGN EDUCATION OF MOTH-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L18. How many years of school did she complete outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
838	9.16	1 - 25	Actual number of years
221	2.41	99	DK; NA; refused
8,093	88.43	0	Inap.: educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85093=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where mother received her education (ER85093=8 or 9)

**ER85098 "L19 FOREIGN DEGREES OF MOTHER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L19. What was the highest degree or certificate she earned outside the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
67	.73	1	Completed grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school
60	.66	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
264	2.88	3	Secondary or high school diploma
39	.43	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
107	1.17	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
22	.24	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
9	.10	7	Doctorate; Ph.D
222	2.43	9	DK; NA; refused

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

8,362      91.37

0 Inap.: educated in the U.S. only or had no education  
(ER85093=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where mother received her  
education (ER85093=8 or 9); none or did not complete  
grammar/elementary/primary school

ER85099 "L20 OCCUPATION OF MOTHER-RP"

NUM( 4.0 )

L20. What was (your/his/her) mother's usual occupation when (you were/[he/she] was) growing up? What kind of work did she do?

L20a. What were her most important activities or duties?

The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.

Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>

## 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
186	2.03	10 - 430	Management Occupations
141	1.54	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
23	.25	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
24	.26	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
36	.39	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
106	1.16	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations
24	.26	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
572	6.25	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
53	.58	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
583	6.37	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
375	4.10	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
50	.55	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
417	4.56	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
351	3.84	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
280	3.06	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
389	4.25	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
954	10.42	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
73	.80	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
20	.22	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
7	.08	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
592	6.47	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
154	1.68	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

29	.32	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
909	9.93	9,999	DK; NA; refused
2,804	30.64	0	Inap.: no mother/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

**ER85100 "L21 INDUSTRY OF MOTHER-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L21. What kind of business or industry was that in?

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
108	1.18	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
6	.07	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
19	.21	570 - 690	Utilities
49	.54	770	Construction
683	7.46	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
41	.45	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade
381	4.16	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
151	1.65	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
86	.94	6,470 - 6,780	Information
258	2.82	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
58	.63	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
147	1.61	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
126	1.38	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
753	8.23	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
1,355	14.81	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
50	.55	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
460	5.03	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
345	3.77	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
272	2.97	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
1,016	11.10	9,999	DK; NA; refused
2,788	30.46	0	Inap.: no mother/surrogate; deceased; disabled; never worked

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85101      "L22 WHETHER BROTHERS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L22. Now I have some questions about brothers and sisters. Did (you/Reference Person) have any brothers?

[INCLUDE NATURAL SIBLINGS ONLY]

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,727	73.50		1	Yes	
2,293	25.05		5	No	
132	1.44		9	DK; NA; refused	

**ER85102      "L23 # BROTHERS-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L23. How many brothers was that?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of Reference Person's brothers.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,704	73.25	1 - 25		Actual number	
25	.27		99	DK; NA; refused	
2,423	26.48		0	Inap.: no brothers (ER85101=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any brothers (ER85101=9)	

**ER85103      "L24 WTR ONLY BRO STILL ALIVE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L24. Is (he/[her/his] brother) still living?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,861	31.26		1	Yes	
127	1.39		5	No	
7	.08		9	DK; NA; refused	
6,157	67.27		0	Inap.: no brothers (ER85101=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any brothers (ER85101=9); more than one brother (ER85102=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER85102=99)	

**ER85104      "L25 WTR ONLY BRO OLDER THAN REF PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L25. (Is/Was) he older than (you/Reference Person)?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,412	15.43		1	Yes	
1,576	17.22		5	No	
6	.07		9	DK; NA; refused	
6,158	67.29		0	Inap.: no brothers (ER85101=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any brothers (ER85101=9); more than one brother (ER85102=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER85102=99)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85105      "L26 # BROTHERS STILL ALIVE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L26. How many of them are still living?

*The values for this variable represent the number of Reference Person's brothers still living if Reference Person had more than one brother.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3,672	40.12	1 - 25			Actual number
9	.10	99			DK; NA; refused
5,471	59.78	0			Inap.: no brothers (ER85101=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any brothers (ER85101=9); only one brother (ER85102=1); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER85102=99); none of the brothers are still living

**ER85106      "L27 WTR ANY BRO OLDER THAN REF PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L27. (Are/Were) any of (your/his/her) brothers older than (you are/[she/he] is)?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,673	29.21	1			Yes
1,032	11.28	5			No
7	.08	9			DK; NA; refused
5,440	59.44	0			Inap.: no brothers (ER85101=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any brothers (ER85101=9); only one brother (ER85102=1); DK, NA, or RF number of brothers (ER85102=99)

**ER85107      "L28 WHETHER SISTERS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L28. Did (you/Reference Person) have any sisters?

[INCLUDE NATURAL SIBLINGS ONLY]

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,635	72.50	1			Yes
2,382	26.03	5			No
135	1.48	9			DK; NA; refused

**ER85108      "L29 # SISTERS-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L29. How many sisters was that?

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of Reference Person's sisters.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,617	72.30	1 - 25			Actual number
18	.20	99			DK; NA; refused
2,517	27.50	0			Inap.: no sisters (ER85107=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any sisters (ER85107=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85109 "L30 WTR ONLY SIS STILL ALIVE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L30. Is (she/[his/her] sister) still living?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,982	32.58	1	Yes
59	.64	5	No
5	.05	9	DK; NA; refused
6,106	66.72	0	Inap.: no sisters (ER85107=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any sisters (ER85107=9); more than one sister (ER85108=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER85108=99)

**ER85110 "L31 WTR ONLY SIS OLDER THAN REF PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L31. (Is/Was) she older than (you/Reference Person)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,466	16.02	1	Yes
1,574	17.20	5	No
6	.07	9	DK; NA; refused
6,106	66.72	0	Inap.: no sisters (ER85107=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any sisters (ER85107=9); more than one sister (ER85108=2-25); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER85108=99)

**ER85111 "L32 # SISTERS STILL ALIVE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L32. How many of them are still living?

*The values for this variable represent the number of Reference Person's sisters still living if Reference Person had more than one sister.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,558	38.88	1 - 25	Actual number
8	.09	99	DK; NA; refused
5,586	61.04	0	Inap.: no sisters (ER85107=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any sisters (ER85107=9); only one sister (ER85108=1); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER85108=99); none of the sisters are still living

**ER85112 "L33 WTR ANY SIS OLDER THAN REF PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L33. (Are/Were) any of (your/his/her) sisters older than (you are/[she/he] is)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,616	28.58	1	Yes
955	10.43	5	No
1	.01	9	DK; NA; refused



# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

5,580 60.97 0 Inap.: no sisters (ER85107=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Reference Person had any sisters (ER85107=9); only one sister (ER85108=1); DK, NA, or RF number of sisters (ER85108=99)

## ER85113 "L33 STATE REFERENCE PERSON WAS BORN" NUM(2.0)

L33State. (Now I have some questions about [your/Reference Person's] family and past experiences.) Where (were you/was Reference Person) born? (What State is that in?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8,173	89.30	1 - 56			Actual state (FIPS code)
73	.80	99			DK; NA; refused
906	9.90	0			Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

## ER85114 "L33YR YEAR CAME TO UNITED STATES-RP" NUM(4.0)

L33. When did (you/he/she) come to live in the United States?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
840	9.18	1,901 - 2,023			Actual year
6	.07	9,997			Not living in the United States
41	.45	9,999			DK; NA; refused
8,265	90.31	0			Inap.: Reference Person was born in the United States or U.S. territory

## ER85115 "L34 GREW UP FARM OR?-RP" NUM(1.0)

L34. Did (you/Reference Person) grow up on a farm, in a small town, in a large city, or what?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
795	8.69	1			Farm; country
4,390	47.97	2			Small town; suburb
3,563	38.93	3			Large city
257	2.81	4			Other
147	1.61	9			DK; NA; refused

## ER85116 "L35 STATE WHERE REF PERSON GREW UP" NUM(2.0)

L35. In what state was that? (FIPS code)

Please refer to FIPS state codes here

<http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/FIPSStateCodes.pdf>

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8,272	90.38	1 - 56			Actual state (FIPS code)
175	1.91	99			DK; NA; refused
705	7.70	0			Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85117 "L36 WTR EVER LIVED IN OTR STATE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L36. (Have you/Has Reference Person) lived in any other states or countries besides where (you are/[he/she] is) currently living and where (you/he/she) grew up, including time spent abroad while in the armed forces?

[LIVED IN MEANS STAYED AT LEAST 3 MONTHS]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,868	31.34	1	Yes
6,146	67.15	5	No
138	1.51	9	DK; NA; refused

**ER85118 "L37 PARENTS POOR OR?--RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L37. Were (your/Reference Person's) parents poor when (you were/[he/she] was) growing up, pretty well off, or what?

*Also note that the order of L38 and L39 were switched in the CAI application between the 1997 wave and the 1999 wave; therefore, for new Reference Persons in 1999 (whose data was brought forward) the responses to this question are for L39.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,615	28.57	1	Poor
3,622	39.58	3	Average; "it varied"
2,718	29.70	5	Pretty well off
197	2.15	9	DK; NA; refused

**ER85119 "L38 WTR LIVED W/BOTH PARENTS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L38. (Were you/Was [he/she]) living with both (your/his/her) natural parents most of the time until (you were/[he/she] was) age 16?

*Also note that the order of L38 and L39 were switched in the CAI application between the 1997 wave and the 1999 wave; therefore, for new Reference Persons in 1999 (whose data was brought forward) the responses to this question are for L38.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,023	65.81	1	Yes
2,995	32.73	5	No
134	1.46	9	DK; NA; refused

**ER85120 "L39 SPANISH DESCENT-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L39. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about (your/Reference Person's) background. (Are you/Is [he/she]) Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino? That is, Mexican, Mexican American, Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
382	4.17	1	Mexican

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

173	1.89	2	Mexican American
12	.13	3	Chicano
66	.72	4	Puerto Rican
110	1.20	5	Cuban
307	3.35	7	Other Spanish; Hispanic; Latino
57	.62	9	DK; NA; refused
8,045	87.90	0	Inap.: not Spanish, Hispanic or Latino

**ER85121 "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 1" NUM(1.0)**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,904	53.58	1	White		
3,589	39.22	2	Black, African-American, or Negro		
62	.68	3	American Indian or Alaska Native		
151	1.65	4	Asian		
14	.15	5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander		
348	3.80	7	Other		
84	.92	9	DK; NA; refused		

**ER85122 "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 2" NUM(1.0)**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
53	.58	1	White		
73	.80	2	Black, African-American, or Negro		
206	2.25	3	American Indian or Alaska Native		
24	.26	4	Asian		
13	.14	5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander		
62	.68	7	Other		
8,721	95.29	0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85121=9); no second mention		

**ER85123 "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 3" NUM(1.0)**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11	1	White		
-	-	2	Black, African-American, or Negro		
26	.28	3	American Indian or Alaska Native		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	4 Asian
3	.03	5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
15	.16	7 Other
9,098	99.41	0 Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85121=9); fewer than three mentions

**ER85124 "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 4" NUM(1.0)**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1 White	
-	-	2 Black, African-American, or Negro	
-	-	3 American Indian or Alaska Native	
1	.01	4 Asian	
-	-	5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander	
-	-	7 Other	
9,150	99.98	0 Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85121=9); fewer than four mentions	

**ER85125 "L40A ASIAN ETHNICITY OF REFERENCE PERSON" NUM(1.0)**

L40a. Would that be Chinese, Filipino, Asian Indian, or what?

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Asian Ethnicity of Reference Person and Spouse/Partner restricted file.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1 Chinese	
0	.00	2 Filipino	
0	.00	3 Asian Indian	
0	.00	4 Japanese	
0	.00	5 Korean	
0	.00	6 Vietnamese	
0	.00	7 Other	
0	.00	9 DK; NA; refused	
0	.00	0 Inap: race mentions 1-4 are not Asian (ER85121-ER85125=1, 2, 3, 5, 6, or 7); race mention 1 is DK, NA, or RF (ER85121=9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85126 "L41 ETHNIC GROUP-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L41. What is (your/his/her) ancestry or ethnic origin? From what country or part of the world did (your/his/her) ancestors come from?--ETHNIC GROUP

PROBE: Is there a second? (What is it?)

*This variable indicates the type of response we received to this question. Codes 2 and 3 had priority.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
219	2.39	1	American
669	7.31	2	Hyphenated American (e.g., African-American, Mexican-American)
5,790	63.26	3	National origin (e.g., French, German, Dutch, Iranian, Scots-Irish)
74	.81	4	Nonspecific Hispanic identity (e.g., Chicano, Latino)
875	9.56	5	Racial (e.g., white or Caucasian, black)
54	.59	6	Religious (e.g., Jewish, Roman, Catholic, Baptist)
45	.49	7	Other (e.g., "a mutt", "Heinz 57", "good old boy", "hillbilly")
1,426	15.58	9	DK; NA; refused

**ER85127 "L41 NATIONALITY MENTION 1-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L41. What is (your/his/her) ancestry or ethnic origin? From what country or part of the world did (your/his/her) ancestors come from?--NATIONALITY FIRST MENTION

PROBE: Is there a second? (What is it?)

*This variable indicates a national or continental affiliation, if mentioned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
466	5.09	1	American (meaning U.S.)
127	1.39	2	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut
1,045	11.42	3	British: English, Scottish, Irish, Welsh
1,611	17.60	4	Western European: French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish, Swiss, Netherlander/Dutch, Belgian, Luxembourger, Liechtensteiner, Sicilian, Corsican, Sardinian, Maltese
305	3.33	5	Eastern European: Romanian, Polish, Russian and former Soviet republics, Greek, Bulgarian, Yugoslavian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Croatian, Slovenian, Slovakian, Czech, Albanian
166	1.81	6	Northern European/Scandinavian: Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Danish

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

38	.42	7 Middle Eastern: Iranian, Turkish, Iraqi, Syrian, Lebanese, Egyptian, Afghani, Pakistani, Omani, Yemenite, Jordanian, Georgian, Armenian, Azerbaijani, Uzbekistani, Tajikistani, Turkmenistani, Saudi Arabian, Israeli
76	.83	8 East Asian: Chinese, Japanese, Korean
92	1.01	9 South or Southeast Asian: Indian, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Laotian, Thai
35	.38	10 Pacific Islander: Filipino, Indonesian
27	.30	11 Canadian
535	5.85	12 Central American: Nicaraguan, Mexican, etc.
183	2.00	13 Caribbean: Cuban, Haitian, etc.
51	.56	14 South American: Peruvian, Chilean, etc.
1,698	18.55	15 African
3	.03	16 Oceania: Australian, New Zealander, New Guinean
1	.01	97 Other
2	.02	99 DK; NA; refused
2,691	29.40	0 Inap.: ethnic identity not nation- or continent-related

**ER85128 "L41 NATIONALITY MENTION 2-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L41. What is (your/his/her) ancestry or ethnic origin? From what country or part of the world did (your/his/her) ancestors come from?--NATIONALITY SECOND MENTION

*This variable indicates a national or continental affiliation, if mentioned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
74	.81	1	American (meaning U.S.)
177	1.93	2	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut
530	5.79	3	British: English, Scottish, Irish, Welsh
576	6.29	4	Western European: French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish, Swiss, Netherlander/Dutch, Belgian, Luxembourger, Liechtensteiner, Sicilian, Corsican, Sardinian, Maltese
163	1.78	5	Eastern European: Romanian, Polish, Russian and former Soviet republics, Greek, Bulgarian, Yugoslavian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Croatian, Slovenian, Slovakian, Czech, Albanian
96	1.05	6	Northern European/Scandinavian: Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Danish
13	.14	7	Middle Eastern: Iranian, Turkish, Iraqi, Syrian, Lebanese, Egyptian, Afghani, Pakistani, Omani, Yemenite, Jordanian, Georgian, Armenian, Azerbaijani, Uzbekistani, Tajikistani, Turkmenistani, Saudi Arabian, Israeli
16	.17	8	East Asian: Chinese, Japanese, Korean

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

12	.13	9	South or Southeast Asian: Indian, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Laotian, Thai
15	.16	10	Pacific Islander: Filipino, Indonesian
20	.22	11	Canadian
39	.43	12	Central American: Nicaraguan, Mexican, etc.
28	.31	13	Caribbean: Cuban, Haitian, etc.
14	.15	14	South American: Peruvian, Chilean, etc.
79	.86	15	African
2	.02	16	Oceania: Australian, New Zealander, New Guinean
7	.08	97	Other
7,291	79.67	0	Inap.: ethnic identity not nation- or continent-related; DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85127=99); no second mention

**ER85129 "L42 WTR EVER IN MILITARY-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L42. (Have you/Has [he/she]) ever been in the United States military service?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
891	9.74	1	Yes		
8,104	88.55	5	No		
157	1.72	9	DK; NA; refused		

**ER85130 "YEAR HIGHEST EDUCATION UPDATED-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

Year Reference Person's education updated

*We asked for updates to education, for Reference Persons, in Reinterview Families, who have had a designation as Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in a previous wave. A value of 2023 indicates we received an update this wave and that the calculated level of completed education was higher than previously reported. In addition to updating Completed Education-Reference Person (ER85780), we have also updated values in Reference Person's education series from L43 (ER85131) to L61b (ER85164).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
832	9.09	2,013 - 2,023	Actual year		
8,320	90.91	0	Inap.: Reference Person is new (ER85080=1); no education update		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85131 "L43 WTR REF PERSON EDUCATED IN US"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L43. Where did (you/Reference Person) receive (your/his/her) education - in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8,331	91.03	1	United States only
463	5.06	2	Outside U.S. only
318	3.47	3	Both in U.S. and outside
-	-	4	Education data last collected before 1997
19	.21	5	Had no education
4	.04	8	DK
17	.19	9	NA; refused

**ER85132 "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[he/she] has) received. Did (you/he/she) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,231	79.01	1	Graduated from high school
726	7.93	2	Got a GED
682	7.45	3	Neither
-	-	4	College level only
23	.25	9	DK; NA; refused
490	5.35	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9)

**ER85133 "L45 MO GRADUATED HS-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L45. In what month and year did (you/he/she) graduate?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
50	.55	1	January
21	.23	2	February
30	.33	3	March
36	.39	4	April
2,807	30.67	5	May
3,706	40.49	6	June



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

66	.72	7	July
60	.66	8	August
17	.19	9	September
9	.10	10	October
8	.09	11	November
46	.50	12	December
2	.02	21	Winter
64	.70	22	Spring
17	.19	23	Summer
8	.09	24	Fall; Autumn
286	3.13	99	DK; NA; refused
1,919	20.97	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not graduate from high school (ER85132=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9)

**ER85134 "L45 YR GRADUATED HS-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L45. In what month and year did (you/he/she) graduate?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Reference Person graduated.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,021	76.72	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
202	2.21	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
1,929	21.08	0	Inap.:	educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not graduate from high school (ER85132=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9)	

**ER85135 "L46 GRADE LEVEL IF GED-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L46. How many grades of regular school did (you/he/she) finish prior to getting (your/his/her) GED?

RECORD last grade finished prior to receiving GED

IF NEEDED: Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Finished	first grade	
-	-	2	Finished	second grade	
1	.01	3	Finished	third grade	
-	-	4	Finished	fourth grade	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	5	Finished fifth grade
4	.04	6	Finished sixth grade
2	.02	7	Finished seventh grade
16	.17	8	Finished eighth grade
67	.73	9	Finished ninth grade
190	2.08	10	Finished tenth grade
435	4.75	11	Finished eleventh grade
12	.13	99	DK; NA; refused
8,424	92.05	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85132=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9); did not finish any grades in school

**ER85136 "L47 MO LAST IN SCHOOL IF GED-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L47. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L46)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	January
31	.34	2	February
23	.25	3	March
22	.24	4	April
127	1.39	5	May
158	1.73	6	June
5	.05	7	July
16	.17	8	August
19	.21	9	September
12	.13	10	October
20	.22	11	November
20	.22	12	December
14	.15	21	Winter
24	.26	22	Spring
24	.26	23	Summer
13	.14	24	Fall; Autumn
175	1.91	99	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,437 92.19 0 Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85132=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85135=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85135=99)

**ER85137 "L47 YR LAST IN SCHOOL IF GED-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L47. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L46)?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Reference Person last attended school.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
602	6.58	1,920 - 2,023			Actual year
113	1.23	9,999			DK; NA; refused
8,437	92.19		0		Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85132=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85135=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85135=99)

**ER85138 "L48 MO RECEIVED GED-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L48. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) GED?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
43	.47		1		January
21	.23		2		February
38	.42		3		March
41	.45		4		April
73	.80		5		May
87	.95		6		June
42	.46		7		July
39	.43		8		August
40	.44		9		September
36	.39		10		October
23	.25		11		November
28	.31		12		December
10	.11		21		Winter
19	.21		22		Spring

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

24	.26	23	Summer
8	.09	24	Fall; Autumn
154	1.68	99	DK; NA; refused
8,426	92.07	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85132=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9)

**ER85139 "L48 YR RECEIVED GED-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L48. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) GED?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year the GED was received.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
648	7.08	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
78	.85	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
8,426	92.07	0	Inap.:	educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85132=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9)	

**ER85140 "L49 GRADE OF SCHOOL FINISHED-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L49. How many grades of regular school did (you/he/she) finish?

RECORD last grade finished

IF NEEDED: Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Finished	first grade	
-	-	2	Finished	second grade	
2	.02	3	Finished	third grade	
3	.03	4	Finished	fourth grade	
5	.05	5	Finished	fifth grade	
12	.13	6	Finished	sixth grade	
15	.16	7	Finished	seventh grade	
34	.37	8	Finished	eighth grade	
73	.80	9	Finished	ninth grade	
156	1.70	10	Finished	tenth grade	
375	4.10	11	Finished	eleventh grade	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

11	.12	99	DK; NA; refused
8,466	92.50	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9); did not finish any grades in school

**ER85141 "L50 MO LAST IN SCHOOL-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L50. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L49)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23	1	January
16	.17	2	February
24	.26	3	March
22	.24	4	April
101	1.10	5	May
121	1.32	6	June
8	.09	7	July
18	.20	8	August
13	.14	9	September
5	.05	10	October
12	.13	11	November
14	.15	12	December
15	.16	21	Winter
21	.23	22	Spring
19	.21	23	Summer
4	.04	24	Fall; Autumn
240	2.62	99	DK; NA; refused
8,478	92.64	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85140=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85140=99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85142 "L50 YR LAST IN SCHOOL-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L50. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L49)?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Reference Person last attended school.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
506	5.53	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
168	1.84	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,478	92.64	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85132=9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85140=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85140=99)

**ER85143 "L51 WTR ATTENDED COLLEGE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L51. Did (you/he/she) attend college?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,544	60.58	1	Yes
3,101	33.88	5	No
10	.11	9	DK; NA; refused
497	5.43	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9)

**ER85144 "L52 MO LAST ATTENDED COLLEGE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L52. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend college?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
155	1.69	1	January
80	.87	2	February
158	1.73	3	March
210	2.29	4	April
1,685	18.41	5	May
735	8.03	6	June
105	1.15	7	July
301	3.29	8	August
148	1.62	9	September
86	.94	10	October
94	1.03	11	November
645	7.05	12	December

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

44	.48	21	Winter
121	1.32	22	Spring
41	.45	23	Summer
66	.72	24	Fall; Autumn
356	3.89	96	Still in school
515	5.63	99	DK; NA; refused
3,607	39.41	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9)

**ER85145      "L52 YR LAST ATTENDED COLLEGE-RP"      NUM(4.0)**

L52. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend college?--YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Reference Person last attended college.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,824	52.71	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
443	4.84	9,996	Still in school
268	2.93	9,999	DK; NA; refused
3,617	39.52	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9)

**ER85146      "L53 HGHST YR COLL COMPLETED-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

L53. What is the highest year of college (you have/[he/she] has) completed?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
757	8.27	1	Completed one year
1,213	13.25	2	Completed two years
433	4.73	3	Completed three years
1,490	16.28	4	Completed four years
1,243	13.58	5	Completed five or more years
32	.35	9	DK; NA; refused
3,984	43.53	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85147 "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L54. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,121	34.10	1	Yes
2,046	22.36	5	No
14	.15	9	DK; NA; refused
3,971	43.39	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0)

**ER85148 "L55 HGHST COLLEGE DEGREE RECD-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L55. What is the highest college degree (you/he/she) has received?

PROBE for the highest degree received

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
634	6.93	1	Associate of Arts; AA
1,653	18.06	2	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
597	6.52	3	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
69	.75	4	Doctorate; Ph.D. (except codes 5 and 6)
57	.62	5	LLB; JD (law degrees)
36	.39	6	MD; DDS; DVM; DO (medical degrees)
-	-	8	Honorary degree
64	.70	97	Other
12	.13	99	DK; NA; refused
6,030	65.89	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9)



# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85149 "L55A BA DEG AREA OF STUDY-2DIGIT #1 - RP"

NUM(2.0)

L55a. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
2	.02	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
1	.01	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
13	.14	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
6	.07	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
15	.16	13	Education
22	.24	14	Engineering
4	.04	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
1	.01	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
2	.02	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
1	.01	22	Legal Professions and Studies
6	.07	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
6	.07	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
17	.19	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
2	.02	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
3	.03	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
8	.09	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
5	.05	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
5	.05	40	Physical Sciences
-	-	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
21	.23	42	Psychology
13	.14	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
11	.12	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
25	.27	45	Social Sciences
-	-	46	Construction Trades
3	.03	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48	Precision Production
-	-	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
5	.05	50	Visual and Performing Arts
14	.15	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
46	.50	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
3	.03	54	History
-	-	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
566	6.18	99	DK; NA; refused
8,325	90.96	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); highest degree is Associate's or Bachelor's (ER85148=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85148=99)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85150      "L55A BA DEG AREA OF STUDY-2DIGIT #2 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L55a. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
-	-	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
1	.01	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
1	.01	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
2	.02	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
-	-	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
-	-	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
1	.01	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
-	-	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
1	.01	40	Physical Sciences
-	-	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
1	.01	42	Psychology
1	.01	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
-	-	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
3	.03	45	Social Sciences
-	-	46	Construction Trades
-	-	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48	Precision Production
-	-	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
2	.02	50	Visual and Performing Arts
-	-	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
4	.04	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
1	.01	54	History
1	.01	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused
9,133	99.79	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); highest degree is Associate's or Bachelor's (ER85148=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85148=99); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85149=99); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85151      "L55A BACHELOR DEG AREA OF STUDY #1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L55a. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); highest degree is Associate's or Bachelor's (ER85148=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85148=99)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

**ER85152 "L55A BACHELOR DEG AREA OF STUDY #2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L55a. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
-	-	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); highest degree is Associate's or Bachelor's (ER85148=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85151=99.9999); no second mention

**ER85153 "L55D MO RECD BACHELOR'S DEGREE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L55d. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	January
1	.01	2	February
3	.03	3	March
6	.07	4	April
142	1.55	5	May
37	.40	6	June
3	.03	7	July
13	.14	8	August

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

1	.01	9	September
1	.01	10	October
2	.02	11	November
33	.36	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
3	.03	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
1	.01	24	Fall; Autumn
577	6.30	99	DK; NA; refused
8,327	90.99	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); highest degree is Associate's or Bachelor's (ER85148=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85148=99)

ER85154 "L55D YR RECD BACHELOR'S DEGREE-RP"

NUM(4.0)

L55d. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--  
YEAR

*The values for this variable indicate the year Reference Person received the degree.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
252	2.75	1,901 - 2,023	Actual	year	
572	6.25	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
8,328	91.00	0	Inap.:	educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); highest degree is Associate's or Bachelor's (ER85148=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest degree (ER85148=99)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85155      "L55E HSGT DEG AREA STUDY-2DIGIT #1 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L55e. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
36	.39	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
15	.16	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
20	.22	4	Architecture and Related Services
3	.03	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
120	1.31	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
10	.11	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
116	1.27	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
28	.31	12	Personal and Culinary Services
220	2.40	13	Education
187	2.04	14	Engineering
59	.64	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
7	.08	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
13	.14	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
57	.62	22	Legal Professions and Studies
35	.38	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
92	1.01	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
9	.10	25	Library Science
78	.85	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
30	.33	27	Mathematics and Statistics
2	.02	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
19	.21	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
35	.38	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
2	.02	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
1	.01	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
19	.21	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
15	.16	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
27	.30	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
40	.44	40	Physical Sciences
2	.02	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
93	1.02	42	Psychology
136	1.49	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
70	.76	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
130	1.42	45	Social Sciences
10	.11	46	Construction Trades
61	.67	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
14	.15	48	Precision Production
10	.11	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
99	1.08	50	Visual and Performing Arts
291	3.18	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
720	7.87	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
1	.01	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
29	.32	54	History
5	.05	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
281	3.07	99	DK; NA; refused
5,905	64.52	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85156 "L55E HSGT DEG AREA STUDY-2DIGIT #2 - RP"

NUM(2.0)

L55e. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
6	.07	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
1	.01	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
5	.05	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
9	.10	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
1	.01	12	Personal and Culinary Services
18	.20	13	Education
7	.08	14	Engineering
2	.02	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
6	.07	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
3	.03	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
1	.01	22	Legal Professions and Studies
2	.02	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
5	.05	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
5	.05	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
2	.02	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
3	.03	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
5	.05	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32	Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	33	Citizenship Activities
-	-	34	Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35	Interpersonal and Social Skills
1	.01	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37	Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
2	.02	38	Philosophy and Religious Studies
1	.01	39	Theology and Religious Vocations
8	.09	40	Physical Sciences
1	.01	41	Science Technologies/Technicians
11	.12	42	Psychology
6	.07	43	Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
5	.05	44	Public Administration and Social Service Professions
20	.22	45	Social Sciences
-	-	46	Construction Trades
3	.03	47	Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
1	.01	48	Precision Production
1	.01	49	Transportation and Materials Moving
13	.14	50	Visual and Performing Arts
10	.11	51	Health Professions and Related Programs
66	.72	52	Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53	High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
2	.02	54	History
-	-	60	Residency Programs
-	-	97	Other
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused
8,916	97.42	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85155=99); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85157      "L55E HIGHEST DEG AREA OF STUDY #1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L55e. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

**ER85158 "L55E HIGHEST DEG AREA OF STUDY #2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L55e. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
-	-	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85157=99); no second mention

**ER85159 "L58 MO RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L58. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?--MONTH

IF NEEDED: When did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
56	.61	1	January
27	.30	2	February
50	.55	3	March
85	.93	4	April
1,418	15.49	5	May
583	6.37	6	June
61	.67	7	July
203	2.22	8	August

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

36	.39	9	September
24	.26	10	October
27	.30	11	November
436	4.76	12	December
8	.09	21	Winter
37	.40	22	Spring
16	.17	23	Summer
15	.16	24	Fall; Autumn
167	1.82	99	DK; NA; refused
5,903	64.50	0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9)

**ER85160 "L58 YR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L58. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?--YEAR

IF NEEDED: When did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?

*The values for this variable indicate the year Reference Person received the degree.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3,149	34.41	1,920 - 2,023			Actual year
98	1.07	9,999			DK; NA; refused
5,905	64.52		0		Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); did not attend college (ER85143=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85143=9); completed less than one year of college (ER85146=0); did not receive a college degree (ER85147=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85147=9)

**ER85161 "L60 YRS FOREIGN EDUCATION-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L60. How many years of school did (you/he/she) complete outside of the U.S.?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
748	8.17	1 - 25			Actual number of years
36	.39		99		DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,368 91.43 0 Inap.: educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=1 or 5); education data last collected before 1997 (ER85131=4); DK, NA, or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=8 or 9)

**ER85162 "L61 FOREIGN DEGREES-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L61. What was the highest degree or certificate (you/he/she) earned outside the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
78	.85	1	Completed grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school
72	.79	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
167	1.82	3	Secondary or high school diploma
36	.39	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
107	1.17	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
31	.34	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
22	.24	7	Doctorate; Ph.D
61	.67	9	DK; NA; refused
8,578	93.73	0	Inap.: educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85131=1 or 5); education data last collected before 1997 (ER85131=4); DK, NA, or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=8 or 9); none or did not complete grammar/elementary/primary school

**ER85163 "L61A ENROLLED IN REGULAR SCHOOL - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L61a. (Are you/Is [he/she]) currently attending or enrolled in regular school? Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
60	.66	1	Yes
8,785	95.99	5	No
93	1.02	9	DK, NA, refused
214	2.34	0	Inap.: Reference Person had no education (ER85131=5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); Reference Person still in college (ER85144=96 or ER85145=9996)

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85164 "L61B GRADE CURRENTLY ATTENDING - RP"

NUM(2.0)

L61b. (STILL IN SCHOOL: Earlier you said [you/Reference Person] is still in school). What grade or year (are you/is he/is she) currently attending?

9you are/[Spouse/Partner/Reference Person] is] still in school). What grade or year (are you/is [she/he]) attending?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	First grade
1	.01	2	Second grade
1	.01	3	Third grade
2	.02	4	Fourth grade
1	.01	5	Fifth grade
2	.02	6	Sixth grade
-	-	7	Seventh grade
4	.04	8	Eighth grade
3	.03	9	Ninth grade
3	.03	10	Tenth grade
2	.02	11	Eleventh grade
6	.07	12	Twelfth grade, "High School", GED
36	.39	13	1st year college (Freshman)
40	.44	14	2nd year college (sophomore)
36	.39	15	3rd year college (junior)
30	.33	16	4th year college (senior)
23	.25	17	5th year or higher of college
67	.73	18	Post-graduate work
14	.15	99	DK; NA; refused
8,879	97.02	0	Inap.: Reference Person had no education (ER85131=5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85131=9); not attending or enrolled in school (ER85163=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attending or enrolled in school (ER85163=9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85165 "L68A RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L68a. We'd like to ask you some questions about religious or spiritual beliefs. What is (your /REFERENCE PERSON's) religious preference?

IF R says Christian, PROBE for specific denomination; if R cannot provide specific denomination ENTER [14]

IF R says Protestant, PROBE for specific denomination; if R cannot provide specific denomination, ENTER [13]

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,667	18.21	1	None/No Preference
192	2.10	2	Atheist
212	2.32	3	Agnostic
1,240	13.55	4	Roman Catholic
13	.14	5	Greek/Russian/Eastern Orthodox
1,678	18.33	6	Baptist
55	.60	7	Episcopalian
80	.87	8	Jehovah's Witness
193	2.11	9	Lutheran
304	3.32	10	Methodist; African Methodist
196	2.14	11	Pentecostal; Assembly of God
75	.82	12	Presbyterian
164	1.79	13	Protestant, Unspecified
1,356	14.82	14	Christian, Unspecified
757	8.27	15	Christian, Non-denominational
116	1.27	16	Jewish (Judaism)
52	.57	17	Muslim (Islam)
30	.33	18	Buddhist
75	.82	19	Other non-Christian
23	.25	20	Other Protestant
60	.66	21	Latter Day Saints; Mormon
9	.10	22	Unitarian; Universalist
2	.02	23	Christian Science
23	.25	24	Seventh Day Adventist
2	.02	25	Amish; Mennonite
4	.04	26	Quaker; Friends
26	.28	27	Church of God
13	.14	28	United Church of Christ; Congregational Church

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8	.09	29	Reformed, Christian Reformed
30	.33	30	Disciples of Christ; United Christian; First Christian; Christian Holiness
52	.57	31	Churches of Christ
22	.24	97	Other
-	-	98	DK
423	4.62	99	NA; refused

**ER85166 "L70 #YRS WRKD SINCE 18-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L70. How many years altogether (have you/has [he/she]) worked for money since (you were/[he/she] was) 18?

FOR none, ENTER [0]

AGE 19 OR OLDER: FOR 1 year or less, ENTER [1]

AGE 18: For less than 1 year, ENTER [95]

FOR all years since 18, ENTER [96]

*The values for this variable represent in years the actual amount of time the Reference Person had worked since the age of 18 until the time of the interview.*

*NOTE: This variable does not take account of any changes in Reference Person's employment history since the interview in which this question was actually asked.*

*The user may update this variable by recoding data for subsequent years.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
386	4.22	1	One year or less for those 19 years or older
8,182	89.40	2 - 94	Actual number of years
16	.17	95	Less than one year for those 18 or younger
1	.01	96	All years since 18
368	4.02	99	DK; NA; refused
199	2.17	0	Inap.: Reference Person was under age 18 when this question was asked; never worked

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85167 "L71 #YR WRKED FULLTIME-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L71. How many of these years did (you/he/she) work full-time for most or all of the year?

FOR none, ENTER [0]

AGE 19 OR OLDER: FOR 1 year or less, ENTER [1]

AGE 18: For less than 1 year, ENTER [95]

FOR all years since 18, ENTER [96]

FOR all years since 18, ENTER [96]

*The values for this variable represent in years the actual amount of time the Reference Person had worked full time since the age of 18 until the time of the interview.*

*NOTE: This variable does not take account of any changes in Reference Person's employment history since the interview in which this question was actually asked.*

*The user may update this variable by recoding data for subsequent years.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
716	7.82	1	One year or less for those 19 years or older
7,167	78.31	2 - 94	Actual number of years
12	.13	95	Less than one year for those 18 or younger
1	.01	96	All years since 18
478	5.22	99	DK; NA; refused
778	8.50	0	Inap.: Reference Person was under age 18 when this question was asked; never worked (ER85166=0); never worked full-time for most or all of the year

**ER85168 "L72 OCCUPATION 1ST FULL TIME JOB-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L72. Thinking of (your/his/her) first full-time regular job, what kind of work did (you/he/she) do? What were (your/his/her) most important activities or duties?

*The 4-digit 2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*2010 Census Occupation Codes with Crosswalk*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
139	1.52	10 - 430	Management Occupations
152	1.66	500 - 950	Business and Financial Operations Occupations
115	1.26	1,000 - 1,240	Computer and Mathematical Occupations
117	1.28	1,300 - 1,560	Architecture and Engineering Occupations
57	.62	1,600 - 1,965	Life, Physical, and Social Science Occupations
85	.93	2,000 - 2,060	Community and Social Services Occupations

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

35	.38	2,100 - 2,160	Legal Occupations
213	2.33	2,200 - 2,550	Education, Training, and Library Occupations
100	1.09	2,600 - 2,960	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations
131	1.43	3,000 - 3,540	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations
164	1.79	3,600 - 3,655	Healthcare Support Occupations
119	1.30	3,700 - 3,955	Protective Service Occupations
1,198	13.09	4,000 - 4,160	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations
346	3.78	4,200 - 4,250	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations
239	2.61	4,300 - 4,650	Personal Care and Service Occupations
968	10.58	4,700 - 4,965	Sales and Related Occupations
927	10.13	5,000 - 5,940	Office and Administrative Support Occupations
220	2.40	6,005 - 6,130	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations
433	4.73	6,200 - 6,940	Construction and Extraction Occupations
255	2.79	7,000 - 7,630	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations
690	7.54	7,700 - 8,965	Production Occupations
591	6.46	9,000 - 9,750	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations
248	2.71	9,800 - 9,830	Military Specific Occupations
921	10.06	9,999	DK; NA; refused
689	7.53	0	Inap.: never worked (ER85166=0); never worked full-time for most or all of the year (ER85167=0)

**ER85169 "L73 INDUSTRY 1ST FULL TIME JOB-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L73. What kind of business or industry was that in?

*The 4-digit 2012 Census Detailed Industry Code issued by the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Bureau of the Census was used for this variable.*

*Please refer to <https://www.census.gov/topics/employment/industry-occupation/guidance/code-lists.html>*

*Census 2012 Detailed Industry Code List*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
286	3.13	170 - 290	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting
21	.23	370 - 490	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction
43	.47	570 - 690	Utilities
501	5.47	770	Construction
971	10.61	1,070 - 3,990	Manufacturing
157	1.72	4,070 - 4,590	Wholesale Trade

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1,249	13.65	4,670 - 5,790	Retail Trade
229	2.50	6,070 - 6,390	Transportation and Warehousing
186	2.03	6,470 - 6,780	Information
225	2.46	6,870 - 6,990	Finance and Insurance
58	.63	7,070 - 7,190	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
262	2.86	7,270 - 7,490	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
254	2.78	7,570 - 7,790	Management, Administrative and Support, and Waste Management Services
326	3.56	7,860 - 7,890	Educational Services
564	6.16	7,970 - 8,470	Health Care and Social Assistance
168	1.84	8,560 - 8,590	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
1,452	15.87	8,660 - 8,690	Accommodations and Food Services
329	3.59	8,770 - 9,290	Other Services (Except Public Administration)
440	4.81	9,370 - 9,870	Public Administration and Active Duty Military
742	8.11	9,999	DK; NA; refused
689	7.53	0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; has not worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked for money since January 1, 2021 (ER82155=8 or 9)

**ER85170 "L74 WTR ATTND SCHOOL SINCE LAST IW-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L74. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/Reference Person has) received. (Have you/Has Reference Person) attended regular school since our last interview on [PY IW DATE]]?

Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional school degree.

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
210	2.29	1	Yes		
197	2.15	2	[IF VOL]	Still in school	
8,097	88.47	5	No		
61	.67	9	DK; NA; refused		
587	6.41	0	Inap.:	new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85171 "L74C WHERE RCVD EDUCATION - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L74c. Since our last IW on [PY IW DATE], where did (you/Reference Person) receive (your/his/her) education -- in the United States, outside the United States, or both?

*Please refer to the note about missing values of DK and NA;refused at the Release number (ER82001) We have corrected the data for values of DK and NA; refused values at this particular variable as pathing is different for each option.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
375	4.10		1	United States only	
4	.04		2	Outside U.S. only	
5	.05		3	Both in U.S. and outside	
-	-		5	Had no education	
-	-		8	DK	
23	.25		9	NA; refused	
8,745	95.55		0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1)	

**ER85172 "L76CKPT COMPLETED LESS HS/GED - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L76ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether Completed Education was less than high school

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
14	.15		1	Completed education reported in a prior wave was less than high school diploma or GED certificate; completed education reported in a prior wave was not ascertained	
367	4.01		5	Completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma, GED certificate, or more	
8,771	95.84		0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where received education (ER85171=9)	

**ER85173 "L76 WTR GRADUATED FROM HS/GED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L76. (Since our last interview on [PYIWDATE],) did (you/he/she) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03		1	Graduated from high school	
2	.02		2	Got a GED	
9	.10		3	Neither	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,138 99.85

0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5)

**ER85174 "L77 MONTH GRADUATED FROM HS-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L77. In what month and year did (you/he/she) graduate?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
-	-	4	April
-	-	5	May
1	.01	6	June
-	-	7	July
-	-	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
1	.01	11	November
1	.01	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused

9,149 99.97

0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); did not graduate from high school (ER85173=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school, or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9)

**ER85175 "L77 YEAR GRADUATED FROM HS-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L77. In what month and year did (you/he/she) graduate?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
-	-	9,999	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); did not graduate from high school (ER85173=2 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school, or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9)

**ER85176 "L77A GRADES CMPLT BEFORE GED - RP" NUM(2.0)**

L77a. How many grades of regular school did (you/he/she) finish prior to getting (your/his/her) GED?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Finished first grade
-	-	2	Finished second grade
-	-	3	Finished third grade
-	-	4	Finished fourth grade
-	-	5	Finished fifth grade
-	-	6	Finished sixth grade
-	-	7	Finished seventh grade
-	-	8	Finished eighth grade
-	-	9	Finished ninth grade
1	.01	10	Finished tenth grade
1	.01	11	Finished eleventh grade
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85173=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school

**ER85177 "L77A MO LAST ATTD SCHOOL BEFORE GED - RP" NUM(2.0)**

L77a. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L77A)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
-	-	4	April
-	-	5	May



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
1	.01	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
1	.01	99	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85173=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85176=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85176=99)

**ER85178 "L77A YR LAST ATTD SCHOOL BEFORE GED -RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L77a. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L77A)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
1	.01	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85173=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85176=0); DK, NA, or RF how many grades finished before getting GED (ER85176=99)		

**ER85179 "L78 MONTH RECEIVED GED-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) GED?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	January		

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
1	.01	4	April
1	.01	5	May
-	-	6	June
-	-	7	July
-	-	8	August
-	-	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85173=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9)

ER85180 "L78 YEAR RECEIVED GED-RP"

NUM(4.0)

L78. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) GED?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
-	-	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or did not get a GED (ER85173=1 or 3); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85181      "L78A GRADES COMPLETED - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78a. How many grades of regular school did (you/he/she) finish?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Finished first grade
-	-	2	Finished second grade
-	-	3	Finished third grade
-	-	4	Finished fourth grade
-	-	5	Finished fifth grade
-	-	6	Finished sixth grade
1	.01	7	Finished seventh grade
-	-	8	Finished eighth grade
1	.01	9	Finished ninth grade
3	.03	10	Finished tenth grade
2	.02	11	Finished eleventh grade
2	.02	99	DK; NA; refused
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school

**ER85182      "L78A MO LAST ATTEND REGULAR SCHOOL - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78a. In what month and what year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L78a)?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
-	-	3	March
-	-	4	April
2	.02	5	May
1	.01	6	June
-	-	7	July
-	-	8	August
1	.01	9	September
-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
-	-	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	98	DK
3	.03	99	NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85181=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85181=99)

**ER85183 "L78A YR LAST ATTEND REGULAR SCHOOL -RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L78a. In what month and what year did (you/he/she) last attend (GRADE IN L78a)?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
1	.01	9,999	DK; NA; refused
9,145	99.92	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); completed education reported in a prior wave was a high school diploma or GED certificate or more (ER85172=5); graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF whether graduated from high school or got a GED (ER85173=8 or 9); did not finish any grades in school (ER85181=0); DK, NA, or RF whether finished any grades in school (ER85181=99)

**ER85184 "L78B ATTEND COLLGE SINCE LAST IW - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L78b. Did (you/he/she) attend college (between [PY IW DATE] and now)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
270	2.95	1	Yes
110	1.20	5	No
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused
8,772	95.85	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85185      "L78BMO MONTH LAST ATTEND COLLEGE - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78b. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend college?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1	January
3	.03	2	February
12	.13	3	March
24	.26	4	April
52	.57	5	May
15	.16	6	June
10	.11	7	July
24	.26	8	August
12	.13	9	September
12	.13	10	October
9	.10	11	November
31	.34	12	December
4	.04	21	Winter
11	.12	22	Spring
5	.05	23	Summer
5	.05	24	Fall; Autumn
-	-	96	Still in school
29	.32	99	NA; refused
8,882	97.05	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9)

**ER85186      "L78BYR YEAR LAST ATTEND COLLEGE - RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L78b. In what month and year did (you/he/she) last attend college?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
212	2.32	1,920 - 2,023	Actual year
43	.47	9,996	Still in school
15	.16	9,999	DK; NA; refused
8,882	97.05	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85187 "L78D HIGHEST YR COLLEGE COMPLETED - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L78d. Altogether, what is the highest year of college (you have/[he/she] has) completed?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
20	.22	1	Completed one year
62	.68	2	Completed two years
33	.36	3	Completed three years
48	.52	4	Completed four years
90	.98	5	Completed five years or more
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
8,896	97.20	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); completed less than one year of college

**ER85188 "L78E RECEIVE DEGREE SINCE LAST IW - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L78e. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree (between [PY IW DATE] and now)?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
96	1.05	1	Yes
157	1.72	5	No
3	.03	9	DK; NA; refused
8,896	97.20	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9)

**ER85189 "L78F1 HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78f1. (Since our last interview on [PY IW DATE],) what college degree did (you/he/she) receive?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
27	.30	1	Associate of Arts; AA
35	.38	2	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
26	.28	3	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
4	.04	4	Doctorate; Ph.D.
-	-	5	LLB; JD (Law degrees)
-	-	6	MD; DDS; DVM; DO (medical degrees)
-	-	8	Honorary degree
4	.04	97	Other
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

9,056 98.95

0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9)

**ER85190 "L78F2 AREA STUDY BA-2DIGIT MEN#1 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78f2. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
1	.01	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
3	.03	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
1	.01	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
2	.02	13	Education
2	.02	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
-	-	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
-	-	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
-	-	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
1	.01	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	28 Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29 Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
1	.01	30 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
1	.01	31 Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
-	-	32 Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
-	-	33 Citizenship Activities
-	-	34 Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35 Interpersonal and Social Skills
1	.01	36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37 Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
1	.01	38 Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39 Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40 Physical Sciences
-	-	41 Science Technologies/Technicians
-	-	42 Psychology
5	.05	43 Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
-	-	44 Public Administration and Social Service Professions
2	.02	45 Social Sciences
-	-	46 Construction Trades
-	-	47 Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48 Precision Production
-	-	49 Transportation and Materials Moving
-	-	50 Visual and Performing Arts
1	.01	51 Health Professions and Related Programs
10	.11	52 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53 High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
-	-	54 History
-	-	60 Residency Programs
-	-	97 Other
1	.01	99 DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,119    99.64                    0   Inap.:   new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85189=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85189=99)

**ER85191        "L78F2 AREA STUDY BA-2DIGIT MEN#2 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78f2. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
-	-	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
-	-	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
-	-	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
1	.01	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
-	-	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

- - 26 Biological and Biomedical Sciences
- - 27 Mathematics and Statistics
- - 28 Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
- - 29 Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
- - 30 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
- - 31 Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies
- - 32 Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
- - 33 Citizenship Activities
- - 34 Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
- - 35 Interpersonal and Social Skills
- - 36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
- - 37 Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
- - 38 Philosophy and Religious Studies
- - 39 Theology and Religious Vocations
- - 40 Physical Sciences
- - 41 Science Technologies/Technicians
- - 42 Psychology
- - 43 Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and  
Related Protective Services
- - 44 Public Administration and Social Service Professions
- - 45 Social Sciences
- - 46 Construction Trades
- - 47 Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
- - 48 Precision Production
- - 49 Transportation and Materials Moving
- - 50 Visual and Performing Arts
- - 51 Health Professions and Related Programs
- - 52 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support  
Services
- - 53 High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
- - 54 History
- - 60 Residency Programs
- - 97 Other

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,151 99.99

0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85189=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85189=99); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85190=99); no second mention

**ER85192 "L78F2 AREA STUDY BACHELOR DEG MEN#1 - RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L78f2. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85189=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85189=99)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

**ER85193 "L78F2 AREA STUDY BACHELOR DEG MEN#2 - RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L78f2. What was (your/his/her) major at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85189=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85189=99); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER85192=99.9999); no second mention

**ER85194 "L78F5 MONTH REC BACHELOR DEGREE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78f5. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	January
-	-	2	February
1	.01	3	March
1	.01	4	April
17	.19	5	May
5	.05	6	June
3	.03	7	July
-	-	8	August
-	-	9	September

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

-	-	10	October
-	-	11	November
4	.04	12	December
1	.01	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
1	.01	23	Summer
-	-	24	Fall; Autumn
1	.01	99	DK; NA; refused
9,118	99.63	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85189=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85189=99)

ER85195 "L78F5 YEAR REC BACHELOR DEGREE-RP"

NUM(4.0)

L78f5. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) bachelor's degree?--  
YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
32	.35	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
2	.02	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
9,118	99.63	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); received associate's or bachelor's degree (ER85189=1 or 2); DK, NA, or RF highest college degree received (ER85189=99)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85196      "L78G AREA STUDY HGST-2DIGIT MEN#1 - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L78g. (And) What was (your/his/her) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree (since our last interview on [PY IW DATE])?--MAJOR #1

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
5	.05	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
1	.01	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
6	.07	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
5	.05	13	Education
3	.03	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
-	-	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
-	-	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
12	.13	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
2	.02	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
1	.01	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
1	.01	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
-	-	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	32 Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
-	-	33 Citizenship Activities
-	-	34 Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35 Interpersonal and Social Skills
2	.02	36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37 Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38 Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39 Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40 Physical Sciences
-	-	41 Science Technologies/Technicians
1	.01	42 Psychology
4	.04	43 Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
6	.07	44 Public Administration and Social Service Professions
2	.02	45 Social Sciences
-	-	46 Construction Trades
-	-	47 Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48 Precision Production
1	.01	49 Transportation and Materials Moving
1	.01	50 Visual and Performing Arts
16	.17	51 Health Professions and Related Programs
19	.21	52 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53 High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
-	-	54 History
-	-	60 Residency Programs
-	-	97 Other
5	.05	99 DK; NA; refused
9,059	98.98	0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85197 "L78G AREA STUDY HGST-2DIGIT MEN#2 - RP"

NUM(2.0)

L78g. (And) What was (your/his/her) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree (since our last interview on [PY IW DATE])?--MAJOR #2

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the first 2 digits of the more detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX in the detailed frame.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences
-	-	3	Natural Resources and Conservation
-	-	4	Architecture and Related Services
-	-	5	Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies
-	-	9	Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs
-	-	10	Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services
-	-	11	Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services
-	-	12	Personal and Culinary Services
1	.01	13	Education
-	-	14	Engineering
-	-	15	Engineering Technologies and Engineering-Related Fields
-	-	16	Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics
-	-	19	Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences
-	-	22	Legal Professions and Studies
-	-	23	English Language and Literature/Letters
-	-	24	Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities
-	-	25	Library Science
-	-	26	Biological and Biomedical Sciences
-	-	27	Mathematics and Statistics
-	-	28	Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art
-	-	29	Military Technologies and Applied Sciences
-	-	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
-	-	31	Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	32 Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education
-	-	33 Citizenship Activities
-	-	34 Health-Related Knowledge and Skills
-	-	35 Interpersonal and Social Skills
-	-	36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
-	-	37 Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement
-	-	38 Philosophy and Religious Studies
-	-	39 Theology and Religious Vocations
-	-	40 Physical Sciences
-	-	41 Science Technologies/Technicians
-	-	42 Psychology
-	-	43 Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services
-	-	44 Public Administration and Social Service Professions
-	-	45 Social Sciences
-	-	46 Construction Trades
-	-	47 Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians
-	-	48 Precision Production
-	-	49 Transportation and Materials Moving
1	.01	50 Visual and Performing Arts
3	.03	51 Health Professions and Related Programs
-	-	52 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services
-	-	53 High School/Secondary Diplomas and Certificates
-	-	54 History
-	-	60 Residency Programs
-	-	97 Other
9,147	99.95	0 Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); DK,NA, or RF first mention (ER85196=99); no second mention

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85198      "L78G AREA OF STUDY HIGHEST DEG MEN #1-RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L78g. (And) What was (your/his/her) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree (since our last interview on [PY IW DATE])?--MAJOR #1

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at [PSIDhelp@umich.edu](mailto:PSIDhelp@umich.edu) and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	99.9999	DK; NA; refused
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

**ER85199 "L78G AREA OF STUDY HIGHEST DEG MEN #2-RP"**

**NUM(7.4)**

L78g. (And) What was (your/his/her) (major/area of study) at the college or university from which (you/he/she) received (your/his/her) highest degree (since our last interview on [PY IW DATE])?--MAJOR #2

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file.*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request the Family File:Detailed College Major Code restricted file.*

*This variable was coded using the Classification of Instructional Programs (CIPCode 2010.csv) frame downloaded on 7/10/2019 from the National Center for Education Statistics page: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/resources.aspx?y=55>.*

*This variable contains the full code for the detailed course description which is formatted XX.XXXX.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1.0000 - 60.0602	Detailed CIP frame
0	.00	.0000	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9); DK,NA, or RF first mention (ER85198=99.9999); no second mention

**ER85200 "L83 MONTH REC HIGHEST COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L83. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?--MONTH

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	January
1	.01	2	February
1	.01	3	March
5	.05	4	April
37	.40	5	May
2	.02	6	June
4	.04	7	July
7	.08	8	August
1	.01	9	September
6	.07	10	October
1	.01	11	November

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

20	.22	12	December
-	-	21	Winter
-	-	22	Spring
3	.03	23	Summer
1	.01	24	Fall; Autumn
4	.04	99	DK; NA; refused
9,056	98.95	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9)

**ER85201 "L83 YEAR REC HIGHEST COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"**

**NUM(4.0)**

L83. In what month and year did (you/he/she) receive (your/his/her) highest degree?--YEAR

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
90	.98	1,920 - 2,023	Actual	year	
6	.07	9,999	DK; NA; refused		
9,056	98.95	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); did not attend college (ER85184=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER85184=9); did not receive a college degree (ER85188=5); DK, NA, or RF whether received a college degree (ER85188=9)		

**ER85202 "L83A YRS SCHOOL COMPLETE OUTSIDE US - RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L83a. Between [PY IW DATE] and now, how many years of school did (you/he/she) complete outside of the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9	.10	1 - 25	Actual	number of years	
-	-	99	DK; NA; refused		
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=2 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=8 or 9); none or did not complete grammar/elementary/primary school		

**ER85203 "L83B HIGHEST DEG EARNED OUTSIDE US - RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L83b. (Between [PY IW DATE] and now,) what was the highest degree or certificate (you/he/she) earned outside the U.S.?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	1	Completed	grammar/elementary/primary school but no secondary or high school	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	2	Started secondary or high school but did not finish
1	.01	3	Secondary or high school diploma
1	.01	4	Associate's degree/teaching license
1	.01	5	Bachelor of Arts/Science/Letters; BA; BS
1	.01	6	Master of Arts/Science; MA; MS; MBA
-	-	7	Doctorate; Ph.D.
2	.02	9	DK; NA; refused
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); educated in the U.S. only or had no education (ER85171=1 or 5); DK, NA, or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=8 or 9)

**ER85204 "L84 WTR CURRENTLY ENROLLED-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

L84. (Are you/Is [he/she]) currently attending or enrolled in regular school? (Regular school includes high school and schooling that leads to a college or professional degree.)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
40	.44	1	Yes
8,229	89.91	5	No
75	.82	9	DK; NA; refused
808	8.83	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); Reference Person had no education (ER85171=5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); Reference Person still in school (ER85170=2); Reference Person still in college (ER85185=96 or ER85186=9996)

**ER85205 "L84A GRADE CURRENTLY ATTENDING -RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

L84a. (Earlier you said [you are/Reference Person is] still in school.) What grade or year (are you/is [he/she]) currently attending?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	First grade
1	.01	2	Second grade
1	.01	3	Third grade
2	.02	4	Fourth grade
1	.01	5	Fifth grade
2	.02	6	Sixth grade
-	-	7	Seventh grade
4	.04	8	Eighth grade
3	.03	9	Ninth grade
3	.03	10	Tenth grade
2	.02	11	Eleventh grade

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	12	Twelfth grade, "High School", GED
27	.30	13	1st year college (freshman)
29	.32	14	2nd year college (sophomore)
30	.33	15	3rd year college (junior)
27	.30	16	4th year college (senior)
21	.23	17	5th or higher year of college
59	.64	18	1st year graduate school
-	-	19	2nd year graduate school
-	-	20	3rd year or higher graduate school
-	-	21	College, no year reported
14	.15	99	DK; NA; refused
8,920	97.47	0	Inap.: new Reference Person in FU (ER85080=1); Reference Person had no education (ER85171=5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER85171=9); not attending or enrolled in school (ER85204=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attending or enrolled in school (ER85204=9)

**ER85206 "SECTION M MODE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Section M Mode

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,756	73.82	1	Web mode
2,396	26.18	2	CATI mode

**ER85207 "M1CKPT WTR PROXY RESPONDENT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M1ckpt. INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT: Whether respondent was an OFUM or proxy

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,101	99.44	1	Respondent was Reference Person or Spouse/Partner
51	.56	5	Respondent was OFUM or Proxy

**ER85208 "M2 WTR DONATED TO RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M2. Did you make any donations specifically for religious purposes or spiritual development, for example to a church, synagogue, mosque, TV or radio ministry? Please do not include donations to schools, hospitals, and other charities run by religious organizations. I will be asking you about those donations next.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,204	24.08	1	Yes
6,795	74.25	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
102	1.11	9	NA; refused
48	.52	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85209 "M2A DOLLAR AMT OF RELIGIOUS DONATIONS"**

**NUM(6.0)**

M2a. How much was that in 2022? (Altogether, what was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards religious purposes?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,074	22.66	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
22	.24	999,998	DK
108	1.18	999,999	NA; refused
6,948	75.92	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not make donations towards religious purposes in 2022 (ER85208=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made donations towards religious purposes in 2022 (ER85208=8 or 9)

**ER85210 "M2B WTR RELIG DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M2b. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
51	.56	1	Yes
36	.39	5	No
8	.09	8	DK
34	.37	9	NA; refused
9,023	98.59	0	Inap.: actual value of religious donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner

**ER85211 "M2C WTR RELIG DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M2c. Was it \$1000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
30	.33	1	Yes
19	.21	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
1	.01	9	NA; refused
9,101	99.44	0	Inap.: actual value of religious donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; donated less than \$500(ER85210=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85210=8 or 9)

**ER85212 "M2D WTR RELIG DONATIONS 2500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M2Bd Was it \$2500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
21	.23	1	Yes

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7	.08	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,122	99.67	0	Inap.: actual value of religious donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; donated less than \$500(ER85210=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85210=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85211=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85211=8 or 9)

**ER85213 "M2E WTR RELIG DONATIONS 5000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M2e. Was it \$5000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
13	.14	1	Yes
8	.09	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,131	99.77	0	Inap.: actual value of religious donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; donated less than \$500(ER85210=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85210=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85211=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85211=8 or 9); donated less than \$2500(ER85212=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$2500 or more(ER85212=8 or 9)

**ER85214 "M2F WTR RELIG DONATIONS 250 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M2d. Was it \$250 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Yes
26	.28	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,116	99.61	0	Inap.: actual value of religious donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; donated \$50 or more(ER85210=1)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85215      "M3 WTR DONATD TO COMBO PURPOSE ORGANIZTN"      NUM(1.0)**

M3. (Not counting the donations you just told me about, (during 2022),/During 2022) did you (or anyone in your family) donate to any organization that served a combination of purposes? For example, the United Way, the United Jewish Appeal, the Catholic Charities, or your local community foundation?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,149	12.55	1	Yes
7,845	85.72	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
107	1.17	9	NA; refused
48	.52	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner

**ER85216      "M3A DOLLAR AMT OF COMBO DONATIONS"      NUM(6.0)**

M3a. How much was that in 2022? (Altogether, what was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards combined purpose funds?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,088	11.89	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
8	.09	999,998	DK
53	.58	999,999	NA; refused
8,003	87.45	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=8 or 9)

**ER85217      "M3B WTR COMBO DONATIONS 200 OR MORE"      NUM(1.0)**

M3b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
23	.25	1	Yes
20	.22	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
16	.17	9	NA; refused
9,091	99.33	0	Inap.: actual value of combination donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85218      "M3C WTR COMBO DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M3c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16		1	Yes	
7	.08		5	No	
1	.01		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,129	99.75		0	Inap.: actual value of combination donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85217=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85217=8 or 9)	

**ER85219      "M3D WTR COMBO DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M3d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		1	Yes	
5	.05		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,137	99.84		0	Inap.: actual value of combination donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85217=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85217=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85218=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85218=8 or 9)	

**ER85220      "M3E WTR COMBO DONATIONS 2000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M3e. Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1	Yes	
5	.05		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,142 99.89 0 Inap.: actual value of combination donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to combined purpose funds in 2022 (ER85215=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85217=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85217=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85218=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85218=8 or 9);; donated less than \$1000(ER85219=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85219=8 or 9)

**ER85221 "M3F WTR COMBO DONATIONS 100 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M3f. Was is \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	1	Yes		
11	.12	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,132	99.78	0	Inap.: actual value of combination donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; donated \$200 or more(ER85217=1)		

**ER85222 "M4 WTR DONATED TO ORGANIZATION FOR NEEDY" NUM(1.0)**

M4. (Not counting the donations you just told me about, did/Did) you (or anyone in your family) make any donations (during 2022) to organizations that help people in need of food, shelter, or other basic necessities?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,557	17.01	1	Yes		
7,371	80.54	5	No		
11	.12	8	DK		
165	1.80	9	NA; refused		
48	.52	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner		

**ER85223 "M4A DOLLAR AMT OF NEEDY DONATIONS" NUM(6.0)**

M4a. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 to organizations that help people in need of basic necessities?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,487	16.25	1 - 999,996	Actual amount		
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more		
8	.09	999,998	DK		
62	.68	999,999	NA; refused		

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

7,595      82.99

0 Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=8 or 9)

ER85224 "M4B WTR NEEDY DONATIONS 200 OR MORE"

NUM(1.0)

M4b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16	1	Yes		
29	.32	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
20	.22	9	NA; refused		
9,084	99.26	0	Inap.: actual value of donations to organizations that help people in need; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=8 or 9)		

ER85225 "M4C WTR NEEDY DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"

NUM(1.0)

M4c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1	Yes		
9	.10	5	No		
1	.01	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.:	actual value of donations to organizations that help people in need; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85224=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85224=8 or 9)	

ER85226 "M4D WTR NEEDY DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"

NUM(1.0)

M4d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
4	.04	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,147    99.95    0    Inap.:    actual value of donations to organizations that help people in need; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85224=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85224=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85225=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85225=8 or 9)

**ER85227        "M4E WTR NEEDY DONATIONS 2000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M4e. Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.:    actual value of donations to organizations that help people in need; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85224=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85224=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85225=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85225=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85226=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85226=8 or 9)	

**ER85228        "M4F WTR NEEDY DONATIONS 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M4f. Was it \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
14	.15		1	Yes	
15	.16		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,123	99.68		0	Inap.:    actual value of combination donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations that help people in need in 2022 (ER85222=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more(ER85224=1)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85229 "M5 WTR DONATED TO ORGANIZATN FOR HEALTH"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M5. (Not counting the donations you just told me about did,/Did) you (or anyone in your family) make donations (during 2022) to health care or medical research organizations? For example, to hospitals, nursing homes, mental health facilities, cancer, heart and lung associations, or telethons?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
734	8.02	1	Yes
8,235	89.98	5	No
5	.05	8	DK
130	1.42	9	NA; refused
48	.52	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner

**ER85230 "M5A DOLLAR AMT OF HEALTH DONATIONS"**

**NUM(6.0)**

M5a. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards health care or medical research organizations?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
701	7.66	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
2	.02	999,998	DK
31	.34	999,999	NA; refused
8,418	91.98	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=8 or 9)

**ER85231 "M5B WTR HEALTH DONATIONS 200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M5b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1	Yes
15	.16	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
9,119	99.64	0	Inap.: actual value of health care or medical research organization donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85232 "M5C WTR HEALTH DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M5c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: actual value of health care or medical research organization donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85231=8 or 9);

**ER85233 "M5D WTR HEALTH DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M5d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
3	.03	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: actual value of health care or medical research organization donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85231=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85232=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85232=8 or 9)

**ER85234 "M5E WTR HEALTH DONATIONS 2000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M5e. Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: actual value of health care or medical research organization donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85231=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85232=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85232=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85233=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85233=8 or 9)

**ER85235 "M5F WTR HEALTH DONATIONS 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M5f. Was it \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	1	Yes		
9	.10	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: actual value of health care or medical research organization donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to health care or medical research organizations in 2022 (ER85229=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more (ER85231=5)		

**ER85236 "M11 WTR DONATED TO INTERNATL/PEACE ORG"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M11. (Not counting any donations you just told me about,[during 2022,] did/[During 2022] did) you (or anyone in your family) make donations to organizations that provide international aid or promote world peace? Such as, international children's funds, disaster relief, or human rights?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
397	4.34	1	Yes		
8,592	93.88	5	No		
4	.04	8	DK		
111	1.21	9	NA; refused		
48	.52	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner		



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85237      "M11A DOLLAR AMT OF INTERNATL/PEACE DNTN"      NUM(6.0)**

M11a. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards providing international aid or promoting world peace?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
372	4.06	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
24	.26	999,999	NA; refused
8,755	95.66	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=8 or 9)

**ER85238      "M11B WTR INT/PEACE DONATIONS 200 OR MORE"      NUM(1.0)**

M11b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
13	.14	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: actual value of donations to international aid or peace organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=8 or 9)

**ER85239      "M11C WTR INT/PEACE DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"      NUM(1.0)**

M11c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: actual value of donations to international aid or peace organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85238=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85238=8 or 9)

**ER85240 "M11D WTR INT/PEACE DONATION 1000 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M11d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
1	.01		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.: actual value of donations to international aid or peace organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85238=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85238=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85239=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85239=8 or 9)	

**ER85241 "M11E WTR INT/PEACE DONATION 2000 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M11e. Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: actual value of donations to international aid or peace organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85231=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85231=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85232=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85232=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85233=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85233=8 or 9)

**ER85242 "M11F WTR INT/PEACE DONATIONS 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M11f. Was it \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Yes		
12	.13	5	No		
-	-	8	DK		
-	-	9	NA; refused		
9,139	99.86	0	Inap.: actual value of donations to international aid or peace organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more(ER85231=1)		

**ER85243 "M6 WTR DONATED TO ORGANZTION FOR EDUCATN"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M6. (Not counting the donations you just told me about, did/Did) you (or anyone in your family) make donations (during 2022) towards educational purposes? For example, colleges, grade schools, PTAs, libraries, or scholarship funds? Please do not include direct tuition payments for you or other family members.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
742	8.11	1	Yes		
8,223	89.85	5	No		
3	.03	8	DK		
136	1.49	9	NA; refused		
48	.52	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner;		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85244 "M6A DOLLAR AMT OF EDUCATION DONATIONS"**

**NUM(6.0)**

M6a. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards educational purposes?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
713	7.79	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
3	.03	999,998	DK
26	.28	999,999	NA; refused
8,410	91.89	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=8 or 9)

**ER85245 "M6B WTR EDUCATION DONATIONS 200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M6b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9	.10	1	Yes
11	.12	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards educational, family services, cultural/heritage or environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=8 or 9)

**ER85246 "M6C WTR EDUCATION DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M6c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Yes
5	.05	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,143    99.90                    0   Inap.:   actual value of donations towards educational, family services, cultural/heritage or environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85245=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85245=8 or 9)

**ER85247            "M6D WTR EDUCATION DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"                    NUM(1.0)**  
M6d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
2	.02		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,148	99.96		0	Inap.:   actual value of donations towards educational, family services, cultural/heritage or environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85245=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85245=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85246=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85246=8 or 9)	

**ER85248            "M6E WTR EDUCATION DONATIONS 2000 OR MORE"                    NUM(1.0)**  
M6e. Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.:   actual value of donations towards educational, family services, cultural/heritage or environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated towards educational purposes in 2022 (ER85243=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85245=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85245=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85246=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85246=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85247=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85247=8 or 9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85249 "M6F WTR EDUCATION DONATIONS 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M6f. Was it \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7	.08	1	Yes
4	.04	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: actual value of donations to international aid or peace organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not donate to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to international aid or peace organizations in 2022 (ER85236=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more(ER85231=1)

**ER85250 "M7 WTR DONATED TO YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M7. (Not counting any donations you just told me about, [during 2022] did/[During 2022 did]) you (or anyone in your family) make donations to organizations that provide youth or family services? Such as to scouting, boys' and girls' clubs, sports leagues, Big Brothers or Sisters, foster care, or family counseling?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
455	4.97	1	Yes
8,510	92.99	5	No
2	.02	8	DK
137	1.50	9	NA; refused
48	.52	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner;

**ER85251 "M7A DOLLAR AMT OF YOUTH ORG DONATIONS"**

**NUM(6.0)**

M7a. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards youth and family services purposes?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
427	4.67	1 - 999,996	Actual amount
-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
3	.03	999,998	DK
25	.27	999,999	NA; refused
8,697	95.03	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85252      "M7B WTR YOUTH ORG DONATIONS 200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M7b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Yes
17	.19	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
6	.07	9	NA; refused
9,124	99.69	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards organizations for children and youth reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=8 or 9)

**ER85253      "M7C WTR YOUTH ORG DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M7c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards organizations for children and youth reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85252=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85252=8 or 9)

**ER85254      "M7D WTR YOUTH ORG DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M7d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: actual value of donations towards organizations for children and youth reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85252=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85252=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85254=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85254=8 or 9)

**ER85255 "M7E WTR YOUTH ORG DONATIONS 2000 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
-	-		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards organizations for children and youth reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85252=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85252=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85254=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85254=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85254=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85254=8 or 9)	

**ER85256 "M7F WTR YOUTH ORG DONATIONS 100 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M7f. Was it \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1	Yes	
12	.13		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,135	99.81		0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards organizations for children and youth reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to organizations for children and youth in 2022 (ER85250=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more(ER85252=1)	



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85257 "M8 WTR DONATED TO CULTURAL ORGS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M8. (Not counting any donations you just told me about, [during 2022] did/[During 2022 did]) you (or anyone in your family) make donations to organizations that support or promote the arts, culture, or ethnic awareness? Such as, to a museum, theatre, orchestra, public broadcasting, or ethnic cultural awareness?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
424	4.63		1		Yes
8,560	93.53		5		No
3	.03		8		DK
117	1.28		9		NA; refused
48	.52		0		Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner;

**ER85258 "M8A DOLLAR AMT OF CULTURAL DONATIONS"**

**NUM(6.0)**

M8a. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards the arts, culture, or ethnic awareness?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
402	4.39	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
2	.02	999,998			DK
20	.22	999,999			NA; refused
8,728	95.37		0		Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=8 or 9)

**ER85259 "M8B WTR CULTURAL DONATIONS 200 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M8b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3	.03		1		Yes
10	.11		5		No
1	.01		8		DK
8	.09		9		NA; refused
9,130	99.76		0		Inap.: actual value of donation to cultural/heritage organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85260 "M8C WTR CULTURAL DONATIONS 500 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M8c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: actual value of donation to cultural/heritage organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85259=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85259=8 or 9)

**ER85261 "M8D WTR CULTURAL DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M8d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual value of donation to cultural organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85259=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85259=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85260=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85260=8 or 9)

**ER85262 "M8E WTR CULTURAL DONATIONS 2000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M8e. Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,152 100.00

0 Inap.: actual value of donation to cultural/heritage organizations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to cultural/heritage organizations in 2022 (ER85257=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85259=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85259=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85260=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85260=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85261=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85261=8 or 9)

**ER85263 "M8F WTR CULTURAL DONATIONS 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M8f. Was it \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1	Yes	
8	.09		5	No	
-	-		8	DK	
-	-		9	NA; refused	
9,142	99.89		0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards cultural/heritage purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate towards cultural/heritage purposes in 2022 (ER85257=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated towards cultural/heritage purposes in 2022 (ER85257=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more(ER85245=1)	

**ER85264 "M10 WTR DONATED TO ENVIRONMENT ORGS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M10. (Not counting any donations you just told me about,[during 2022,] did/[During 2022] did) you (or anyone in your family) make donations to organizations that preserve the environment? Such as, for conservation efforts, animal protection, or parks?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
489	5.34		1	Yes	
8,461	92.45		5	No	
3	.03		8	DK	
151	1.65		9	NA; refused	
48	.52		0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner	

**ER85265 "M10A DOLLAR AMT OF ENVIRONMENT DONATION"**

**NUM(6.0)**

M10a. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards preserving the environment?)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
464	5.07	1 - 999,996		Actual amount	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	999,997	\$999,997 or more
1	.01	999,998	DK
24	.26	999,999	NA; refused
8,663	94.66	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=8 or 9)

**ER85266 "M10B WTR ENVIRNMNT DONATIONS 200 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M10b. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Yes
14	.15	5	No
1	.01	8	DK
8	.09	9	NA; refused
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=8 or 9)

**ER85267 "M10C WTR ENVIRNMNT DONATIONS 500 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M10c. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85266=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85266=8 or 9)

**ER85268 "M10D WTR ENVIRNMNT DONATION 1000 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M10d. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85266=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85266=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85267=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85267=8 or 9)

**ER85269      "M10E WTR ENVIRNMNT DONATION 2000 OR MORE"      NUM(1.0)**  
M10e. Was it \$2,000 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Yes
-	-	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85266=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85266=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85267=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85267=8 or 9); donated less than \$1000(ER85268=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1000 or more(ER85268=8 or 9)

**ER85270      "M10F WTR ENVIRNMNT DONATIONS 100 OR MORE"      NUM(1.0)**  
M10f. Was it \$100 or more?

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
3	.03	1	Yes
11	.12	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,138	99.85	0	Inap.: actual value of donations towards environment purposes reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; ; did not donate to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=5); DK, NA, or RF whether donated to preserve the environment in 2022 (ER85264=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more(ER85245=1)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85271 "M12 WTR DONATED TO OTHER ORGANIZATIONS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M12. (Not counting any donations you just told me about, [during 2022,] did/[During 2022] did) you (or anyone in your family) make donations of money, assets, or property to charitable organizations with purposes other than those we just talked about?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
322	3.52	1	Yes
8,641	94.42	5	No
3	.03	8	DK
137	1.50	9	NA; refused
49	.54	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner

**ER85272 "M12 TYPE ORGANIZATION DONATED TO"**

**NUM(2.0)**

M12a. What was the main purpose or cause supported by that organization?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	1	Religious or spiritual development
21	.23	2	Youth and family services
11	.12	3	Education
1	.01	4	Senior citizens
44	.48	5	Health care or medical research
66	.72	6	People in need of food, shelter, or other basic necessities
26	.28	7	Political/Social change
5	.05	8	Improving neighborhoods or communities
9	.10	9	Volunteer Fire/Rescue
8	.09	10	Arts, culture, and ethnic awareness
48	.52	11	Preserving the environment
9	.10	12	International aid or world peace
5	.05	13	Combination of purposes
1	.01	14	Fraternal Organization
-	-	15	Active Military
26	.28	16	Veterans
-	-	17	Professional Services
4	.04	18	Other
4	.04	19	Helping friends/family
2	.02	98	DK
16	.17	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,830 96.48 0 Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner

**ER85273 "M12B DOLLAR AMT OF OTHER DONATIONS" NUM(6.0)**

M12b. How much was that in 2022? (What was the total dollar value of all donations you (and your family) made in 2022 towards (this/these) last purpose(s))?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
304	3.32	1 - 999,996			Actual amount
-	-	999,997			\$999,997 or more
2	.02	999,998			DK
16	.17	999,999			NA; refused
8,830	96.48		0		Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not make any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=8 or 9)

**ER85274 "M12C WTR OTHER DONATIONS 200 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M12c. Was it \$200 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
10	.11		1		Yes
3	.03		5		No
-	-		8		DK
5	.05		9		NA; refused
9,134	99.80		0		Inap.: actual value of other donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not make any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=8 or 9)

**ER85275 "M12D WTR OTHER DONATIONS 500 OR MORE" NUM(1.0)**

M12d. Was it \$500 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05		1		Yes
5	.05		5		No
-	-		8		DK
-	-		9		NA; refused
9,142	99.89		0		Inap.: actual value of other donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not make any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85274=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85274=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85276 "M12E WTR OTHER DONATIONS 1000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M12e. Was it \$1,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4	.04	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: actual value of other donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not make any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85274=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85274=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85275=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85275=8 or 9)

**ER85277 "M12F WTR OTHER DONATIONS 2000 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M12f. Was it \$2,000 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Yes
1	.01	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: actual value of other donations reported; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not make any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=5); DK, NA, or RF whether made any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=8 or 9); donated less than \$200(ER85274=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$200 or more(ER85274=8 or 9); donated less than \$500(ER85275=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$500 or more(ER85275=8 or 9); donated less than \$1,000(ER85276=5); DK, NA, or RF whether amount donated was \$1,000 or more(ER85276=8 or 9)

**ER85278 "M12G WTR OTHER DONATIONS 100 OR MORE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M12g. Was it \$100 or more?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Yes
2	.02	5	No
-	-	8	DK
-	-	9	NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,149 99.97 0 Inap.: actual value of other donations reported;  
respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner;  
did not make any other donations in 2022 (ER85271=5); DK,  
NA, or RF whether made any other donations in 2022  
(ER85271=8 or 9); donated \$200 or more(ER85274=1)

**ER85279 "M56A FREQ ATTEND RELIGIOUS SVCS-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

M56a. And finally, during the year 2022, on average, how often did (you/Reference Person) go to religious services?--NUMBER--REF PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,192	45.80	1 - 96	Actual number of times
-	-	97	97 times or more
16	.17	98	DK
596	6.51	99	NA; refused
4,348	47.51	0	Inap.: never; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner

**ER85280 "M56B FREQ RELIGIOUS SERVICES PER-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M56b. And finally, during the year 2022, on average, how often did (you/Reference Person) go to religious services?--TIME UNIT--REF PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
71	.78	2	Day
1,788	19.54	3	Week
86	.94	4	Two weeks
919	10.04	5	Month
1,324	14.47	6	Year
3	.03	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
613	6.70	9	NA; refused
4,348	47.51	0	Inap.: respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; did not attend religious services (ER85279=0); DK, NA, RF whether attend religious services (ER85279=98 or 99)

**ER85281 "M57A FREQ ATTEND RELIGIOUS SVCS-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

M56a. And finally, during the year 2022, on average, how often did (you/Spouse/Partner) go to religious services?--NUMBER--SPOUSE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,382	26.03	1 - 96	Actual number of times
-	-	97	97 times or more
8	.09	98	DK
315	3.44	99	NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,447 70.44 0 Inap.: never; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85282 "M57B FREQ RELIGIOUS SERVICES PER-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

M56b. And finally, during the year 2022, on average, how often did (you/Spouse/Partner) go to religious services?---TIME UNIT--SPOUSE

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
29	.32		2	Day	
1,059	11.57		3	Week	
43	.47		4	Two weeks	
513	5.61		5	Month	
737	8.05		6	Year	
1	.01		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
323	3.53		9	NA; refused	
6,447	70.44		0	Inap.: never; respondent was not Reference Person or Spouse/Partner; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); did not attend religious services (ER85281=0); DK, NA, RF whether attended religious services (ER85281=8 or 9)	

**ER85283 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Whether Reference Person was unemployed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
707	7.73		1	Yes	
8,409	91.88		5	No	
36	.39		9	DK; NA; refused	

**ER85284 "BC8 WEEKS UNEMPLOYED IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of weeks Reference Person was unemployed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
691	7.55	1 - 52		Number of weeks	
13	.14		99	DK; NA; RF	
8,448	92.31		0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in 2021 (ER85283=5); DK, NA, RF whether unemployed in 2021 (ER85283=9)	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85285 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JAN 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--JANUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
307	3.35	1	Was unemployed in this month
103	1.13	9	DK; NA; refused
8,742	95.52	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85286 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED FEB 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--FEBRUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
300	3.28	1	Was unemployed in this month
102	1.11	9	DK; NA; refused
8,750	95.61	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85287 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAR 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--MARCH 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
313	3.42	1	Was unemployed in this month
102	1.11	9	DK; NA; refused
8,737	95.47	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85288 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED APR 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--APRIL 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
296	3.23	1	Was unemployed in this month
96	1.05	9	DK; NA; refused
8,760	95.72	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85289 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAY 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--MAY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
298	3.26	1	Was unemployed in this month
94	1.03	9	DK; NA; refused
8,760	95.72	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85290 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUN 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--JUNE 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
307	3.35	1	Was unemployed in this month
87	.95	9	DK; NA; refused
8,758	95.69	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85291 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUL 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--JULY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
291	3.18	1	Was unemployed in this month
78	.85	9	DK; NA; refused
8,783	95.97	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85292 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED AUG 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--AUGUST 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
271	2.96	1	Was unemployed in this month
80	.87	9	DK; NA; refused
8,801	96.16	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85293 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED SEP 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--SEPTEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
281	3.07		1		Was unemployed in this month
73	.80		9		DK; NA; refused
8,798	96.13		0		Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85294 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED OCT 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OCTOBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
273	2.98		1		Was unemployed in this month
71	.78		9		DK; NA; refused
8,808	96.24		0		Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85295 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED NOV 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--NOVEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
253	2.76		1		Was unemployed in this month
73	.80		9		DK; NA; refused
8,826	96.44		0		Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**ER85296 "BC8 WTR UNEMPLOYED DEC 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--DECEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
246	2.69		1		Was unemployed in this month
71	.78		9		DK; NA; refused
8,835	96.54		0		Inap.: Reference Person was not unemployed in this month; was not unemployed (ER85283=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85283=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85297 "BC7 WTR OUT OF LABOR FORCE IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Whether Reference Person was out of the labor force in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,283	35.87	1	Yes		
5,869	64.13	5	No		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		

**ER85298 "BC7 WKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of weeks Reference Person was out of the labor force in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,286	35.90	1 - 52	Number of weeks		
3	.03	99	DK; NA; refused		
5,863	64.06	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force in 2021 (ER85297=5); DK, NA; RF whether Reference Person was out of the labor force in 2021 (ER85297=9)		

**ER85299 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JAN 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-JANUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,831	30.93	1	Was out of the labor force this month		
147	1.61	9	DK; NA; refused		
6,174	67.46	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)		

**ER85300 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE FEB 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-FEBRUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,747	30.02	1	Was out of the labor force this month		
146	1.60	9	DK; NA; refused		
6,259	68.39	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85301      "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAR 2021-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-MARCH 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,685	29.34	1	Was out of the labor force this month
143	1.56	9	DK; NA; refused
6,324	69.10	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85302      "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE APR 2021-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-APRIL 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,605	28.46	1	Was out of the labor force this month
137	1.50	9	DK; NA; refused
6,410	70.04	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85303      "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAY 2021-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-MAY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,545	27.81	1	Was out of the labor force this month
131	1.43	9	DK; NA; refused
6,476	70.76	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85304      "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUN 2021-RP"      NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-JUNE 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,493	27.24	1	Was out of the labor force this month
121	1.32	9	DK; NA; refused
6,538	71.44	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85305 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUL 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-JULY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,461	26.89	1	Was out of the labor force this month
106	1.16	9	DK; NA; refused
6,585	71.95	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85306 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE AUG 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-AUGUST 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,427	26.52	1	Was out of the labor force this month
108	1.18	9	DK; NA; refused
6,617	72.30	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85307 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE SEP 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-SEPTEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,379	25.99	1	Was out of the labor force this month
102	1.11	9	DK; NA; refused
6,671	72.89	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85308 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE OCT 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-OCTOBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,359	25.78	1	Was out of the labor force this month
100	1.09	9	DK; NA; refused
6,693	73.13	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85309 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE NOV 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-NOVEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,362	25.81	1	Was out of the labor force this month
102	1.11	9	DK; NA; refused
6,688	73.08	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85310 "BC7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE DEC 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/Reference Person was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-DECEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,373	25.93	1	Was out of the labor force this month
101	1.10	9	DK; NA; refused
6,678	72.97	0	Inap.: Reference Person was not out of the labor force this month; not out of the labor force (ER85297=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85297=9)

**ER85311 "WTR EMPLOYED IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Whether Reference Person was employed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,762	73.89	1	Yes
2,390	26.11	5	No
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused

**ER85312 "WEEKS EMPLOYED IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of weeks Reference Person was employed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,411	70.05	1 - 52	Number of weeks
351	3.84	99	DK; NA; refused
2,390	26.11	0	Inap.: Reference Person did not work for money in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA; RF whether Reference Person worked for money in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85313 "NUMBER OF JOBS IN 2021-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of jobs in 2021--REFERENCE PERSON

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,762	73.89	1 - 10	Number of Jobs in 2021
2,390	26.11	0	Inap.: Reference Person did not work for money in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA; RF whether Reference Person worked for money in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85314 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED JAN 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--JANUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,894	64.40	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
50	.55	9	DK; NA; refused
3,208	35.05	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85315 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED FEB 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--FEBRUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,963	65.16	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
58	.63	9	DK; NA; refused
3,131	34.21	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85316 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED MAR 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--MARCH 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,052	66.13	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
58	.63	9	DK; NA; refused
3,042	33.24	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85317 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED APR 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--APRIL 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,157	67.27		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
61	.67		9		DK; NA; refused
2,934	32.06		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85318 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED MAY 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--MAY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,221	67.97		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
62	.68		9		DK; NA; refused
2,869	31.35		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85319 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED JUN 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--JUNE 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,304	68.88		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
66	.72		9		DK; NA; refused
2,782	30.40		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85320 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED JUL 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--JULY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,332	69.19		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
70	.76		9		DK; NA; refused
2,750	30.05		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85321 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED AUG 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--AUGUST 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,389	69.81	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
77	.84	9	DK; NA; refused
2,686	29.35	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85322 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED SEP 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--SEPTEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,418	70.13	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
79	.86	9	DK; NA; refused
2,655	29.01	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85323 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED OCT 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--OCTOBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,445	70.42	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
82	.90	9	DK; NA; refused
2,625	28.68	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85324 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED NOV 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--NOVEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,437	70.33	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
88	.96	9	DK; NA; refused
2,627	28.70	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85325 "BC8 WTR EMPLOYED DEC 2021-RP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

BC8. When did (you/Reference Person) start and when did you stop working for this employer? Please give me all of the start and stop dates if you have gone to work for (this employer/yourself) more than once.--DECEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,435	70.31	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
72	.79	9	DK; NA; refused
2,645	28.90	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; not employed in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85326 "BC14EE HOURS/WK WORKED IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(3.0)**

BC14ee. On average, how many hours a week did (you/Reference Person) work on (all of) your (job/jobs) during 2021?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,667	72.85	1 - 112	Actual hours worked
14	.15	998	DK
80	.87	999	NA; refused
2,391	26.13	0	Inap.: Reference Person did not work for money in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, RF whether Reference Person worked for money in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85327 "ACCURACY OF HRS/WK WORKED IN 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Reference Person Hours Worked in 2021 (ER85326)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
261	2.85	1	Imputed
8,891	97.15	0	Inap.: Not imputed; Reference Person did not work for money in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, RF whether Reference Person worked for money in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85328 "R2 LABOR INCOME 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(10.2)**

R2. Earlier you reported that (you were/Reference Person was) working in 2021. Thinking now about all the work for money that (you/he/she) did during 2021, including jobs, businesses, self-employment and part-time work, about how much did (you/he/she) earn altogether in 2021? Please include any income from bonuses, overtime, tips or commissions.--AMOUNT

IF NECESSARY: Please give me your best estimate.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	-999,999.00	Loss, DK or NA how much
-	-	-999,996.00 - -1.00	Actual loss (self employment, farm or business loss)
5,870	64.14	1.00 - 9,999,996.00	Actual amount

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

888 9.70 9,999,999.00 DK; NA; refused  
 2,392 26.14 .00 Inap.: zero; business or farm broke even; Reference  
 Person did not work for money in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK,  
 NA, RF whether Reference Person worked for money in 2021  
 (ER85311=9)

**ER85329 "R2 PER FOR LABOR INCOME 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

R2. Earlier you reported that (you were/Reference Person was) working in 2021. Thinking now about all the work for money that (you/he/she) did during 2021, including jobs, businesses, self-employment and part-time work, about how much did (you/he/she) earn altogether in 2021? Please include any income from bonuses, overtime, tips or commissions.-- TIME UNIT

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
561	6.13	1	Hour
1	.01	2	Day
141	1.54	3	Week
85	.93	4	Two weeks
124	1.35	5	Month
4,958	54.17	6	Year
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	8	DK
889	9.71	9	NA; refused
2,392	26.14	0	Inap.: Reference Person did not work for money in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA, RF whether Reference Person worked for money in 2021 (ER85311=9)

**ER85330 "ACCURACY OF LABOR INCOME 2021 (RP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Reference Person's Labor Income in 2021 (ER85328)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
151	1.65	1	Imputed
9,001	98.35	0	Inap.: Not imputed; Reference Person did not work for money in 2021 (ER85311=5); DK, NA; RF whether Reference Person worked for money in 2021 (ER85311=9); DK, NA, RF amount Reference Person earned/loss working in 2021 (ER85328=9999999 or -999999)

**ER85331 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED IN 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Whether Spouse/Partner was unemployed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
218	2.38	1	Yes
4,335	47.37	5	No
16	.17	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4,583 50.08 0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85332 "DE8 WEEKS UNEMPLOYED IN 2021 (SP)" NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of weeks Spouse/Partner was unemployed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
217	2.37	1 - 52	Number of weeks
1	.01	99	DK; NA; refused
8,934	97.62	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner was not unemployed in 2021 (ER85331=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85331=9)

**ER85333 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JAN 2021-SP" NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--JANUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
89	.97	1	Was unemployed in this month
29	.32	9	DK; NA; refused
9,034	98.71	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)

**ER85334 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED FEB 2021-SP" NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--FEBRUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
87	.95	1	Was unemployed in this month
30	.33	9	DK; NA; refused
9,035	98.72	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)

**ER85335 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAR 2021-SP" NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--MARCH 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
91	.99	1	Was unemployed in this month
30	.33	9	DK; NA; refused
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER5336 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED APR 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--APRIL 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
95	1.04	1	Was unemployed in this month
30	.33	9	DK; NA; refused
9,027	98.63	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER5331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER5331=9)

**ER5337 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED MAY 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--MAY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
92	1.01	1	Was unemployed in this month
29	.32	9	DK; NA; refused
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER5331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER5331=9)

**ER5338 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUN 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--JUNE 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
92	1.01	1	Was unemployed in this month
27	.30	9	DK; NA; refused
9,033	98.70	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER5331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER5331=9)

**ER5339 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED JUL 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--JULY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
90	.98	1	Was unemployed in this month
25	.27	9	DK; NA; refused
9,037	98.74	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER5331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER5331=9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER5340 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED AUG 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--AUGUST 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
85	.93	1	Was unemployed in this month		
24	.26	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,043	98.81	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)		

**ER5341 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED SEP 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--SEPTEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
81	.89	1	Was unemployed in this month		
22	.24	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,049	98.87	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)		

**ER5342 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED OCT 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--OCTOBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
73	.80	1	Was unemployed in this month		
23	.25	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,056	98.95	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)		

**ER5343 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED NOV 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/she]) looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--NOVEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
74	.81	1	Was unemployed in this month		
22	.24	9	DK; NA; refused		
9,056	98.95	0	Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85344 "DE8 WTR UNEMPLOYED DEC 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not employed (not working at all for pay)? IF YES: (Were you/Was [he/shel] looking for a job, or not looking (for a job)?--DECEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
70	.76		1		Was unemployed in this month
22	.24		9		DK; NA; refused
9,060	98.99		0		Inap.: was not unemployed in this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); was not unemployed (ER85331=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed (ER85331=9)

**ER85345 "DE7 WTR OUT OF LABOR FORCE IN 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Whether Spouse/Partner was out of the labor force in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,944	21.24		1		Yes
2,624	28.67		5		No
-	-		9		DK; NA
4,584	50.09		0		Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85346 "DE7 WKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE IN 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of weeks Spouse/Partner was out of the labor force in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,943	21.23	1 - 52			Number of weeks
2	.02		99		DK; NA; refused
7,207	78.75		0		Inap.: did not report in terms of weeks; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner was not out of the labor force in 2021 (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether Spouse/Partner out of labor force (ER85345=9)

**ER85347 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JAN 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-JANUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,740	19.01		1		Was out of the labor force this month
57	.62		9		DK; NA; refused
7,355	80.36		0		Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85345=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85348 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE FEB 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-FEBRUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,711	18.70	1	Was out of the labor force this month
57	.62	9	DK; NA; refused
7,384	80.68	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85345=9)

**ER85349 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAR 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-MARCH 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,681	18.37	1	Was out of the labor force this month
56	.61	9	DK; NA; refused
7,415	81.02	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85345=9)

**ER85350 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE APR 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-APRIL 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,656	18.09	1	Was out of the labor force this month
57	.62	9	DK; NA; refused
7,439	81.28	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85345=9)

**ER85351 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE MAY 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-MAY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,634	17.85	1	Was out of the labor force this month
55	.60	9	DK; NA; refused

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

7,463      81.55

0 Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no  
Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor  
force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor  
force (ER85345=9)

ER85352 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUN 2021-SP"

NUM(1.0)

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-JUNE 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,619	17.69	1	Was out of the labor force this month
53	.58	9	DK; NA; refused
7,480	81.73	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85345=9)

ER85353 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE JUL 2021-SP"

NUM(1.0)

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-JULY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,602	17.50	1	Was out of the labor force this month
45	.49	9	DK; NA; refused
7,505	82.00	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85345=9)

ER85354 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE AUG 2021-SP"

NUM(1.0)

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-AUGUST 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,580	17.26	1	Was out of the labor force this month
39	.43	9	DK; NA; refused
7,533	82.31	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER85345=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER85345=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85355 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE SEP 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-SEPTEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,561	17.06	1	Was out of the labor force this month
37	.40	9	DK; NA; refused
7,554	82.54	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9)

**ER85356 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE OCT 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-OCTOBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,565	17.10	1	Was out of the labor force this month
35	.38	9	DK; NA; refused
7,552	82.52	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9)

**ER85357 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE NOV 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-NOVEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,558	17.02	1	Was out of the labor force this month
30	.33	9	DK; NA; refused
7,564	82.65	0	Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9)

**ER85358 "DE7 WTR OUT LAB FORCE DEC 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE7. Were there any times during 2021 when (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) not working at all for pay and not looking for work? [IF YES, ASK: When was that?] [IF DK WHEN, ASK: How much time was that in 2021?]-DECEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,555	16.99	1	Was out of the labor force this month
31	.34	9	DK; NA; refused

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,566 82.67 0 Inap.: was not out of the labor force this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not out of the labor force (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force (ER82733=8 or 9)

**ER85359 "WTR EMPLOYED IN 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Whether Spouse/Partner was employed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,039	33.21	1	Yes		
1,530	16.72	5	No		
-	-	9	DK; NA; refused		
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)		

**ER85360 "WEEKS EMPLOYED IN 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of weeks Spouse/Partner was employed in 2021.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,905	31.74	1 - 52	Number of weeks		
134	1.46	99	DK; NA		
6,113	66.79	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not work for money in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85359=9)		

**ER85361 "NUMBER OF JOBS IN 2021-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Constructed variable from the Employment History Calendar (EHC): Number of jobs in 2021--SPOUSE/PARTNER

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,039	33.21	1 - 10	Number of Jobs in 2021		
6,113	66.79	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not work for money in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85359=9)		

**ER85362 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED JAN 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JANUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,687	29.36	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month		
21	.23	9	DK; NA; refused		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,444 70.41

0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85363 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED FEB 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--FEBRUARY 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,727	29.80	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
22	.24	9	DK; NA; refused
6,403	69.96	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85364 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED MAR 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--MARCH 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,757	30.12	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
22	.24	9	DK; NA; refused
6,373	69.64	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85365 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED APR 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--APRIL 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,778	30.35	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
22	.24	9	DK; NA; refused
6,352	69.41	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85366 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED MAY 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--MAY 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,809	30.69		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
23	.25		9		DK; NA; refused
6,320	69.06		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85367 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED JUN 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JUNE 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,840	31.03		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
23	.25		9		DK; NA; refused
6,289	68.72		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85368 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED JUL 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--JULY 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,859	31.24		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
30	.33		9		DK; NA; refused
6,263	68.43		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85369 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED AUG 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--AUGUST 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,890	31.58		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
31	.34		9		DK; NA; refused



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

6,231 68.08 0 Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85370 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED SEP 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--SEPTEMBER 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,901	31.70		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
32	.35		9		DK; NA; refused
6,219	67.95		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85371 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED OCT 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--OCTOBER 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,916	31.86		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
31	.34		9		DK; NA; refused
6,205	67.80		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85372 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED NOV 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--NOVEMBER 2021

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,910	31.80		1		Was working for this employer at least part of this month
35	.38		9		DK; NA; refused
6,207	67.82		0		Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85373 "DE8 WTR EMPLOYED DEC 2021-SP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

DE8. When did (you/Spouse/Partner) start and when did (you/he/she) stop working for this employer? Please give me all of (your/his/her) start and stop dates if (you have/[he/she] has) worked for (yourself/himself/herself/this employer) more than once.--DECEMBER 2021

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,920	31.91	1	Was working for this employer at least part of this month
25	.27	9	DK; NA; refused
6,207	67.82	0	Inap.: did not work for this employer at all during this month; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); not employed in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, or RF whether employed in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85374 "DE14EE HOURS/WK WORKED IN 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(3.0)**

DE14ee. On average, how many hours a week did (you/he/she) work on (all of) (your/his/her) (job/jobs) during 2021?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,002	32.80	1 - 112	Actual hours worked
3	.03	998	DK
34	.37	999	NA; refused
6,113	66.79	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not work for money in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85375 "ACCURACY OF HRS/WK WORKED IN 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Spouse/Partner Hours Worked in 2021 (ER85374)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
124	1.35	1	Imputed
9,028	98.65	0	Inap.: not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not work for money in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85376 "R2 LABOR INCOME 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(10.2)**

R2. Earlier you reported that (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) working in 2021. Thinking now about all the work for money that (you/he/she) did during 2021, including jobs, businesses, self-employment and part-time work, about how much did (you/he/she) earn altogether in 2021? Please include any income from bonuses, overtime, tips or commissions.--AMOUNT

IF NECESSARY: Please give me your best estimate.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	-999,999.00	Loss, DK, NA how much
-	-	-999,996.00 - -1.00	Actual loss (self employment, farm or business loss)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,677	29.25	1.00	-	Actual amount
				9,999,996.00
361	3.94	9,999,999.00		DK; NA; refused
6,113	66.79	.00		Inap.: zero; business or farm broke even; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not work for money in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85359=9)

**ER85377 "R2 PER FOR LABOR INCOME 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

R2. Earlier you reported that (you were/[Spouse/Partner] was) working in 2021. Thinking now about all the work for money that (you/he/she) did during 2021, including jobs, businesses, self-employment and part-time work, about how much did (you/he/she) earn altogether in 2021? Please include any income from bonuses, overtime, tips or commissions.--TIME UNIT

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
212	2.32		1	Hour	
-	-		2	Day	
37	.40		3	Week	
33	.36		4	Two weeks	
34	.37		5	Month	
2,362	25.81		6	Year	
-	-		7	Other	
-	-		8	DK	
361	3.94		9	NA; refused	
6,113	66.79		0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not work for money in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85359=9)	

**ER85378 "ACCURACY OF LABOR INCOME 2021 (SP)"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of Spouse's/Partner's Labor Income in 2021 (ER85376)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
62	.68		1	Imputed	
9,090	99.32		0	Inap.: Not imputed; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5); Spouse/Partner did not work for money in 2021 (ER85359=5); DK, NA, RF whether Spouse/Partner worked for money in 2021 (ER85359=9); DK, NA, RF amount Spouse/Partner earned/loss working in 2021 (ER85376=9999999 or -999999)	

**ER85379 "WHO WAS RESPONDENT"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Respondent for the 2023 Interview

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,487	70.88		1	Current Reference Person	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2,259	24.68	2	Spouse or new spouse
355	3.88	3	Partner or new partner
28	.31	4	Other FU member
23	.25	7	Proxy R; not a member of this FU
-	-	9	NA

**ER85380      "# CALLS FOR IW"      NUM(3.0)**

Total Number of Calls Made by Interviewer(s) to Obtain Interview

*This variable represents the number of calls, telephone and personal, made by all interviewers who were assigned to this case. It also counts calls made by the respondent to the interviewer.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	1 - 300	Actual number

**ER85381      "LANGUAGE OF INTERVIEW"      NUM(1.0)**

Language of Interview

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8,847	96.67	1	English
305	3.33	2	Spanish
-	-	7	Other
-	-	9	NA

**ER85382      "IO26 WTR HOSTILE TO ASKING MED #"      NUM(1.0)**

IO26. Please give us details about any reactions the Respondent had to being asked for their Medicare Number.-- WTR HOSTILE OR SUSPICIOUS

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Hostility indicated
313	3.42	5	Hostility not indicated
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA
8,828	96.46	0	Inap.: Respondent was not eligible to be asked for their Medicare number; interview taken via web

**ER85383      "IO26 WTR NOT TRUTHFUL TO ASKING MED #"      NUM(1.0)**

IO26. Please give us details about any reactions the Respondent had to being asked for their Medicare Number.--WTR NOT TRUTHFUL

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Appears not truthful
318	3.47	5	Appears truthful
1	.01	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	9	NA
8,828	96.46	0	Respondent was not eligible to be asked for their Medicare number; interview taken via web

**ER85384 "IO26 WTR NOT ABLE TO REMEMBER MED #"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO26. Please give us details about any reactions the Respondent had to being asked for their Medicare Number.--WTR NOT ABLE TO REMEMBER

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
52	.57	1	Appears not to remember
267	2.92	5	Appears to remember
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA
8,828	96.46	0	Inap.: Respondent was not eligible to be asked for their Medicare number; interview taken via web

**ER85385 "IO26 WTR CONF/PRIV CRNS ABOUT MED #"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO26. Please give us details about any reactions the Respondent had to being asked for their Medicare Number.--WTR CONFIDENTIALITY CONCERNS

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
36	.39	1	Confidentiality concerns indicated
283	3.09	5	Confidentiality concerns not indicated
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA
8,828	96.46	0	Inap.: Respondent was not eligible to be asked for their Medicare number; interview taken via web

**ER85386 "IO26 WTR NO REACTION TO ASKING MED #"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO26. Please give us details about any reactions the Respondent had to being asked for their Medicare Number. --WTR NO REACTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
152	1.66	1	No reaction indicated
167	1.82	5	Reaction indicated
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA
8,828	96.46	0	Inap.: Respondent was not eligible to be asked for their Medicare number; interview taken via web

**ER85387 "IO26 WTR OTR REACTION TO ASKING MED #"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO26. Please give us details about any reactions the Respondent had to being asked for their Medicare Number. -- WTR OTHER REACTION

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
82	.90	1	Other reaction indicated

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

237	2.59	5	No other reaction indicated
1	.01	8	DK
4	.04	9	NA
8,828	96.46	0	Inap.: Respondent was not eligible to be asked for their Medicare number; interview taken via web

**ER85388 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT A - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION A: HOUSING, UTILITIES, COMPUTER USE--HELPER 1

*During the post-interview phase, we asked questions of the interviewer about the interview experience. For this series, IO28, we ask the interviewer if the Respondent had help answering any of the interview questions. We follow up asking who helped the Respondent. The sequence number of the helpers are located on the Respondent record of the PSID 1968-2023 Individual File at ER35112-ER35114. Once we have determined that the Respondent had help with the interview, we ask with which sections each of the helpers aided.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
47	.51	1	Helped respondent with this section
126	1.38	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85389 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT BCDE - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION BCDE: EMPLOYMENT FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
73	.80	1	Helped respondent with this section
100	1.09	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85390 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT F - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION F: HOUSEWORK, FOOD, CHILD CARE, VEHICLES, AND EXPENDITURES--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
57	.62	1	Helped respondent with this section
116	1.27	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,979 98.11 0 Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85391 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT G - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION G: INCOME--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
59	.64	1	Helped respondent with this section
114	1.25	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85392 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT W - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION W: WEALTH--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
35	.38	1	Helped respondent with this section
138	1.51	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85393 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT P - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION P: PENSIONS--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
44	.48	1	Helped respondent with this section
129	1.41	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85394 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT H - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION H: HEALTH, HEALTH CARE COVERAGE, HEALTH EXPENSES--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
76	.83	1	Helped respondent with this section
97	1.06	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,979 98.11 0 Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85395 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT J - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION J: MARRIAGE, CHILDREN--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
49	.54	1	Helped respondent with this section
124	1.35	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85396 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT KL - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION KL: BACKGROUND NEW REFERENCE PERSON/SPOUSE/PARTNER--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
50	.55	1	Helped respondent with this section
123	1.34	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85397 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT M - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION M: DONATIONS AND RELIGIOUS ATTENDANCE--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
30	.33	1	Helped respondent with this section
143	1.56	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85398 "IO28 WTR HELP W ADDR - HLPR 1"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--ADDRESS UPDATES AND PAYMENTS--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
30	.33	1	Helped respondent with this section



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

143	1.56	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85399 "IO28 WTR HELP W OTHER- HLPR 1" NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--OTHER--HELPER 1

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
19	.21	1	Helped respondent with this section
154	1.68	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
8,979	98.11	0	Inap.: did not have a helper

**ER85400 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT A - HLPR 2" NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION A: HOUSING, UTILITIES, COMPUTER USE--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85401 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT BCDE - HLPR 2" NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION BCDE: EMPLOYMENT FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85402 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT F - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION F: HOUSEWORK, FOOD, CHILD CARE, VEHICLES, EXPENDITURES--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85403 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT G - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION G: INCOME--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85404 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT W - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION W: WEALTH--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85405 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT P - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION P: PENSIONS--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85406 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT H - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION H: HEALTH, HEALTH CARE COVERAGE, HEALTH EXPENSES--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
2	.02	1	Helped respondent with this section
4	.04	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85407 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT J - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION J: MARRIAGE, CHILDREN--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85408 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT KL - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION KL: BACKGROUND NEW REFERENCE PERSON/SPOUSE/PARTNER--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
6	.07	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,146	99.93	0	Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85409 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT M - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION M: DONATIONS AND RELIGIOUS ATTENDANCE--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Helped respondent with this section
6	.07		5		Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8		DK
9,146	99.93		0		Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85410 "IO28 WTR HELP W ADDR - HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--ADDRESS UPDATES AND PAYMENTS--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1		Helped respondent with this section
5	.05		5		Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8		DK
9,146	99.93		0		Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85411 "IO28 WTR HELP W OTHER- HLPR 2"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--OTHER--HELPER 2

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03		1		Helped respondent with this section
3	.03		5		Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8		DK
9,146	99.93		0		Inap.: did not have a second helper; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85412 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT A - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION A: HOUSING, UTILITIES, COMPUTER USE--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Helped respondent with this section

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85413 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT BCDE - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION BCDE: EMPLOYMENT FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS--HELPER 3

See explanation text at ER85388.

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-		1 Helped respondent with this section
1	.01		5 Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8 DK
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85414 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT F - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION F: HOUSEWORK, FOOD, CHILD CARE, VEHICLES, EXPENDITURES--HELPER 3

See explanation text at ER85388.

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-		1 Helped respondent with this section
1	.01		5 Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8 DK
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85415 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT G - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION G: INCOME--HELPER 3

See explanation text at ER85388.

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Value/Range</u> <u>Text</u>
-	-		1 Helped respondent with this section
1	.01		5 Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8 DK
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85416 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT W - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION W: WEALTH--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Helped respondent with this section
1	.01		5 Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8 DK
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85417 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT P - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION P: PENSIONS--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Helped respondent with this section
1	.01		5 Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8 DK
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85418 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT H - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION H: HEALTH, HEALTH CARE COVERAGE, HEALTH EXPENSES--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01		1 Helped respondent with this section
-	-		5 Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8 DK
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85419 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT J - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION J: MARRIAGE, CHILDREN--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Helped respondent with this section

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

1	.01	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85420 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT KL - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION KL: BACKGROUND NEW REFERENCE PERSON/SPOUSE/PARTNER--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
1	.01	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85421 "IO28 WTR HELP W SCT M - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--SECTION M: DONATIONS AND RELIGIOUS ATTENDANCE--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
1	.01	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85422 "IO28 WTR HELP W ADDR - HLPR 3"**

**NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--ADDRESS UPDATES AND PAYMENTS--HELPER 3

*See explanation text at ER85388.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
-	-	1	Helped respondent with this section
1	.01	5	Did not help respondent with this section
-	-	8	DK
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85423      "IO28 WTR HELP W OTHER- HLPR 3"      NUM(1.0)**

IO28c. What section of the interview did they answer?--OTHER--HELPER 3

See explanation text at ER85388.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Helped respondent with this section
1	.01		5 Did not help respondent with this section
-	-		8 DK
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: had fewer than three helpers; did not have a helper; DK if respondent had a helper

**ER85424      "IO29 WTR R HAD DOCUMENTS FOR REFERENCE"      NUM(1.0)**

IO29. Did respondent have records, statements or other documents readily available for reference during the interview?

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
255	2.79		1 Yes
2,179	23.81		5 No
37	.40		8 DK
6,681	73.00		9 NA; refused
-	-		0 Inap.: Interview mode was Web or partially web and interview observations not collected

**ER85425      "IO29A TYPE OF DOCUMENT-MENTION 1"      NUM(2.0)**

IO29a. What documents were those? "Documents" include both paper and on-line bills, receipts, payments, statements, and other records.--MENTION 1

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
68	.74		1 Income tax return
38	.42		2 Paystub or W2
24	.26		3 Mortgage/housing (including payment/coupon book)
13	.14		4 Bank/Credit Union (including savings/check book)
46	.50		7 Other
1	.01		10 Child Support
2	.02		11 Education (including school loans)
14	.15		12 Insurance
-	-		13 Legal (e.g. marriage, divorce, real estate)
2	.02		14 Loan - other than mortgage (including payment/coupon book)
10	.11		15 Medical (including Medicare, Medicaid)
1	.01		16 Rent



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	17 Retirement (e.g. pension, 401K)
6	.07	18 Social Security/TANF/SSI or other government payments
5	.05	19 Spreadsheet, ledger, journal, diary (e.g. Microsoft, Quicken)
2	.02	20 Tax - other than income
15	.16	21 Utility
2	.02	22 Vehicle (e.g purchase/lease agreement)
2	.02	98 DK
-	-	99 NA
8,897	97.21	0 Inap.: Respondent did not have reference documents (ER85424=5); DK, NA, or RF (ER85424=8 or 9)

**ER85426 "IO29A TYPE OF DOCUMENT-MENTION 2"**

**NUM(2.0)**

IO29a. What documents were those? "Documents" include both paper and on-line bills, receipts, payments, statements, and other records.--MENTION 2

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Income tax return
26	.28	2	Paystub or W2
13	.14	3	Mortgage/housing (including payment/coupon book)
17	.19	4	Bank/Credit Union (including savings/check book)
4	.04	7	Other
-	-	10	Child Support
6	.07	11	Education (including school loans)
25	.27	12	Insurance
-	-	13	Legal (e.g. marriage, divorce, real estate)
1	.01	14	Loan - other than mortgage (including payment/coupon book)
11	.12	15	Medical (including Medicare, Medicaid)
5	.05	16	Rent
7	.08	17 Retirement (e.g. pension, 401K)	
5	.05	18 Social Security/TANF/SSI or other government payments	
3	.03	19 Spreadsheet, ledger, journal, diary (e.g. Microsoft, Quicken)	
5	.05	20 Tax - other than income	
9	.10	21 Utility	
2	.02	22 Vehicle (e.g purchase/lease agreement)	
9,007	98.42	0	Inap.: no second mention; respondent did not have reference documents (ER85424 =5); DK, NA, or RF (ER85424=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85427 "IO29A TYPE OF DOCUMENT-MENTION 3"**

**NUM(2.0)**

IO29a. What documents were those? "Documents" include both paper and on-line bills, receipts, payments, statements, and other records.--MENTION 3

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Income tax return
2	.02	2	Paystub or W2
8	.09	3	Mortgage/housing (including payment/coupon book)
11	.12	4	Bank/Credit Union (including savings/check book)
4	.04	7	Other
-	-	10	Child Support
1	.01	11	Education (including school loans)
18	.20	12	Insurance
-	-	13	Legal (e.g. marriage, divorce, real estate)
1	.01	14	Loan - other than mortgage (including payment/coupon book)
11	.12	15	Medical (including Medicare, Medicaid)
2	.02	16	Rent
10	.11	17	Retirement (e.g. pension, 401K)
7	.08	18	Social Security/TANF/SSI or other government payments
3	.03	19	Spreadsheet, ledger, journal, diary (e.g. Microsoft, Quicken)
2	.02	20	Tax - other than income
4	.04	21	Utility
7	.08	22	Vehicle (e.g purchase/lease agreement)
-	-	98	DK
9,061	99.01	0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; respondent did not have reference documents (ER85424=5); DK, NA, or RF (ER85424=8 or 9)

**ER85428 "IO29A TYPE OF DOCUMENT-MENTION 4"**

**NUM(2.0)**

IO29a. What documents were those? "Documents" include both paper and on-line bills, receipts, payments, statements, and other records.--MENTION 4

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Income tax return
-	-	2	Paystub or W2
1	.01	3	Mortgage/housing (including payment/coupon book)
4	.04	4	Bank/Credit Union (including savings/check book)
1	.01	7	Other
-	-	10	Child Support

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

4	.04	11	Education (including school loans)
5	.05	12	Insurance
2	.02	13	Legal (e.g. marriage, divorce, real estate)
5	.05	14	Loan - other than mortgage (including payment/coupon book)
10	.11	15	Medical (including Medicare, Medicaid)
1	.01	16	Rent
5	.05	17	Retirement (e.g. pension, 401K)
7	.08	18	Social Security/TANF/SSI or other government payments
1	.01	19	Spreadsheet, ledger, journal, diary (e.g. Microsoft, Quicken)
3	.03	20	Tax - other than income
9	.10	21	Utility
2	.02	22	Vehicle (e.g purchase/lease agreement)
-	-	98	DK
9,092	99.34	0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; respondent did not have reference documents (ER85424=5); DK, NA, or RF (ER85424=8 or 9)

**ER85429      "# OF INDIVIDUAL RECORDS"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Total Number of Individual Data Records Associated with 2023 Family Unit

*The values for this variable represent the number of individual-level data records on the Cross-Year Individual File having the same family-level data in 2023, that is, all persons in the family in 2023 and any institutionalized individuals associated with the family, as well as any movers-out between 2019 and 2023 who are not included in another responding family.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	1 - 20	Actual	number of individual records	

**ER85430      "REFERENCE PERSON WORK WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks Worked in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's total weeks worked on all jobs in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,852	74.87	.1 - 52.0	Actual	number of weeks	
2,300	25.13	.0	Inap.:	none; Reference Person did not work for money in 2022	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85431      "ACCURACY REF PERSON WORK WEEKS-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85430 (Reference Person's Total Weeks Worked in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
116	1.27	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,036	98.73	0	Inap.: not imputed; Reference Person did not work for money in 2022

**ER85432      "REFERENCE PERSON WEEKLY WORK HOURS-2022"      NUM(3.0)**

Reference Person's Total Weekly Work Hours in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's total weekly work hours on all jobs in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,864	75.00	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
2,288	25.00	0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2022

**ER85433      "ACCURACY RP WEEKLY WORK HOURS-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85432 (Reference Person's Total Weekly Work Hours in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
225	2.46	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
8,927	97.54	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022

**ER85434      "RP OVERTIME WORK HOURS-2022"      NUM(4.0)**

Reference Person's Total Overtime Hours in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's annual overtime hours worked on all jobs, in 2022, if reported separately from regular work hours. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,383	15.11	1 - 3,744	Actual number of overtime hours

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

7,769    84.89                      0    Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2022; did not work additional overtime in 2022 (ER82160=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked additional overtime in 2022 (ER82160=8 or 9)

**ER85435            "ACCURACY RP OVERTIME WORK HOURS-2022"                      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85434 (Reference Person's Total Overtime Hours in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
16	.17		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
114	1.25		2		Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-		3		Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-		4		Imputed from subgroup means
-	-		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,022	98.58		0		Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not work additional overtime in 2022 (ER82160=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked additional overtime in 2022 (ER82160=8 or 9)

**ER85436            "REF PERSON TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2022"                      NUM(4.0)**

Reference Person's Total Work Hours in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2022. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER85430 \* ER85432 + ER85434.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,852	74.87	1 - 5,824			Actual number of hours
2,300	25.13		0		Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2022

**ER85437            "RP WEEKS MISSED FOR ILLNESS OF OTRS-2022"                      NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks of Work Missed Because Someone Else Was Ill in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Reference Person missed due to illness of others in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,042	11.39	.1 - 52.0			Actual number of weeks
8,110	88.61		.0		Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82357=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85438 "ACC RP WKS MISSED ILLNESS OF OTRS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85437 (Reference Person's Total Weeks of Work Missed Because Someone Else Was Ill in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
20	.22	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,127	99.73	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82357=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82357=8 or 9)

**ER85439 "RP WEEKS MISSED FOR OWN ILLNESS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks of Work Missed Because of Own Illness in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks missed due to Reference Person's own illness in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,401	26.23	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
6,751	73.77	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82365=8 or 9)

**ER85440 "ACC RP WKS MISSED FOR OWN ILLNESS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85439 (Reference Person's Total Weeks of Work Missed Because of Own Illness in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
16	.17	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82365=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82365=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85441 "RP WEEKS OFF FOR VACATION-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks of Vacation or Time Off in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's actual number of weeks of vacation or time off in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,757	41.05	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
5,395	58.95	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82373=8 or 9)

**ER85442 "ACC RP WEEKS OFF FOR VACATION-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85441 (Reference Person's Total Weeks of Vacation or Time Off in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
51	.56	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
9	.10	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,092	99.34	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82373=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82373=8 or 9)

**ER85443 "REF PERSON STRIKE WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks on Strike in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Reference Person missed because Reference Person was on strike in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
11	.12	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
9,141	99.88	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82381=8 or 9)

**ER85444 "ACCURACY RP STRIKE WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85443 (Reference Person's Total Weeks on Strike in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
1	.01	2	Imputed from other information in this interview

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82381=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82381=8 or 9)

**ER85445 "REF PERSON WEEKS LAID OFF-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks of Layoff in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Reference Person missed due to temporary layoff in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
139	1.52	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
9,013	98.48	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82388=8 or 9)

**ER85446 "ACCURACY RP WEEKS LAID OFF-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85445 (Reference Person's Total Weeks of Layoff in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6	.07	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
3	.03	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82388=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82388=8 or 9)

**ER85447 "REF PERSON UNEMPLOYMENT WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks of Unemployment in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Reference Person missed due to unemployment in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
588	6.42	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
8,564	93.58	.0	Inap.: was not unemployed in 2022 (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed in 2022 (ER82395=8 or 9)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85448 "ACCURACY RP UNEMPLOYMENT WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85447 (Reference Person's Total Weeks of Unemployment in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
24	.26		1 Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-		2 Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-		3 Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-		4 Imputed from subgroup means
-	-		5 Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,128	99.74		0 Inap.: not imputed; was not unemployed in 2022 (ER82395=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed in 2022 (ER82395=8 or 9)

**ER85449 "REF PERSON WEEKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Reference Person's Total Weeks Out of the Labor Force in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks that Reference Person did not have a job and was not looking for one in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,959	32.33	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
6,193	67.67	.0	Inap.: not out of the labor force in 2022 (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of the labor force in 2022 (ER82414=8 or 9)

**ER85450 "ACC RP WEEKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85449 (Reference Person's Total Weeks Out of the Labor Force in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
39	.43		1 Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-		2 Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-		3 Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-		4 Imputed from subgroup means
-	-		5 Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,113	99.57		0 Inap.: not imputed; not out of the labor force in 2022 (ER82414=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of the labor force in 2022 (ER82414=8 or 9)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85451 "SPOUSE WORK WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Work Weeks in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the total weeks worked on all jobs in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,100	33.87	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
6,052	66.13	.0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85452 "ACCURACY SPOUSE WORK WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85451 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Work Weeks in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
41	.45	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85453 "SPOUSE WEEKLY WORK HOURS-2022"**

**NUM(3.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weekly Work Hours in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's total weekly work hours on all jobs in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,104	33.92	1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
6,048	66.08	0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85454 "ACCURACY SPOUSE WEEKLY WORK HOURS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85453 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weekly Work Hours in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
81	.89	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,071 99.11 0 Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85455 "SP OVERTIME WORK HOURS-2022" NUM(4.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Overtime Hours in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's annual overtime hours worked on all jobs, in 2022, if reported separately from regular work hours. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
411	4.49	1 - 3,744	Actual number of hours
8,741	95.51	0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2022; did not work additional overtime in 2022 (ER82479=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked additional overtime in 2022 (ER82479=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85456 "ACCURACY SP OVERTIME WORK HOURS-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85455 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Overtime Hours in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	.03	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
38	.42	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,111	99.55	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not work additional overtime in 2022 (ER82479=5); DK, NA, or RF whether worked additional overtime in 2022 (ER82479=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85457 "SPOUSE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2022" NUM(4.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Work Hours in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's actual total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2022. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER85451 \* ER85453 + ER85455.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,100	33.87	1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
6,052	66.13	0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85458 "SP WEEKS MISSED FOR ILLNESS OF OTRS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Work Missed Because Someone Else Was Ill in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed due to illness of others in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
581	6.35	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
8,571	93.65	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85459 "ACC SP WKS MISSED ILLNESS OF OTRS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85458 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Work Missed Because Someone Else Was Ill in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
7	.08	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,143	99.90	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82676=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because someone else was sick in 2022 (ER82676=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85460 "SP WEEKS MISSED FOR OWN ILLNESS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Illness in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks missed due to Spouse's/Partner's own illness in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,026	11.21	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
8,126	88.79	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85461      "ACC SP WKS MISSED FOR OWN ILLNESS-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85460 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Illness in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
1	.01	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82684=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed work because of own illness in 2022 (ER82684=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85462      "SPOUSE WEEKS OFF FOR VACATION-2022"      NUM(4.1)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Vacation or Time Off in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's actual number of weeks of vacation or time off in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,774	19.38	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
7,378	80.62	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85463      "ACC SPOUSE WEEKS OFF FOR VACATION-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85462 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Vacation or Time Off in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
4	.04	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82692=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work for a vacation or time off in 2022 (ER82692=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85464 "SPOUSE STRIKE WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks on Strike in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed because Spouse/Partner was on strike in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
9,147	99.95	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85465 "ACCURACY SPOUSE STRIKE WEEKS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85464 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks on Strike in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
1	.01	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82700=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because on strike in 2022 (ER82700=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85466 "SPOUSE WEEKS LAID OFF-2022"**

**NUM(4.1)**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Layoff in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed due to temporary layoff in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
9,124	99.69	.0	Inap.: did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82707=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85467 "ACCURACY SPOUSE WEEKS LAID OFF-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85466 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Layoff in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

2	.02	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,149	99.97	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not work for money in 2022; did not miss any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82707=5); DK, NA, or RF whether missed any work because temporarily laid off in 2022 (ER82707=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER85468 "SPOUSE UNEMPLOYMENT WEEKS-2022"

NUM(4.1)

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Unemployment in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks Spouse/Partner missed due to unemployment in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
172	1.88	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks
8,980	98.12	.0	Inap.: was not unemployed in 2022 (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed in 2022 (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER85469 "ACCURACY SPOUSE UNEMPLOYMENT WEEKS-2022"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER85468 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks of Unemployment in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: not imputed; was not unemployed in 2022 (ER82714=5); DK, NA, or RF whether unemployed in 2022 (ER82714=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER85470 "SPOUSE WEEKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE-2022"

NUM(4.1)

Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks Out of the Labor Force in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of weeks that Spouse/Partner did not have a job and was not looking for one in 2022. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,802	19.69	.1 - 52.0	Actual number of weeks

## Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

```

7,350    80.31          .0 Inap.:  not out of the labor force in 2022 (ER82733=5);
          DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force in 2022
          (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

```

ER85471 "ACC SPOUSE WEEKS OUT OF LABOR FORCE-2022"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER85470 (Spouse's/Partner's Total Weeks Out of the Labor Force in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18	.20	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.: not imputed; not out of the labor force in 2022 (ER82733=5); DK, NA, or RF whether out of labor force in 2022 (ER82733=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

ER85472 "TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME-2022"

NUM( 7.0 )

Reference Person's and Spouse's/Partner's Income from Unincorporated Businesses in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
64	.70	-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
286	3.13	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
8,802	96.18	0	Inap.: broke even; did not own a business (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owned a business (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83059=1)

## ER85473 "ACC BUSINESS INCOME-2022"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER85472 (Reference Person's and Spouse's/Partner's Income from Unincorporated Businesses in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
30	.33	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
18	.20	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
8	.09	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
28	.31	6	Imputed from hot deck method
9,068	99.08	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not own a business (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owned a business (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83059=1)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85474 "NUMBER OF BUSINESSES OWNED BY FU IN 2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Unincorporated Businesses Owned by Reference Person or Spouse/Partner in 2022

*This is the number of businesses owned by either the Reference Person, the Spouse/Partner, or both.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
373	4.08	1 - 5			Actual number of businesses owned
8,779	95.92		0		Inap.: did not own a business (ER83049=5); DK, NA, or RF whether owned a business (ER83049=8 or 9); business is incorporated/a corporation (ER83059=1)

**ER85475 "FARM INCOME OF REF PERSN AND SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's and Spouse's/Partner's Income from Farming in 2022

*This variable includes both labor and asset portions of income. All missing data were assigned.*

*If ER83044=1, then the value for this variable should be attributed only to Reference Person.*

*If ER83044=2, then the value for this variable should be attributed only to Spouse/Partner.*

*If ER83044=3, then the value for this variable should be split 50-50 between Reference Person and Spouse/Partner.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01	-999,997 - -1			Actual loss
22	.24	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
9,129	99.75		0		Inap.: broke even; not a farmer or rancher

**ER85476 "ACC FARM INCOME OF RP AND SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85475 (Reference Person's and Spouse's/Partner's Farm Income in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
4	.04		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-		2		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
-	-		3		Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-		4		Imputed from subgroup means
7	.08		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,141	99.88		0		Inap.: not imputed; not a farmer or rancher

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85477 "RP LABOR INCOME FROM BUSINESS-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's Labor Part of Business Income from Unincorporated Businesses in 2022  
*If total farm or business income represents a loss (i.e., a negative number), then the labor portion equals 0 and the loss is coded in the asset portion.*

*The income reported here is the labor part of Reference Person's business income in 2022. Total business income of the Reference Person is equally split between labor and asset income when the Reference Person put in actual work hours in any unincorporated businesses. Information on who owns the business(es) and whether Reference Person put in any work hours is collected in G9a-G9d. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
236	2.58	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
8,916	97.42		0	Inap.:	none; did not own a business; unincorporated business lost money; business is incorporated/a corporation

**ER85478 "RP ASSET INCOME FROM BUSINESS-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's Asset Part of Business Income from Unincorporated Businesses in 2022

*The income reported here is the asset part of Reference Person's business income in 2022. The Reference Person's asset business income is equal to the Reference Person's total business income if the Reference Person did not put in any work hours at all in any unincorporated businesses. Also see the note at ER85477. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
57	.62	-999,997 - -1			Actual loss
252	2.75	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
8,843	96.62		0	Inap.:	none; did not own a business; business is incorporated/a corporation

**ER85479 "NUMBER OF BUSINESSES OWNED BY REF PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Unincorporated Businesses Owned by Reference Person in 2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
331	3.62	1 - 5			Actual number of businesses owned
8,821	96.38		0	Inap.:	did not own a business; business is incorporated/a corporation

**ER85480 "WAGES AND SALARIES OF REF PERSON-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Wages and Salaries in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,625	72.39	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
2,527	27.61		0	Inap.:	no income from wages or salaries in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85481      "ACC WAGES AND SALARIES OF RP-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85480 (Reference Person's Wages and Salaries in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
655	7.16	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
288	3.15	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
141	1.54	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
213	2.33	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
7,855	85.83	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from wages or salaries in 2022

**ER85482      "BONUS INCOME OF REF PERSON-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Bonuses in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
644	7.04	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
8,508	92.96	0	Inap.: no income from bonuses in 2022

**ER85483      "ACC BONUS INCOME OF RP-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85482 (Reference Person's Income from Bonuses in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
41	.45	4	Imputed from subgroup means
15	.16	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,095	99.38	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from bonuses in 2022

**ER85484      "OVERTIME INCOME OF REF PERSON-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Overtime in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
448	4.90	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
8,704	95.10	0	Inap.: no income from overtime in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85485      "ACC OVERTIME INCOME OF RP-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85484 (Reference Person's Income from Overtime in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6	.07		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
35	.38		2		Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-		3		Imputed from last wave's report for this case
28	.31		4		Imputed from subgroup means
13	.14		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,070	99.10		0		Inap.: not imputed; no income from overtime in 2022

**ER85486      "TIPS OF REF PERSON-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Tips in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
88	.96	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,064	99.04		0		Inap.: no income from tips in 2022

**ER85487      "ACC TIPS OF RP-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85486 (Reference Person's Income from Tips in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
2	.02		2		Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-		3		Imputed from last wave's report for this case
5	.05		4		Imputed from subgroup means
4	.04		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,138	99.85		0		Inap.: not imputed; no income from tips in 2022

**ER85488      "COMMISSION INCOME OF REF PERSON-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Commissions in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
100	1.09	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,052	98.91		0		Inap.: no income from commissions in 2022

**ER85489      "ACC COMMISSION INCOME OF RP-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85488 (Reference Person's Income from Commissions in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

2	.02	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
6	.07	4	Imputed from subgroup means
7	.08	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from commissions in 2022

**ER85490 "PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OF REF PERSON-2022" NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Professional Practice or Trade in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
77	.84	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: no income from professional practice or trade in 2022

**ER85491 "ACC PROFESSIONL PRACTICE OF RP-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85490 (Reference Person's Income from Professional Practice or Trade in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
7	.08	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022

**ER85492 "REF PERSON ADDITIONAL JOB INCOME-2022" NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Additional Jobs in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: no income from additional jobs in 2022

**ER85493 "ACC OF RP ADDITIONAL JOB INCOME" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85492 (Reference Person's Income from Additional Jobs in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; no income from additional jobs in 2022

**ER85494 "MISC LABOR INCOME OF REF PERSON-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Other Job-Related Income in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1 - 999,997	Actual	amount	
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.:	no other job-related income in 2022	

**ER85495 "ACC MISC LABOR INCOME OF RP-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85494 (Reference Person's Other Job-Related Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing		
-	-	2	Imputed from other information in this interview		
-	-	3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case		
-	-	4	Imputed from subgroup means		
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year		
9,151	99.99	0	Inap.:	not imputed; no other job-related income in 2022	

**ER85496 "LABOR INCOME OF REF PERSON-2022" NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's 2022 Labor Income, Excluding Farm and Unincorporated Business Income

*The income reported here was collected in 2023 about tax year 2022. It is the sum of several labor income components from the raw data, including, in addition to wages and salaries (ER85480), any separate reports of bonuses (ER85482), overtime (ER85484), tips (ER85486), commissions (ER85488), professional practice or trade (ER85490), additional job income (ER85492), and miscellaneous labor income (ER85494).*

*Note that farm income (ER85475) and the labor portion of business income (ER85477) are NOT included here. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6,672	72.90	1 - 9,999,997	Actual	amount	
2,480	27.10	0	Inap.:	no labor income in 2022	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85497 "REF PERSON RENT INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Rent in 2022

*The amount here is annualized from questions G25a-G27a. Note: reported amounts in G25a may be split between this variable, for Reference Person, and ER85525, for Spouse/Partner, if G26a2 and/or G26a3 were answered "yes".*

*The values for this variable represent overall income profits or losses.  
All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	-99,997 - -1			Actual amount of loss
365	3.99	1 - 999,997			Actual amount of profit
8,787	96.01		0	Inap.:	broke even; did not receive income from rent in 2022

**ER85498 "ACCURACY OF RP RENT INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85497 (Reference Person's Income from Rent in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
15	.16		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
13	.14		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,124	99.69		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from rent in 2022

**ER85499 "REF PERSON DIVIDENDS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Dividends in 2022

*The amount here is annualized from questions G25b-G27b. Note: reported amounts in G25b may be split between this variable, for Reference Person, and, ER85527, for Spouse/Partner, if G26b2 and/or G26b3 were answered "yes". In addition, values for this variable may have been modified if the respondent reported a revised amount at W20d-f.*

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
965	10.54	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,187	89.46		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from dividends in 2022

**ER85500 "ACCURACY OF RP DIVIDENDS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85499 (Reference Person's Income from Dividends in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
173	1.89		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,979 98.11 0 Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from dividends in 2022

**ER85501 "REF PERSON INTEREST INCOME-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Interest in 2022

*The amount here is annualized from questions G25c-G27c. Note: reported amounts in G25c may be split between this variable, for Reference Person, and, ER85529, for Spouse/Partner, if G26c2 and/or G26c3 were answered "yes". In addition, values for this variable may have been modified if the respondent reported a revised amount at W31d-f.*

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,020	33.00	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
6,132	67.00		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from interest in 2022

**ER85502 "ACCURACY OF RP INTEREST INCOME-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85501 (Reference Person's Income from Interest in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1	.01		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
1,002	10.95		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
8,149	89.04		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from interest in 2022

**ER85503 "RP INCOME FROM TRUSTS/ROYALTIES-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Trust Funds and Royalties in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
72	.79	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,080	99.21		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022

**ER85504 "ACCURACY OF RP INCOME FROM TRUSTS-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85503 (Reference Person's Income from Trust Funds and Royalties in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
6	.07		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,144	99.91		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85505 "SP LABOR INCOME FROM BUSINESS-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Labor Part of Business Income from Unincorporated Businesses in 2022  
*If total farm or business income represents a loss (i.e., a negative number), then the labor portion equals 0 and the loss is coded in the asset portion.*

*The income reported here is the labor part of the Spouse's/Partner's business income in 2022. Total business income for the Spouse/Partner is equally split between labor and asset income when the Spouse/Partner put in actual work hours for any unincorporated businesses. Information on who owns the business(es) and whether Spouse/Partner put in actual work hours is collected in G9a-G9d. Also see the note at ER85477. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
50	.55	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
9,102	99.45		0		Inap.: none; did not own a business; unincorporated business lost money; business is incorporated/a corporation; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85506 "SP ASSET INCOME FROM BUSINESS-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Asset Part of Business Income from Unincorporated Businesses in 2022

*The income reported here is asset part of the business income for the Spouse/Partner in 2022.*

*The Spouse's/Partner's asset business income is equal to total business income if Spouse/Partner did not put in any work hours at all for unincorporated businesses. Also see the note at ER85477. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
18	.20	-999,997 - -1			Actual loss
67	.73	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
9,067	99.07		0		Inap.: none; did not own a business; business is incorporated/a corporation; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85507 "NUMBER OF BUSINESSES OWNED BY SPOUSE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Unincorporated Businesses Owned by Spouse/Partner in 2022

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
92	1.01	1 - 5			Actual number of businesses owned
9,060	98.99		0		Inap.: did not own a business; business is incorporated/a corporation; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

## ER85508 "WAGES AND SALARIES OF SPOUSE-2022"

NUM(7.0)

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Wages and Salaries in 2022

All missing data were assigned.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
3,053	33.36	1 - 9,999,997	Actual	amount	
6,099	66.64		0	Inap.:	no wages or salaries in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER85509 "ACC WAGES AND SALARIES OF SPOUSE-2022"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER85508 (Spouse's/Partner's Wages and Salaries in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
218	2.38		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
106	1.16		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
51	.56		3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case	
-	-		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
95	1.04		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
8,682	94.86		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no wages or salaries in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER85510 "BONUS INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"

NUM(6.0)

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Bonuses in 2022

All missing data were assigned.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
198	2.16	1 - 999,997	Actual	amount	
8,954	97.84		0	Inap.:	no income from bonuses in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER85511 "ACC BONUS INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"

NUM(1.0)

Accuracy of ER85510 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Bonuses in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
-	-		3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case	
10	.11		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
5	.05		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,137	99.84		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no income from bonuses in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85512 "OVERTIME INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Overtime in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
120	1.31	1 - 999,997	Actual	amount	
9,032	98.69		0	Inap.:	no income from overtime in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85513 "ACC OVERTIME INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85512 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Overtime in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
15	.16		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
-	-		3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case	
6	.07		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
4	.04		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,124	99.69		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no income from overtime in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85514 "TIPS OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Tips in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
30	.33	1 - 999,997	Actual	amount	
9,122	99.67		0	Inap.:	no income from tips in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85515 "ACC TIPS OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85514 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Tips in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
2	.02		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
-	-		3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case	
2	.02		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
1	.01		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no income from tips in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85516 "COMMISSION INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Commissions in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
39	.43	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,113	99.57		0	Inap.:	no income from commissions in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85517 "ACC COMMISSION INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85516 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Commissions in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
-	-		3	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
-	-		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
2	.02		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no income from commissions in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85518 "PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Professional Practice or Trade in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
23	.25	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
9,129	99.75		0	Inap.:	no income from professional practice or trade in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85519 "ACC PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE OF SP-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85518 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Professional Practice or Trade in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
-	-		3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case	
-	-		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
5	.05		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no income from professional practice or trade in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85520 "SPOUSE ADDITIONAL JOB INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Additional Jobs in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,999,997	Actual	amount	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	no income from additional jobs in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85521 "ACC OF SPOUSE ADDITIONAL JOB INCOME"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85520 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Additional Jobs in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
-	-		3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case	
-	-		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
-	-		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no income from additional jobs in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85522 "MISC LABOR INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Other Job-Related Income in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
5	.05	1 - 999,997	Actual	amount	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.:	no other job-related income in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85523 "ACC MISC LABOR INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85522 (Spouse's/Partner's Other Job-Related Income in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		2	Imputed from other information in this interview	
-	-		3	Imputed from last wave's report for this case	
-	-		4	Imputed from subgroup means	
-	-		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no other job-related income in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85524 "LABOR INCOME OF SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's 2022 Labor Income, Excluding Farm and Unincorporated Business Income

*The income reported here was collected in 2023 about tax year 2022. It is the sum of several labor income components from the raw data, including, in addition to wages and salaries (ER85508), any separate reports of bonuses (ER85510), overtime (ER85512), tips (ER85514), commissions (ER85516), professional practice or trade (ER85518), additional job income (ER85520), and miscellaneous labor income (ER85522).*

*Note that farm income (ER85475) and the labor portion of business income (ER85505) are NOT included here. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,066	33.50	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
6,086	66.50	0	Inap.: no labor income in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85525 "SPOUSE RENT INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Rent in 2022

*The amount here is annualized from questions G25a-G27a. Note: reported amounts in G25a may be split between this variable, for Spouse/Partner, and ER85497, for Reference Person, if G62a2 and/or G26a3 were answered "yes".*

*The values for this variable represent overall income profits or losses.*

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	-99,997 - -1	Actual amount of loss
248	2.71	1 - 999,997	Actual amount of profit
8,904	97.29	0	Inap.: broke even; did not receive income from rent in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85526 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE RENT INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85525 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Rent in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
9	.10	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from rent in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85527 "SPOUSE DIVIDENDS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Dividends in 2022

*The amount here is annualized from questions G25b-G27b. Note: reported amounts in G25b may be split between this variable, for Spouse/Partner, and, ER85499, for Reference Person, if G26b2 and/or G26b3 were answered "yes". In addition, values for this variable may have been modified if the respondent reported a revised amount at W20d-f.*

All missing data were assigned.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
620	6.77	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,532	93.23		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from dividends in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85528 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE DIVIDENDS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85527 (Spouse's/Partner's Dividend Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
102	1.11		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,050	98.89		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from dividends in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85529 "SPOUSE INTEREST INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Interest in 2022

*The amount here is annualized from questions G25c-G27c. Note: reported amounts in G25c may be split between this variable, for Spouse/Partner, and, ER85501, for Reference Person, if G26c2 and/or G26c3 were answered "yes". In addition, values for this variable may have been modified if the respondent reported a revised amount at W31d-f.*

All missing data were assigned.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,903	20.79	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
7,249	79.21		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from interest in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85530 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE INTEREST INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85529 (Spouse's/Partner's Interest Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
615	6.72		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,537 93.28

0 Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from interest in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85531 "SPOUSE INCOME FROM TRUSTS/ROYALTIES-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Trust Funds and Royalties in 2022

*All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
29	.32	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,123	99.68	0	Inap.: did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85532 "ACCURACY OF SP INCOME FROM TRUSTS-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85531 (Spouse's/Partner's Trust Fund and Royalty Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
2	.02	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,150	99.98	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from trust funds or royalties in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85533 "REF PERSN AND SPOUSE TAXABLE INCOME-2022" NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's and Spouse's/Partner's Total Taxable Income in 2022

*The income reported here was collected in 2023 about tax year 2022. This variable can contain negative values, indicating a net loss from a business or farm.*

*This variable includes Reference Person's and Spouse's/Partner's income from assets, earnings, and net profit from farm or business, that is, G4-G25d. All missing data are assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16	.17	-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
7,871	86.00	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
1,265	13.82	0	Inap.: no taxable income in 2022

**ER85534 "REF PERSON INCOME FROM TANF, ETC.-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from TANF/State Program in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the income from TANF/state program, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
57	.62	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,095	99.38	0	Inap.: did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85535 "ACCURACY OF RP INCOME FROM TANF-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85534 (Reference Person's Income from TANF/state program in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
5	.05	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022

**ER85536 "REF PERSON SSI-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Supplemental Security Income in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's SSI income, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
337	3.68	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
8,815	96.32	0	Inap.: did not receive income from SSI in 2022

**ER85537 "ACCURACY OF RP SSI-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85536 (Reference Person's Supplemental Security Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
32	.35	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from SSI in 2022

**ER85538 "REF PERSON OTHER WELFARE-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Other Welfare in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's other welfare income, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
44	.48	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,108	99.52	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare in 2022

**ER85539 "ACCURACY OF RP OTHER WELFARE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85538 (Reference Person's Income from Other Welfare in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	.01	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
3	.03	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,148    99.96                      0   Inap.:   not imputed; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022

**ER85540        "REF PERSON VA PENSION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Veterans Administration Pension Payments in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's Veterans Administration pension income, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
293	3.20	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
8,859	96.80	0	Inap.: did not receive income from VA pension in 2022

**ER85541        "ACCURACY OF RP VA PENSION-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85540 (Reference Person's VA Pension Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
32	.35	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,120	99.65	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022

**ER85542        "REF PERSON RETIREMENT/PENSIONS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Other Retirement Pay and Pensions in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from other retirement pay and pensions, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
767	8.38	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
8,385	91.62	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other retirement pay or pensions in 2022

**ER85543        "ACCURACY OF RP RETIREMENT-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85542 (Reference Person's Income from Other Retirement Pay and Pensions in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
49	.54	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,103	99.46	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from other retirement pay or pensions in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85544 "REF PERSON ANNUITIES-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Annuities.

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from annuities, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
103	1.13	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,049	98.87		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from annuities in 2022

**ER85545 "ACCURACY OF RP ANNUITIES-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85544 (Reference Person's Income from Annuities in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
11	.12		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,139	99.86		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from annuities in 2022

**ER85546 "REF PERSON IRAS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from I.R.A.s in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from IRAs, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
239	2.61	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,913	97.39		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from IRAs in 2022

**ER85547 "ACCURACY OF RP IRAS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85546 (Reference Person's Income from I.R.A.s in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
22	.24		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,130	99.76		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85548 "REF PERSON OTHER RETIREMENT-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Other Retirement Income in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from other sources for retirement, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
14	.15	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,138	99.85		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022

**ER85549 "ACCURACY OF RP OTHER RETIREMENT-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85548 (Reference Person's Other Retirement Income in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
5	.05		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from other sources for retirement in 2022

**ER85550 "REF PERSN UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Unemployment Compensation, including Strike Benefits, in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from unemployment compensation, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
151	1.65	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,001	98.35		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022

**ER85551 "ACCURACY OF RP UNEMPLOYMENT COMP-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85550 (Reference Person's Unemployment Compensation in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
9	.10		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,141	99.88		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85552 "REF PERSON WORKERS COMPENSATION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Workers' Compensation in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from workers' compensation, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
46	.50	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,106	99.50		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022

**ER85553 "ACCURACY OF RP WORKERS COMP-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85552 (Reference Person's Workers' Compensation in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
6	.07		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,146	99.93		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022

**ER85554 "CHILD SUPPORT RECEIVED BY REF PERSN-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Child Support in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from child support, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
243	2.66	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,909	97.34		0	Inap.:	did not receive child support in 2022

**ER85555 "ACCURACY OF RP CHILD SUPPORT-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85554 (Reference Person's Income from Child Support in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
12	.13		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,140	99.87		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive child support in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85556 "REF PERSON INCOME FROM ALIMONY-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Alimony in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from alimony, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
19	.21	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,133	99.79		0	Inap.:	did not receive alimony in 2022

**ER85557 "ACCURACY OF RP ALIMONY-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85556 (Reference Person's Income from Alimony in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
3	.03		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive alimony in 2022

**ER85558 "REF PERSON HELP FROM RELATIVES-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Help from Relatives in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the amount of financial help Reference Person received from relatives, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
594	6.49	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,558	93.51		0	Inap.:	did not receive help from relatives in 2022

**ER85559 "ACCURACY OF RP HELP FROM RELS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85558 (Reference Person's Help from Relatives in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
61	.67		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,091	99.33		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive help from relatives in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85560      "REF PERSON HELP FROM OTHERS-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Help from Non-relatives or Friends in 2022

*The values for this variable represent the amount of financial help Reference Person received from non-relatives or friends, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
174	1.90	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,978	98.10		0	Inap.:	did not receive help from non-relatives or friends in 2022

**ER85561      "ACCURACY OF RP HELP FROM OTHERS-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85560 (Reference Person's Help from Non-relatives or Friends in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
18	.20		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,133	99.79		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive help from non-relatives or friends in 2022

**ER85562      "REF PERSON MISCELLANEOUS TRANSFERS-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Miscellaneous Transfers in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from miscellaneous transfers, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
23	.25	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,129	99.75		0	Inap.:	did not receive miscellaneous transfers in 2022

**ER85563      "ACCURACY OF RP MISC TRANSFERS-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85562 (Reference Person's Miscellaneous Transfers in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1	.01		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
2	.02		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive miscellaneous transfers in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85564 "SPOUSE INCOME FROM TANF, ETC.-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from TANF/State Program in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from TANF/state program, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
12	.13	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,140	99.87		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85565 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE INCOME FROM TANF-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85564 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from TANF/State Program in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
1	.01		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from TANF/state program in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85566 "SPOUSE SSI-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Supplemental Security Income in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's SSI income, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
74	.81	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,078	99.19		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from SSI in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85567 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE SSI-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85566 (Spouse's/Partner's Supplemental Security income in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
5	.05		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,147	99.95		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from SSI in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85568 "SPOUSE OTHER WELFARE-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Other Welfare in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's other welfare income, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
12	.13	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,140	99.87	0	Inap.: did not receive income from other welfare in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85569 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE OTHER WELFARE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85568 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Other Welfare in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from other welfare in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85570 "SPOUSE VA PENSION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Veterans Administration Pension Payments in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from Veterans Administration pension, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
26	.28	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,126	99.72	0	Inap.: did not receive income from VA pension in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85571 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE VA PENSION-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85570 (Spouse's/Partner's VA Pension Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
5	.05	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,147	99.95	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from VA pension in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85572      "SPOUSE RETIREMENT/PENSIONS-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Retirement Pay or Pensions in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from retirement pay or pensions, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
271	2.96	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,881	97.04		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85573      "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE RETIREMENT-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85572 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Retirement Pay or Pensions in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
15	.16		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,137	99.84		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from retirement pay or pensions in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85574      "SPOUSE ANNUITIES-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Annuities in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from annuities, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
36	.39	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,116	99.61		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from annuities in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85575      "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE ANNUITIES-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85574 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Annuities in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
6	.07		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,146	99.93		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from annuities in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85576 "SPOUSE IRAS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's income from I.R.A.s in 2022.

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from IRAs, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
98	1.07	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,054	98.93		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from IRAs in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85577 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE IRAS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85576 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from I.R.A.s in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
11	.12		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,141	99.88		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from IRAs in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85578 "SPOUSE OTHER RETIREMENT-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Other Retirement in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from other retirement, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2	.02	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,150	99.98		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from other retirement in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85579 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE OTHER RETIREMENT-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85578 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Other Retirement in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from other retirement in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85580 "SPOUSE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Unemployment Compensation, including Strike Benefits, in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from unemployment compensation, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
33	.36	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,119	99.64		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85581 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE UNEMP COMP-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85580 (Spouse's/Partner's Unemployment Compensation in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
1	.01		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from unemployment compensation in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85582 "SPOUSE WORKERS COMPENSATION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Workers' Compensation in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from workers' compensation, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
12	.13	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,140	99.87		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85583 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE WORKERS COMP-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85582 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Workers' Compensation in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from workers' compensation in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85584 "CHILD SUPPORT RECEIVED BY SPOUSE-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Child Support in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from child support, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
105	1.15	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,047	98.85		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from child support in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85585 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE CHILD SUPPORT-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85584 (Spouse's/Partner's Child Support Income in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
6	.07		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,146	99.93		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from child support in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85586 "SPOUSE ALIMONY-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Alimony in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from alimony, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3	.03	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.:	did not receive income from alimony in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85587 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE ALIMONY-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85586 (Spouse's/Partner's Income from Alimony in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	not imputed; did not receive income from alimony in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85588 "SPOUSE HELP FROM RELATIVES-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Help from Relatives in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from financial help from relatives, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
97	1.06	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,055	98.94	0	Inap.: did not receive income from financial help from relatives in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85589 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE HELP FROM RELS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85588 (Spouse's/Partner's Help from Relatives in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
11	.12	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,141	99.88	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from financial help from relatives in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85590 "SPOUSE HELP FROM OTHERS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Help from Non-relatives or Friends in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from financial help from non-relatives or friends, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15	.16	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.: did not receive income from financial help from non-relatives or friends in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85591 "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE HELP FROM OTHERS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85590 (Spouse's/Partner's Help from Non-relatives or Friends in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
4	.04	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,148	99.96	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from financial help from non-relatives or friends in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85592 "SPOUSE MISCELLANEOUS TRANSFERS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Miscellaneous Transfers in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from miscellaneous transfers, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,142	99.89	0	Inap.: did not receive income from miscellaneous transfers in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85593 "ACCURACY OF SP MISC TRANSFERS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85592 (Spouse's/Partner's Miscellaneous Transfer Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,152	100.00	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from miscellaneous transfers in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85594 "RP AND SPOUSE TRANSFER INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Reference Person's and Spouse's/Partner's Total 2022 Transfer Income, Except Social Security

*The income reported here was collected in 2023 about tax year 2022.*

*The components of transfer income are very diverse. Because it is difficult to evaluate outliers without a case-by-case review of the interview, interviewer thumbnail comments, and prior-wave reports, analysts are urged to exclude or otherwise allow for cases in which the value is above the 99th percentile point. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,834	30.97	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
6,318	69.03	0	Inap.: no transfer income in 2022

**ER85595 "REF PERSON WAGE RATE-2022"**

**NUM(6.2)**

Reference Person's 2022 Wage Rate

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
6,803	74.33	.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
1	.01	999.00	\$999 or more
2,348	25.66	.00	Inap.: no income in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85596 "SPOUSE WAGE RATE-2022"**

**NUM(6.2)**

Spouse's/Partner's 2022 Wage Rate

*The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
3,095	33.82	.01 - 998.99			Actual amount
-	-	999.00			\$999 or more
6,057	66.18	.00	Inap.:	no income in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)	

**ER85597 "TOTAL LABOR INCOME OF OTR FU MEMBERS-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Total Labor Income of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The value for this variable represents sum of all 2022 OFUM labor income data after individual imputations were made. Please note that one of the components of OFUM labor income includes the OFUM share of farm income which can be negative. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	-999,997 - -1			Actual amount of negative income
1,642	17.94	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
7,510	82.06	0	Inap.:	zero; no other family unit members; no other FU member with income in 2022	

**ER85598 "ACCURACY OF OTR FU MEMBR LABOR Y-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85597 (OFUMs' Labor Income in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
24	.26	1			Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
527	5.76	5			Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases of OFUM's 2022 labor income
8,601	93.98	0	Inap.:	not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with income in 2022	

**ER85599 "TOTAL ASSET INCOME OF OTR FU MEMBERS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Total Asset Income of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the asset income of all other FU members in the FU in 2022. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed.*

*The amount represented by this variable is included in the total taxable income of others (ER85601). All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	-99,997 - -1			Actual amount of loss
25	.27	1 - 999,997			Actual amount of income



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,127 99.73 0 Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with asset income

**ER85600 "ACCURACY OF OTR FU MEMBR ASSET Y-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85599 (OFUMs' Asset Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2	.02		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-		2		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
-	-		3		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
-	-		4		Imputed from subgroup means
-	-		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
6	.07		6		Imputed from hot deck method
9,144	99.91		0		Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with asset income

**ER85601 "TAXABLE INCOME OF OTHER FU MEMBERS-2022" NUM(7.0)**

Total Taxable Income of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The income reported here was collected in 2023 about tax year 2022. This variable can contain negative values, indicating a net loss from a business.*

*This variable includes all OFUMs' income from assets and earnings. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	-999,997 - -1			Actual amount of loss
1,649	18.02	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount of taxable income
7,503	81.98		0		Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with taxable income

**ER85602 "OTR FU MEMBR INCOME FROM TANF, ETC.-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Total TANF Income of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the TANF income of all other FU members in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
5	.05	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,147	99.95		0		Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from TANF/state program in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85603      "ACCURACY OF OFUM INCOME FROM TANF-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85602 (OFUMs' Income from TANF/State Program in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
2	.02		5 Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,150	99.98		0 Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from TANF/state program in 2022

**ER85604      "OTR FU MEMBERS SSI-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Total Supplemental Security Income of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the SSI income of all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
39	.43	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,113	99.57		0 Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from SSI in 2022

**ER85605      "ACCURACY OF OTR FU MEMBERS SSI-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85604 (OFUMs' Supplemental Security Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	.02		1 Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
6	.07		5 Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,144	99.91		0 Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from SSI in 2022

**ER85606      "OTR FU MEMBERS OTHER WELFARE-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Total Other Welfare Income of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the other welfare of all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,147	99.95		0 Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from other welfare in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85607 "ACCURACY OF OFUM OTHER WELFARE-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85606 (OFUMs' Other Welfare in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
1	.01		5 Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,151	99.99		0 Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from other welfare in 2022

**ER85608 "OTHER FU MEMBERS VA PENSION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Total Veterans Administration Pension(s) of All Other FU Members in FU in 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the Veterans Administration Pension income of all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
9,144	99.91		0 Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from the Veterans Administration

**ER85609 "ACCURACY OF OTR FU MEMBR VA PENSION-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85608 (OFUMs' Veterans Administration Payments in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-		1 Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
3	.03		5 Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,149	99.97		0 Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from the Veterans Administration

**ER85610 "OTHER FU MEMBR RETIREMENT/ANNUITIES-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Total Other Retirement, Pensions, and Annuities of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the other retirement, pension, and annuities income of all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
48	.52	1 - 999,997	Actual amount

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,104 99.48 0 Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from other retirement, pensions or annuities

**ER85611 "ACCURACY OF OFUM RETIREMENT-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85610 (OFUMs' Other Retirement Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
20	.22		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,132	99.78		0		Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from other retirement, pensions, or annuities

**ER85612 "OFUM UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Total Unemployment Compensation of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the unemployment compensation of all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
6	.07	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,146	99.93		0		Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from unemployment compensation in 2022

**ER85613 "ACCURACY OF OFUM UNEMPLOYMENT COMP-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85612 (OFUMs' Unemployment Compensation in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
-	-		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,152	100.00		0		Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from unemployment compensation in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85614 "OTR FU MEMBERS WORKERS COMPENSATION-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Total Workers' Compensation of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the worker's compensation of all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from workers' compensation in 2022

**ER85615 "ACCURACY OF OFUM WORKERS COMP-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85614 (OFUMs' Workers' Compensation in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
-	-		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from workers' compensation in 2022

**ER85616 "OFUM INCOME FROM CHILD SUPPORT-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Total Child Support of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the amount of child support received by all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
10	.11	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,142	99.89		0	Inap.:	no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from child support in 2022

**ER85617 "ACCURACY OF OFUM CHILD SUPPORT-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85616 (OFUMs' Child Support in 2022)

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
3	.03		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,149	99.97		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member with income from child support in 2022

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85618 "OTR FU MEMBERS HELP FROM RELATIVES-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Total Income from Financial Help from Relatives of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the amount of financial help from relatives received by all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,137	99.84		0	Inap.:	no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member received financial help from relatives in 2022

**ER85619 "ACCURACY OF OFUM HELP FROM RELS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85618 (OFUMs' Help from Relatives in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
1	.01		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	
9,151	99.99		0	Inap.:	not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member received financial help from relatives in 2022

**ER85620 "OFUM MISCELLANEOUS TRANSFERS-2022"**

**NUM(6.0)**

Total Miscellaneous Transfer Income of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the amount of other transfer income received by all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
23	.25	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,129	99.75		0	Inap.:	no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member received miscellaneous transfers in 2022

**ER85621 "ACCURACY OF OFUM MISC TRANSFERS-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85620 (OFUMs' Miscellaneous Transfer Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-		1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing	
2	.02		5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,150 99.98 0 Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member received miscellaneous transfers in 2022

**ER85622 "TOTAL TRANSFER INCOME OF OFUMS-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Total Transfer Income, Except Social Security, of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022-  
NOT PRORATED

*The income reported here was collected in 2023 about tax year 2022. This variable includes all OFUMs' income from transfers. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
141	1.54	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
9,011	98.46		0		Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022

**ER85623 "REF PERSON SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Reference Person's Income from Social Security in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Reference Person's income from Social Security, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,726	18.86	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
7,426	81.14		0		Inap.: did not receive income from Social Security in 2022

**ER85624 "ACCURACY OF RP SOCIAL SECURITY-2022" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85623 (Reference Person's Social Security Income in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
13	.14		1		Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
147	1.61		5		Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
8,992	98.25		0		Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from Social Security in 2022

**ER85625 "SPOUSE SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME-2022" NUM(6.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Income from Social Security in 2022

*The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's income from Social Security, in 2022, in whole dollars. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
763	8.34	1 - 999,997			Actual amount
8,389	91.66		0		Inap.: did not receive income from Social Security in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85626      "ACCURACY OF SPOUSE SOCIAL SECURITY-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85625 (Spouse's/Partner's Social Security in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	.11	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
50	.55	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,092	99.34	0	Inap.: not imputed; did not receive income from Social Security in 2022; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85627      "OFUM SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME-2022"      NUM(6.0)**

Total Income from Social Security of All Other FU Members in FU during 2022--NOT PRORATED

*The values for this variable represent the Social Security of all other FU members in the FU in 2022 in whole dollars. Some or all of this amount may have been imputed. See the following accuracy variable for further information. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
373	4.08	1 - 999,997	Actual amount
8,779	95.92	0	Inap.: no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member received income from Social Security in 2022

**ER85628      "ACCURACY OF OFUM SOCIAL SECURITY-2022"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85627 (OFUMs' Social Security in 2022)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5	.05	1	Imputed by PSID staff during data cleaning and editing
66	.72	5	Imputed using the median value for all non-zero cases in the current year
9,081	99.22	0	Inap.: not imputed; no other family unit members; no other FU member with transfer income in 2022; no other FU member received income from Social Security in 2022



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85629      "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2022"**

**NUM(7.0)**

Total 2022 Family Money Income

*The income reported here was collected in 2023 about tax year 2022. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at \$1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.*

*This variable is the sum of these seven variables:*

ER85533    Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Taxable Income-2022  
 ER85594    Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Transfer Income-2022  
 ER85601    Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2022  
 ER85622    Transfer Income of OFUMS-2022  
 ER85623    Reference Person Social Security Income-2022  
 ER85625    Spouse/Partner Social Security Income-2022  
 ER85627    OFUM Social Security Income-2022

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8	.09	-999,997 - -1	Actual	loss	
8,857	96.78	1 - 9,999,997	Actual	amount	
287	3.14	0	Inap.:	no family money income in 2022	

**ER85630      "IMP WTR FARM/BUS (W10) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W10. Do you (or anyone in your family living here) currently own part or all of a farm or business?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8,703	95.09	0	No		
449	4.91	1	Yes		

**ER85631      "ACC WTR FARM/BUS (W10) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85630 (Whether Currently Own Part or All of a Farm or Business)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
64	.70	1	Imputed		
9,088	99.30	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not currently own part or all of a farm or business	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85632 "IMP VALUE FARM/BUS ASSET (W11A) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W11a. How much is (your/their) part (of the farm or business) worth, that is, how much would it sell for?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
393	4.29	1 - 999,999,997			Actual amount
8,759	95.71	0	Inap.:	does not currently own part or all of a farm or business	

**ER85633 "ACC VALUE FARM/BUS ASSET (W11A) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85632 (Value of Farm or Business)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
92	1.01	1	Imputed		
9,060	98.99	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not currently own part or all of a farm or business	

**ER85634 "IMP VALUE FARM/BUS DEBT (W11B) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W11b. And how much debt do (you/they) owe on that (farm or business)?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
121	1.32	1 - 999,999,997			Actual amount
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.:	does not currently own part of all of a farm or business	

**ER85635 "ACC VALUE FARM/BUS DEBT (W11B) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85634 (Debt Owed on Farm or Business)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
38	.42	1	Imputed		
9,114	99.58	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not currently own part of all of a farm or business	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85636 "IMP WTR CHECKING/SAVING (W27A) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W27a. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) have checking or savings accounts, including money market accounts?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,596	28.37	0	No		
6,556	71.63	1	Yes		

**ER85637 "ACC WTR CHECKING/SAVING (W27A) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85636 (Whether has checking or savings accounts, including money market accounts)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
100	1.09	1	Imputed		
9,052	98.91	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have a checking or savings account, including money market accounts	

**ER85638 "IMP VAL CHECKING/SAVING (W28A) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W28a. If you added up all of your checking, saving, and money market accounts (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to altogether right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
80	.87	-99,999,997 - -1			Actual amount of negative balance
6,263	68.43	1 - 999,999,997			Actual amount of positive balance
2,809	30.69	0	Inap.:	does not have any money checking, savings or money market accounts	

**ER85639 "ACC VAL CHECKING/SAVING (W28A) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85638 (Value of Checking or Savings Accounts including Money Market accounts)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
734	8.02	1	Imputed		
8,418	91.98	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have money in a checking, savings or money market accounts	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85640 "IMP WTR CD/BONDS/TB (W27) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W27. Not including retirement accounts, do you (or anyone in your family living there) have any money in certificates of deposit, government bonds, or treasury bills?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8,662	94.65	0	No		
490	5.35	1	Yes		

**ER85641 "ACC WTR CD/BONDS/TB (W27) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85640 (Whether has any money in certificates of deposit, government bonds, or treasury bills)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
113	1.23	1	Imputed		
9,039	98.77	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any money in certificates of deposit, government bonds, or treasury bills	

**ER85642 "IMP VAL CD/BONDS/TB (W28) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W28. If you added up all such accounts (for all of your family living there), about how much would they amount to altogether right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
-	-	-99,999,997 - -1	Actual amount of negative balance		
490	5.35	1 - 999,999,997	Actual amount of positive balance		
8,662	94.65	0	Inap.:	does not have any money in certificates of deposit, government bonds or treasury bills	

**ER85643 "ACC VAL CD/BONDS/TB (W28) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85642 (Value of Certificates of Deposit, Government Bonds or Treasury Bills)

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
50	.55	1	Imputed		
9,102	99.45	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have money in certificates of deposit, government bonds or treasury bills	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85644 "IMP WTR OTH REAL ESTATE (W1) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W1. The next questions I will be asking are designed to give estimates of wealth of families in the United States and how this has changed in the last five years. In these questions when I refer to family, I mean your family living there with you. Do you (or your family living here) have any real estate other than your main home, such as a second home, land (not including farmland), rental real estate, or money owed to you on a land contract?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,517	93.06		0	No	
635	6.94		1	Yes	

**ER85645 "ACC WTR OTH REAL ESTATE (W1) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85644 (Whether Owns Other Real Estate Other Than Main Home)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
57	.62		1	Imputed	
9,095	99.38		0	Inap.: not imputed; does not own any other real estate other than main home	

**ER85646 "IMP VAL OTH REAL ESTATE ASSET (W2A) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W2a. How much is the real estate worth, that is, how much would it sell for?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
631	6.89	1 - 999,999,997		Actual amount	
8,521	93.11		0	Inap.: does not own any real estate other than main home	

**ER85647 "ACC VAL OTH REAL ESTATE ASSET (W2A) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85646 (Value of Other Real Estate Other Than Main Home)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
34	.37		1	Imputed	
9,118	99.63		0	Inap.: not imputed; does not own any real estate other than main home	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85648      "IMP VAL OTH REAL ESTATE DEBT (W2B) 2023"      NUM(9.0)**

W2b. (And) how much debt do (you/they) owe on that (real estate)?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
281	3.07	1 - 999,999,997	Actual amount
8,871	96.93	0	Inap.: no debt owed on other real estate other than main home

**ER85649      "ACC VAL OTH REAL ESTATE DEBT (W2B) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85648 (Debt Owed on Other Real Estate Other Than Main Home)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
30	.33	1	Imputed
9,122	99.67	0	Inap.: not imputed; no debt owed on other real estate other than main home

**ER85650      "IMP WTR STOCKS (W15) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

W15. Do you (or anyone in your family living here) have any shares of stock in publicly held corporations, stock mutual funds, or investment trusts, not including stocks in retirement accounts?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
7,815	85.39	0	No
1,337	14.61	1	Yes

**ER85651      "ACC WTR STOCKS (W15) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85650 (Whether Has Any Shares of Stock in Publicly Held Corporations, Stock Mutual Funds, or Investment Trusts)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
78	.85	1	Imputed
9,074	99.15	0	Inap.: not imputed; does not have any shares of stock in publicly-held corporations, stock mutual funds, or investment trusts

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85652 "IMP VALUE STOCKS (W16) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W16. If you sold all that and paid off anything you owed on it, how much would you have?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
28	.31	-99,999,997 - -1	Actual amount of negative balance
1,245	13.60	1 - 999,999,997	Actual amount of positive balance
7,879	86.09	0	Inap.: would break even; does not have any shares of stock in publicly-held corporations, stock mutual funds, or investment trusts

**ER85653 "ACC VALUE STOCKS (W16) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85652 (Value of Any Shares of Stock in Publicly-Held Corporations, Stock Mutual Funds, or Investment Trusts)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
196	2.14	1	Imputed
8,956	97.86	0	Inap.: not imputed; does not have any shares of stock in publicly-held corporations, stock mutual funds, or investment trusts

**ER85654 "IMP VALUE VEHICLES (W6) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W6. What about the value of what you (or anyone in your family living here) own on wheels? Including (personal vehicles you may have already told me about and) any cars, trucks, a motor home, a trailer, or a boat -- what are they worth all together, minus anything you still owe on them?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
130	1.42	-99,999,997 - -1	Actual amount of negative balance
6,889	75.27	1 - 999,999,997	Actual amount of positive balance
2,133	23.31	0	Inap.: net value of vehicles is zero; does not own anything on wheels

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85655 "ACC VALUE VEHICLES (W6) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85654 (Net Value of What FU Owns on Wheels )

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
942	10.29		1	Imputed	
8,210	89.71		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not own anything on wheels

**ER85656 "IMP WTR OTH ASSETS (W33) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W33. (Do you [or anyone in your family living here] have...) Any other savings or assets, such as cash value in a life insurance policy, a valuable collection for investment purposes, or rights in a trust or estate that you haven't already told us about?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,388	91.65		0	No	
764	8.35		1	Yes	

**ER85657 "ACC WTR OTH ASSETS (W33) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85656 (Whether Any Other Savings or Assets)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
130	1.42		1	Imputed	
9,022	98.58		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any other savings or assets

**ER85658 "IMP VALUE OTH ASSETS (W34) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

W34. If you sold that and paid off any debts on it, how much would you have?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
7	.08	-99,999,997 -			Actual amount of negative balance
		-1			
706	7.71	1 -			Actual amount of positive balance
		999,999,997			
8,439	92.21		0	Inap.:	net value of other savings or assets is zero; does not have any other savings or assets



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85659      "ACC VALUE OTH ASSETS (W34) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85658 (Net Value of Other Savings or Assets)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
145	1.58		1		Imputed
9,007	98.42		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any other savings or assets

**ER85660      "IMP WTR ANNUITY/IRA (W21) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

W21. (Do you [or anyone in your family living here] have...) Any money in private annuities or Individual Retirement Accounts (I.R.A.s)?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,260	79.33		0	No	
1,892	20.67		1	Yes	

**ER85661      "ACC WTR ANNUITY/IRA (W21) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85660 (Whether Has Any Money in Private Annuities or Individual Retirement Accounts)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
110	1.20		1		Imputed
9,042	98.80		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any money in private annuities or IRAs

**ER85662      "IMP VALUE ANNUITY/IRA (W22) 2023"      NUM(9.0)**

W22. How much would they be worth?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,892	20.67	1 - 999,999,997			Actual amount
7,260	79.33		0	Inap.:	does not have any money in private annuities or IRAs

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85663      "ACC VALUE ANNUITY/IRA (W22) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85662 (Value of Private Annuities or I.R.A.s)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
255	2.79		1	Imputed	
8,897	97.21		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any money in private annuities or IRAs

**ER85664      "IMP WTR CREDIT CARD DEBT (W38A) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

W38a. Aside from the debts that we have already talked about, (like any mortgage on your main home [or/like] vehicle loans), do you (or anyone in your family living here) have any credit card or store card debt? Do not count new debt that will be paid off this month.

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
6,363	69.53		0	No	
2,789	30.47		1	Yes	

**ER85665      "ACC WTR CREDIT CARD DEBT (W38A) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85664 (Whether Has Any Credit Card or Store Card Debt)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
103	1.13		1	Imputed	
9,049	98.87		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any credit card or store card debt

**ER85666      "IMP VAL CREDIT CARD DEBT (W39A) 2023"      NUM(7.0)**

W39a. If you added up all credit card and store card debts for all of your family living there, about how much would they amount to right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,789	30.47	1 - 9,999,997		Actual amount	
6,363	69.53		0	Inap.:	does not have any credit card or store card debt

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85667      "ACC VAL CREDIT CARD DEBT (W39A) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85666 (Amount of Credit Card or Store Card Debt)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
147	1.61		1		Imputed
9,005	98.39		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have any credit card or store card debt

**ER85668      "IMP WTR STUDENT LOAN DEBT (W38B1) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

W38b1. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--STUDENT LOANS

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
7,043	76.96		0		No
2,109	23.04		1		Yes

**ER85669      "ACC WTR STUDENT LOAN DEBT (W38B1) 2023"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85668 (Whether Has Any Student Loan Debt)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
99	1.08		1		Imputed
9,053	98.92		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have any student loan debt

**ER85670      "IMP VAL STUDENT LOAN DEBT (W39B1) 2023"      NUM(7.0)**

W39b1. If you added up all student loans for all of your family living there, about how much would they amount to right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,109	23.04	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
7,043	76.96		0		Inap.: does not have any student loan debt

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85671 "ACC VAL STUDENT LOAN DEBT (W39B1) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85670 (Amount of Student Loan Debt)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
112	1.22		1		Imputed
9,040	98.78		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any student loan debt

**ER85672 "IMP WTR MEDICAL DEBT (W38B2) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b2. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--MEDICAL BILLS

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8,134	88.88		0		No
1,018	11.12		1		Yes

**ER85673 "ACC WTR MEDICAL DEBT (W38B2) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85672 (Whether Has Any Medical Bills)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
99	1.08		1		Imputed
9,053	98.92		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any medical bills

**ER85674 "IMP VAL MEDICAL DEBT (W39B2) 2023"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39b2. If you added up all medical bills for all of your family living there, about how much would they amount to right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,018	11.12	1 - 9,999,997			Actual amount
8,134	88.88		0	Inap.:	does not have any medical bills

**ER85675 "ACC VAL MEDICAL DEBT (W39B2) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85674 (Amount of Medical Bills)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
82	.90		1		Imputed

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,070 99.10 0 Inap.: not imputed; does not have any medical bills

**ER85676 "IMP WTR LEGAL DEBT (W38B3) 2023" NUM(1.0)**

W38b3. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--LEGAL BILLS

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,045	98.83		0	No	
107	1.17		1	Yes	

**ER85677 "ACC WTR LEGAL DEBT (W38B3) 2023" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85676 (Whether Has Any Legal Bills)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
99	1.08		1	Imputed	
9,053	98.92		0	Inap.: not imputed; does not have any legal bills	

**ER85678 "IMP VAL LEGAL DEBT (W39B3) 2023" NUM(7.0)**

W39b3. If you added up all legal bills for all of your family living there, about how much would they amount to right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
107	1.17	1 - 9,999,997		Actual amount	
9,045	98.83		0	Inap.: does not have any legal bills	

**ER85679 "ACC VAL LEGAL DEBT (W39B3) 2023" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85678 (Amount of Legal Bills)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
22	.24		1	Imputed	
9,130	99.76		0	Inap.: not imputed; does not have any legal bills	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85680 "IMP WTR FAMILY LOAN DEBT (W38B4) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b4. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--LOANS FROM RELATIVES

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,031	98.68	0	No		
121	1.32	1	Yes		

**ER85681 "ACC WTR FAMILY LOAN DEBT (W38B4) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85680 (Whether Has Any Loans From Relatives)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
99	1.08	1	Imputed		
9,053	98.92	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any loans from relatives	

**ER85682 "IMP VAL FAMILY LOAN DEBT (W39B4) 2023"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39b4. If you added up all loans from relatives for all of your family living, about how much would they amount to right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
121	1.32	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount		
9,031	98.68	0	Inap.:	does not have any loans from relatives	

**ER85683 "ACC VAL FAMILY LOAN DEBT (W39B4) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85682 (Amount of Loans From Relatives)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
15	.16	1	Imputed		
9,137	99.84	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any loans from relatives	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85684 "IMP WTR OTHER DEBT (W38B7) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

W38b. Do you (or anyone in your family living there) currently have any other debts such as student loans, medical or legal bills, or loans from relatives?--OTHER DEBT

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,050	98.89	0	No		
102	1.11	1	Yes		

**ER85685 "ACC WTR OTHER DEBT (W38B7) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85684 (Whether Has Any Other Debt)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
99	1.08	1	Imputed		
9,053	98.92	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any other debt	

**ER85686 "IMP VAL OTHER DEBT (W38B7) 2023"**

**NUM(7.0)**

W39b7. If you added up all other debts for all of your family living there, about how much would they amount to right now?

*This is an imputed version of a variable used in the creation of the 2023 Wealth summary variables. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
102	1.11	1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount		
9,050	98.89	0	Inap.:	does not have any other debt	

**ER85687 "ACC VAL OTHER DEBT (W38B7) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85686 (Amount of Other Debt)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 Wealth summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
18	.20	1	Imputed		
9,134	99.80	0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have any other debt	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85688 "IMP VALUE HOME EQUITY 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

Constructed value of home equity.

*Constructed value of home equity. This imputed variable is constructed as: value of home (A20) minus mortgage #1 (A24, first mention) minus mortgage #2 (A24, second mention). All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
32	.35	-99,999,997 -			Actual amount of negative home equity
		-1			
4,854	53.04	1 -			Actual mount of positive home equity
		999,999,997			
4,266	46.61	0	Inap.:		net value is zero; does not own a home

**ER85689 "ACC VALUE HOME EQUITY 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85688 (Home Equity)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
267	2.92	1	Imputed		
8,885	97.08	0	Inap.:		not imputed; does not own a home

**ER85690 "IMP WEALTH W/O EQUITY (WEALTH1) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

Constructed Wealth Variable, Excluding Equity

*Constructed wealth variable, excluding equity. This imputed variable is constructed as the sum of values of eight asset types (ER85632, ER85638, ER85642, ER85646, ER85652, ER85654, ER85658, ER85662) net of debt value (ER85634, ER85648, ER85666, ER85670, ER85674, ER85678, ER85682, ER85686). All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,872	20.45	-99,999,997 -			Actual amount of negative net worth
		-1			
6,305	68.89	1 -			Actual amount of positive net worth
		999,999,997			
975	10.65	0	Inap.:		net value is zero; does not have any assets

**ER85691 "ACC WEALTH W/O EQUITY (WEALTH1) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85690 (Constructed Wealth Variable, Excluding Equity)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,694	18.51	1	Imputed		
7,458	81.49	0	Inap.:		not imputed; does not have any assets



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85692 "IMP WEALTH W/ EQUITY (WEALTH2) 2023"**

**NUM(9.0)**

Constructed Wealth Variable, Including Equity.

*Constructed wealth variable, including equity. This imputed variable is constructed as the sum of values of eight asset types (ER85632, ER85638, ER85642, ER85646, ER85652, ER85654, ER85658, ER85662) net of debt value (ER85634, ER85648, ER85666, ER85670, ER85674, ER85678, ER85682, ER85686) plus value of home equity (ER85688). All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,269	13.87	-99,999,997 -			Actual amount of negative net worth
		-1			
7,087	77.44	1 -			Actual amount of positive net worth
		999,999,997			
796	8.70	0			Inap.: net value is zero; does not have any assets or home equity

**ER85693 "ACC WEALTH W/ EQUITY (WEALTH2) 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85690 (Constructed Wealth Variable, Including Equity)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 wealth summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,813	19.81	1			Imputed
7,339	80.19	0			Inap.: not imputed; does not have any assets or home equity

**ER85694 "FOOD EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

Total Family Food Expenditure: Generated variable combining expenditures for food at home, delivered, and eaten away from home.

*Total Family Food Expenditure, including at home, delivered, and eaten away from home. Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	.00 -			Total Family Food Expenditure
		124,800.00			

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85695 "FOOD AT HOME EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F18. How much do you spend on that food in an average week?

F22. How much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend on food that you use at home in an average week?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	.00 - 54,000.00			Total Family At Home Food Expenditure

**ER85696 "ACC FOOD AT HOME EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85695 (Constructed Food at Home Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
224	2.45		1		Imputed
8,928	97.55		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have food at home expenditure

**ER85697 "FOOD AWAY FROM HOME EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F21. About how much do you spend eating out?

F25. About how much do you (and everyone else in your family) spend eating out?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	.00 - 93,600.00			Total Family Away From Home Food Expenditure

**ER85698 "ACC FOOD AWAY FROM HOME EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85697 (Constructed Food Away From Home Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
238	2.60		1		Imputed
8,914	97.40		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have food away from home expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85699 "FOOD DELIVERED EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F20. How much do you spend on that food?

F24. How much do you spend on that food?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	.00 - 30,000.00			Total Family Delivered Food Expenditure

**ER85700 "ACC FOOD DELIVERED EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85699 (Constructed Food Delivered Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
35	.38		1		Imputed
9,117	99.62		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have food delivered expenditure

**ER85701 "HOUSING EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

Total Family Housing Expenditure: Generated variable combining expenditures for mortgage and loan payments, rent, property tax, insurance, utilities, cable TV, telephone, internet charges, home repairs, and home furnishings.

*Total Family Housing Expenditure, including mortgage and loan payments, rent, property tax, insurance, utilities, cable TV, telephone, internet charges, home repairs, and home furnishings. Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	156.00 - 660,780.00			Total Family Housing Expenditure
-	-	.00			Inap.: FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)

**ER85702 "MORTGAGE EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

A25. How much are your monthly mortgage payments?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	-1,305.70 - 300,000.00			Total Family Mortgage Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85703      "ACC MORTGAGE EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85702 (Constructed Mortgage Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
359	3.92		1		Imputed
8,793	96.08		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have mortgage expenditure

**ER85704      "VALUE OF HOME IF RENTED 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

A20a1. If someone were to rent this (apartment/mobile home/home) today, how much do you think it would rent for per month, unfurnished and without utilities?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-1,262.82 - 420,000.00			Total Family Rental estimate

**ER85705      "ACC VALUE OF HOME IF RENTED"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER857023 (Constructed Value Home if Rented Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
245	2.68		1		Imputed
8,907	97.32		0	Inap.:	not imputed; FU pays rent or FU neither owns nor rents (ER82032=5 or 8)

**ER85706      "RENT EXPENDITURE 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

A31. About how much rent do you pay a month?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	.00 - 132,000.00			Total Family Rent Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85707 "ACC RENT EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85706 (Constructed Rent Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
609	6.65		1		Imputed
8,543	93.35		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have rental expenditure

**ER85708 "PROPERTY TAX EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

A21. About how much are your total yearly property taxes, including city, county, and school taxes?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-477.76 - 85,000.00			Total Family Property Tax Expenditure

**ER85709 "ACC PROPERTY TAX EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85708 (Constructed Property Tax Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
387	4.23		1		Imputed
8,765	95.77		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have property tax expenditure

**ER85710 "HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

A22. How much is your total yearly homeowner's insurance premium?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-997.00 - 99,997.00			Total Family Homeowner's Insurance Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85711      "ACC HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85710 (Constructed Home Insurance Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
538	5.88		1		Imputed
8,614	94.12		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have home insurance expenditure

**ER85712      "UTILITY EXPENDITURE 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

Total Family Utility Expenditure: Generated variable combining expenditures for gas, electricity, water and sewer, and other utilities

*Total Family Utility Expenditure, including gas, electricity, water, sewer, and other utilities. Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	.00 -			Total Family Utility Expenditure
		46,500.00			

**ER85713      "ACC UTILITY EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85712 (Constructed Utility Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
596	6.51		1		Imputed
8,556	93.49		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have utility expenditure

**ER85714      "GAS FOR HOME EXPENDITURE 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

A42a. How much for gas or other types of heating fuel per month on average?

*Not imputed, sub-utility category*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,066	99.06	.00 -			Total Family Gas for Home Expenditure
		26,400.00			
86	.94	9,999,999.00			Missing, not imputed

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85715 "ELECTRICITY EXPENDITURE 2023" NUM(10.2)**

A42b. How much do you usually pay for electricity per month on average?

*Not imputed, sub-utility category*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8,985	98.18	.00 - 42,000.00			Total Family Electricity Expenditure
167	1.82	9,999,999.00			Missing, not imputed

**ER85716 "WATER/SEWER EXPENDITURE 2023" NUM(10.2)**

A43. How much do you usually pay for water and sewer per month?

*Not imputed, sub-utility category*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
8,701	95.07	.00 - 29,400.00			Total Family Water and Sewer Expenditure
451	4.93	9,999,999.00			Missing, not imputed

**ER85717 "OTHER UTILITY EXPENDITURE 2023" NUM(10.2)**

A45. On average, how much are these other utility expenses per month?

*Not imputed, sub-utility category*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,115	99.60	.00 - 10,800.00			Total Family Other Utility Expenditure
37	.40	9,999,999.00			Missing, not imputed

**ER85718 "TELEPHONE/INTERNET EXPENDITURE 2023" NUM(10.2)**

A44. How much do you (and your family living there) usually pay for telephone, including cell phone, cable or satellite TV, and internet service per month?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	.00 - 19,200.00			Total Family Telephone/Internet Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85719      "ACC TELEPHONE/INTERNET EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85718 (Constructed Phone/Internet Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
227	2.48		1		Imputed
8,925	97.52		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have phone/internet expenditure

**ER85720      "TRANSPORTATION EXPENDITURE 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

Total Family Transportation Expenditure: Generated variable combining expenditures for vehicle loan, lease, and down payments, insurance, other vehicle expenditures, repairs and maintenance, gasoline, parking and car pool, bus fares and train fares, taxicabs and other transportation.

*Total Family Transportation Expenditure, including vehicle loan payment, vehicle down payment, vehicle lease payment, insurance, other vehicle expenditures, repairs and maintenance, gasoline, parking and carpool, bus and train fares, taxicabs, and other transportation costs. Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

*NOTE TO USER: A programming error at ER83000 (F77) caused ER83003 (F80D) to be skipped if a valid response (in the range \$1-\$999,997) was given at ER83000 (F77).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	-1,835.88 - 371,600.00			Total Family Transportation Expenditure

**ER85721      "VEHICLE LOAN PAYMENT EXPENDITURE 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

F67. How much are your payments and how often are they made?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	-104.28 - 47,940.00			Total Family Vehicle Loan Payment Expenditure

**ER85722      "ACC VEHICLE LOAN PAYMENT EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85721 (Constructed Vehicle Loan Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
86	.94		1		Imputed



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

9,066 99.06 0 Inap.: not imputed; does not have vehicle loan expenditure

**ER85723 "VEHICLE DOWN PAYMENT EXPENDITURE 2023" NUM(10.2)**

F64. How much did you pay down in cash?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	-818.38 - 282,000.00	Total Family Vehicle Loan Down Payment Expenditure

**ER85724 "ACC VEHICLE DOWN PAYMENT EXPENDITURE" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85723 (Constructed Vehicle Down Payment Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
319	3.49	1	Imputed
8,833	96.51	0	Inap.: not imputed; does not have vehicle down payment expenditure

**ER85725 "VEHICLE LEASE PAYMENT EXPENDITURE 2023" NUM(10.2)**

F71. How much was your initial outlay for that lease -- including your down payment and any fees?

F72. How much are your payments and how often are they made?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
9,152	100.00	-24.30 - 360,000.00	Total Family Vehicle Lease Payment Expenditure

**ER85726 "ACC VEHICLE LEASE PAYMENT EXPENDITURE" NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85725 (Constructed Lease Payment Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
77	.84	1	Imputed
9,075	99.16	0	Inap.: not imputed; does not have lease payment expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85727      "AUTO INSURANCE EXPENDITURE 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

F77. How much do you pay for car insurance for (all) your vehicle(s)?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-49.58 - 21,600.00			Total Family Vehicle Insurance Expenditure

**ER85728      "ACC AUTO INSURANCE EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85727 (Constructed Auto Insurance Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
357	3.90		1		Imputed
8,795	96.10		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have auto insurance expenditure

**ER85729      "ADDITIONAL VEHICLE EXPENDITURE 2023"      NUM(10.2)**

F79. (Other than the car payments you already told me about,) how much did you (and your family living there) pay in car payments in (LAST MONTH)?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-193.46 - 60,000.00			Total Family Additional Vehicle Expenditure

**ER85730      "ACC ADDITIONAL VEHICLE EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85729 (Constructed Additional Vehicle Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
248	2.71		1		Imputed
8,904	97.29		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have additional vehicle expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85731 "VEHICLE REPAIR EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F80d. How much did you (and your family living there) pay for car repairs and maintenance in the last 12 months? Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

*NOTE TO USER: A programming error at ER83000 (F77) caused ER83003 (F80D) to be skipped if a valid response (in the range \$1-\$999,997) was given at ER83000 (F77).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	-568.64 - 84,000.00			Total Family Vehicle Repair Expenditure

**ER85732 "ACC VEHICLE REPAIR EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85731 (Constructed Vehicle Repair Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
282	3.08		1		Imputed
8,870	96.92		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have vehicle repair expenditure

**ER85733 "GASOLINE EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F80b. Altogether for the month of (LAST MONTH), how much did you (and your family living there) pay for each of these transportation related expenses. (Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.) Gasoline?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	-1,283.86 - 96,000.00			Total Family Gasoline Expenditure

**ER85734 "ACC GASOLINE EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85733 (Constructed Gasoline Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
259	2.83		1		Imputed
8,893	97.17		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have gasoline expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85735 "PARKING EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F80c. Altogether for the month of (LAST MONTH), how much did you (and your family living there) pay for each of these transportation related expenses. (Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.)  
Parking and car pool?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-11.35 - 24,000.00			Total Family Parking Expenditure

**ER85736 "ACC PARKING EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85735 (Constructed Parking Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
1,723	18.83		1		Imputed
7,429	81.17		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have parking expenditure

**ER85737 "BUS/TRAIN EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F81a. Altogether for the month of (LAST MONTH), how much did you (and your family living there) pay for each of these transportation related expenses. (Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.)  
Bus fares and train fares?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-30.20 - 24,000.00			Total Family Bus/Train Expenditure

**ER85738 "ACC BUS/TRAIN EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85737 (Constructed Bus/Train Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,327	25.43		1		Imputed
6,825	74.57		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have bus/train expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85739 "TAXICAB EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F81b. Altogether for the month of (LAST MONTH), how much did you (and your family living there) pay for each of these transportation related expenses. (Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.)  
Taxicabs?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-31.73 - 60,000.00			Total Family Taxicab Expenditure

**ER85740 "ACC TAXICAB EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85739 (Constructed Taxi Cab Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,365	25.84		1		Imputed
6,787	74.16		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have taxi cab expenditure

**ER85741 "OTHER TRANSPORTATION EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F81c. Altogether for the month of (LAST MONTH), how much did you (and your family living there) pay for each of these transportation related expenses. (Do not include costs associated with trips and vacations, which we will ask about later.)  
Other transportation costs?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-22.66 - 60,000.00			Total Family Other Transportation Expenditure

**ER85742 "ACC OTHER TRANSPORTATION EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85741 (Constructed Other Transportation Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,564	28.02		1		Imputed
6,588	71.98		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have other transportation expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85743 "EDUCATION EXPENDITURE 2022"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F83. How much in total were these (school-related) expenses ?

F86. Altogether, how much were these other (school) expenses?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-2,238.62 - 160,000.00			Total Family Education Expenditure

**ER85744 "ACC EDUCATION EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85743 (Constructed Education Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
48	.52		1		Imputed
9,104	99.48		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have education expenditure

**ER85745 "CHILDCARE EXPENDITURE 2022"**

**NUM(10.2)**

F7. How much did you (and your family living there) pay for child care in 2022?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-352.04 - 50,000.00			Total Family Childcare Expenditure

**ER85746 "ACC CHILDCARE EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85745 (Constructed Childcare Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
306	3.34		1		Imputed
8,846	96.66		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have childcare expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85747 "HEALTH CARE EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

Total Family Health Care Expenditure: Generated variable combining expenditures for hospital and nursing home, doctor, prescription drugs and insurance.

*Total Family Health Care Expenditure, including hospital and nursing home, doctor, prescriptions, in-home medical care, and special facilities expenditures. Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-995.34 - 224,098.00			Total Family Health Care Expenditure

**ER85748 "HOSPITAL/NURSING HOME EXPENDITURE 2022"**

**NUM(10.2)**

H64. These next questions are about health care expenditures that you (and your family) may have had during 2022. About how much did you (and your family) pay out-of-pocket for nursing home and hospital bills in 2022?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-140.88 - 222,222.00			Total Family Hospital and Nursing Home Expenditure

**ER85749 "ACC HOSPITAL/NURSING HOME EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85748 (Constructed Hospital/Nursing Home Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
273	2.98		1		Imputed
8,879	97.02		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have hospital/nursing home expenditure

**ER85750 "DOCTOR EXPENDITURE 2022"**

**NUM(10.2)**

H70. About how much did you (and your family) pay out-of-pocket for doctor, outpatient surgery, and dental bills in 2022?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-284.42 - 200,000.00			Total Family Doctor Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85751 "ACC DOCTOR EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85750 (Constructed Doctor Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
700	7.65		1		Imputed
8,452	92.35		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have doctor expenditure

**ER85752 "PRESCRIPTIONS/OTHER EXPENDITURE 2022"**

**NUM(10.2)**

H76. About how much did you (and your family) pay out-of-pocket for prescriptions, in-home medical care, special facilities, and other services in 2022?

*Total Family Prescriptions, In-Home Medical Care, Special Facilities, and Other Services Expenditure. Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-152.72 - 72,000.00			Total Family Prescriptions/Other Expenditure

**ER85753 "ACC PRESCRIPTIONS/OTHER EXPENDITURE"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85752 (Constructed Prescriptions/Other Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
663	7.24		1		Imputed
8,489	92.76		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have prescription/other expenditure

**ER85754 "HEALTH INSURANCE EXPENDITURE 2023"**

**NUM(10.2)**

H61j. How much are your (and your family's) health insurance premiums (altogether). Please only include amounts that you (and your family) paid, either directly or through automatic deductions from pay. Do not include amounts paid by someone outside of your family.

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-967.97 - 180,000.00			Total Family Health Insurance Expenditure



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85755      "ACC HEALTH INSURANCE EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85754 (Constructed Health Insurance Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
781	8.53		1		Imputed
8,371	91.47		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have health insurance expenditure

**ER85756      "COMPUTING EXPENDITURE 2022"      NUM(10.2)**

F86a. (Not including any amounts already reported/How) much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on computers, laptops, tablets, cell phones, game players, and software for these devices?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	.00 - 35,000.00			Total Family Computing Expenditure

**ER85757      "ACC COMPUTING EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85756 (Constructed Computing Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
646	7.06		1		Imputed
8,506	92.94		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have computing expenditure

**ER85758      "HOUSEHOLD REPAIRS EXPENDITURE 2022"      NUM(10.2)**

F87. Next, let me ask you about some other household expenses. Please indicate to the best of your ability, the amount spent on each of these items altogether during 2022. How much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on home repairs and maintenance, including materials plus any costs for hiring a professional?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-294.85 - 590,000.00			Total Family Household Repair Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85759      "ACC HOUSEHOLD REPAIRS EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85758 (Constructed Household Repairs Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
533	5.82		1		Imputed
8,619	94.18		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have household repairs expenditure

**ER85760      "HOUSEHOLD FURNISHING EXPENDITURE 2022"      NUM(10.2)**

F88. How much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on household furnishings and equipment, including household textiles, furniture, floor coverings, major appliances, small appliances and miscellaneous housewares?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	.00 - 300,000.00			Total Family Household Furniture Expenditure

**ER85761      "ACC HOUSEHOLD FURNISHING EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85760 (Constructed Household Furnishing Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
515	5.63		1		Imputed
8,637	94.37		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have household furnishing expenditure

**ER85762      "CLOTHING EXPENDITURE 2022"      NUM(10.2)**

F89. How much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on clothing and apparel, including footwear, outerwear, and products such as watches or jewelry?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-51.43 - 500,000.00			Total Family Household Clothing Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85763      "ACC CLOTHING EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85762 (Constructed Clothing Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
422	4.61		1		Imputed
8,730	95.39		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have clothing expenditure

**ER85764      "TRIPS EXPENDITURE 2022"      NUM(10.2)**

F90. How much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on trips and vacations, including transportation, accommodations, and recreational expenses on trips?

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	-58.29 - 273,651.00			Total Family Trips Expenditure

**ER85765      "ACC TRIPS EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85764 (Constructed Trips Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
447	4.88		1		Imputed
8,705	95.12		0	Inap.:	not imputed; does not have trips expenditure

**ER85766      "OTHER RECREATION EXPENDITURE 2022"      NUM(10.2)**

F91. How much did you (and your family living there) spend altogether in 2022 on recreation and entertainment, including tickets to movies, sporting events, and performing arts and hobbies including exercise, bicycles, trailers, camping, photography, and reading materials? (Do not include costs associated with the trips and vacations you mentioned previously.)

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with the estimation.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	.00 - 854,065.00			Total Family Other Recreation Expenditure

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85767      "ACC OTHER RECREATION EXPENDITURE"      NUM(1.0)**

Accuracy of ER85766 (Constructed Other Recreation Expenditure Variable)

*Accuracy code for imputation of 2023 expenditure summary variables.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
441	4.82		1		Imputed
8,711	95.18		0		Inap.: not imputed; does not have other recreation expenditure

**ER85768      "TOTAL EXPENDITURE"      NUM(10.2)**

Total Expenditure: Generated variable combining all expenditures, excluding rent value ER85704.

*Total Expenditure, includes: food at home, food delivered, food eaten out, hospital, doctor bills, prescriptions, health insurance, mortgage, rent, utilities, telephone & internet, homeowners insurance, property taxes, household repairs, household furnishings, vehicle loans, vehicle leases, vehicle down payments, auto insurance, additional vehicle expenses, vehicle repairs, gasoline, parking, bus, taxi, other transportation expenses, education, childcare, clothing, trips, other recreation, and computing expenses.*

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	.00 - 918,408.15			Total Expenditure

**ER85769      "TOTAL CONSUMPTION WITH RENTAL VALUE"      NUM(10.2)**

Total Consumption with Rental Value: Generated variable combining all expenditures. Mortgage ER85702 and property tax expenses ER85708 are excluded and replaced with the rent value ER85704.

*Total Consumption with Rental Value, includes the following expenses: food at home, food delivered, food eaten out, hospital, doctor bills, prescriptions, health insurance, rent value, rent, utilities, telephone & internet, homeowners insurance, household repairs, household furnishings, vehicle loans, vehicle leases, vehicle down payments, auto insurance, additional vehicle expenses, vehicle repairs, gasoline, parking, bus, taxi, other transportation expenses, education, childcare, clothing, trips, other recreation, and computing expenses.*

*Missing values are imputed. Imputation may result in negative values due to linear regression model. These negative values are kept in order to preserve population mean consistent with estimation.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	792.00 - 1,081,778.80			Total Consumption with Rental Value

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85770 "CENSUS NEEDS STANDARD-2022"

NUM(5.0)

Annual Needs Standard for the 2022 Family--CENSUS VERSION

*This poverty threshold was taken from Census Bureau's website,*

*<https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/historical-poverty-thresholds.html>.*

*This is Table, 'Poverty Thresholds for 2022 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years.' The threshold values are based on family size, the number of persons in the family under age 18, and the age of the householder.*

*This variable has been adjusted for changes in family composition during 2022. Please refer to Section I, Part 5, of guide to the 1993 PSID data, 93GUIDE.PDF, for further details about the generation process.*

*NOTE: The range given is valid for this wave's calculations only.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	14,036 - 63,839	Actual	Census needs	

ER85771 "CENSUS NEEDS STANDARD-2021"

NUM(5.0)

Annual Needs Standard for the 2021 Family--CENSUS VERSION

*This poverty threshold was taken from Census Bureau's website,*

*<https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/historical-poverty-thresholds.html>.*

*This is Table, 'Poverty Thresholds for 2019 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years.' The threshold values are based on family size, the number of persons in the family under age 18, and the age of the householder.*

*This variable has been adjusted for changes in family composition during 2023. Please refer to Section I, Part 5, of the guide to the 1993 data, 93GUIDE.PDF, for further details about the generation process.*

*NOTE: The range given is valid for this wave's calculations only.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	12,996 - 59,501	Actual	Census needs	

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85772 "CURRENT REGION"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Geographical Region of the 2023 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

*NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont*

*NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin*

*SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia*

*WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,063	11.61		1		Northeast
2,205	24.09		2		North Central
4,224	46.15		3		South
1,620	17.70		4		West
19	.21		5		Alaska, Hawaii
21	.23		6		Foreign country
-	-		9		DK; NA

**ER85773 "METRO/NONMETRO INDICATOR"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Metropolitan/Non-metropolitan Indicator

*This indicator is derived from the 2013 Beale-Ross Rural-Urban Continuum Codes published by USDA based on matches to the FIPS state and county codes.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
7,805	85.28		1		Metropolitan area (Beale-Ross Code ER857733= 1-3)
1,326	14.49		2		Non-metropolitan area (Beale-Ross Code ER857733= 4-9)
-	-		9		NA
21	.23		0		Inap.: foreign country

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85774 "BEALE RURAL-URBAN CODE"

NUM(2.0)

2023 Beale-Ross Rural-Urban Continuum Code for 2023 Residence

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file: FAM19YEAR\_rst where Year is the corresponding Family File year (i.e. FAM1968\_rst contains data for suppressed variables from the 1968 file).*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request County Level Identifiers restricted file.*

*These codes are based on matches to the FIPS state and county codes against the 2023 Rural-Urban Continuum Codes published by USDA downloaded from <https://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/rural-urban-continuum-codes/>*

*The 2023 Rural-Urban Continuum Codes form a classification scheme that distinguishes metropolitan counties by the population size of their metro area, and nonmetropolitan counties by degree of urbanization and adjacency to a metro area. The official Office of Management and Budget (OMB) metro and nonmetro categories have been subdivided into three metro and six nonmetro categories. Each county in the U.S. is assigned one of the 9 codes. This scheme allows researchers to break county data into finer residential groups, beyond metro and nonmetro, particularly for the analysis of trends in nonmetro areas that are related to population density and metro influence. The Rural-Urban Continuum Codes were originally developed in 1974. They have been updated each decennial since (1983, 1993, 2003, 2013, 2023), and slightly revised in 1988. Note that the 2023 Rural-Urban Continuum Codes are not directly comparable with the codes prior to 2000 because of the new methodology used in developing the 2000 metropolitan areas.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1	Metro - Counties in metro areas of 1 million population or more
0	.00	2	Metro - Counties in metro areas of 250,000 to 1 million population
0	.00	3	Metro - Counties in metro areas of fewer than 250,000 population
0	.00	4	Nonmetro - Urban population of 20,000 or more, adjacent to a metro area
0	.00	5	Nonmetro - Urban population of 20,000 or more, not adjacent to a metro area
0	.00	6	Nonmetro - Urban population of 5,000 to 20,000, adjacent to a metro area
0	.00	7	Nonmetro - Urban population of 5,000 to 20,000, not adjacent to a metro area
0	.00	8	Nonmetro - Urban population of fewer than 5,000, adjacent to a metro area
0	.00	9	Nonmetro - Urban population of fewer than 5,000, not adjacent to a metro area

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

- - 99 NA  
0 .00 0 Inap.: foreign country

**ER85775 "SIZE LARGEST CITY IN COUNTY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Size of the Largest City in County of Residence

*This variable is suppressed (filled with zeroes) in the public release file to protect the anonymity of respondents. The data are available in a separate file: FAM2023YEAR\_rst where Year is the corresponding Family File year (i.e. FAM1968\_rst contains data for suppressed variables from the 1968 file).*

*This file is available to qualified users under special contractual arrangements with the PSID. For more information, contact us at PSIDhelp@umich.edu and request County Level Identifiers restricted file.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	.00	1	SMSA: largest city 500,000 or more
0	.00	2	SMSA: largest city 100,000-499,999
0	.00	3	SMSA: largest city 50,000-99,999
0	.00	4	Non-SMSA: largest city 25,000-49,999
0	.00	5	Non-SMSA: largest city 10,000-24,999
0	.00	6	Non-SMSA: largest city under 10,000
0	.00	9	NA
0	.00	0	Inap.: household is outside U.S.

**ER85776 "REGION REFERENCE PERSON GREW UP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Geographical Region in Which Reference Person Grew Up

*See the note at ER85772 for a listing of states that comprise each geographical region.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,166	12.74	1	Northeast
2,291	25.03	2	North Central
3,530	38.57	3	South
1,272	13.90	4	West
14	.15	5	Alaska, Hawaii
699	7.64	6	Foreign country
180	1.97	9	DK; NA



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85777 "RP GEOGRAPHIC MOBILITY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Geographic Mobility: Where 2023 Reference Person Lived at Time of 2023 Interview Versus Where Grew Up

*ER85116 (State Reference Person Grew Up) is taken from the most recent year 2023 Reference Person became a new Reference Person.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
5,899	64.46	1	Same state at both times: ER85116 equals ER82004
1,103	12.05	2	Same region but different state: ER85116 does not equal ER82004 but ER85772 equals ER85776
1,969	21.51	3	Different regions: ER85772 does not equal ER85776
-	-	8	DK
181	1.98	9	NA; ER82004 or ER85116 equals 99

**ER85778 "REGION SP GREW UP"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Geographical Region in Which Spouse/Partner Grew Up

*See the note at ER85772 for a listing of states that comprise each geographical region.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
644	7.04	1	Northeast
1,178	12.87	2	North Central
1,427	15.59	3	South
732	8.00	4	West
5	.05	5	Alaska, Hawaii
487	5.32	6	Foreign country
96	1.05	9	DK; NA
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**ER85779 "SP GEOGRAPHIC MOBILITY"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Geographic Mobility: Where 2023 Spouse/Partner Lived at Time of 2023 Interview Versus Where Grew Up

*ER84989 (State Spouse/Partner Grew Up) is taken from the most recent year 2023 Spouse/Partner became a new Spouse/Partner.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2,686	29.35	1	Same state at both times: ER84989 equals ER82004
627	6.85	2	Same region but different state: ER84989 does not equal ER82004 but ER85772 equals ER85778
1,160	12.67	3	Different regions: ER85772 does not equal ER85778
-	-	8	DK
96	1.05	9	NA; ER82004 or ER84989=99
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85780      "COMPLETED ED-RP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Reference Person's Completed Education Level

Values in the range 1-16 represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 8 indicates that the Reference Person completed the eighth grade.

Values were computed as follows: If it is not known whether Reference Person attended college (ER85143=8 or 9) or the number of years of college is unknown (ER85146=8 or 9), then the value is 99. Otherwise, if Reference Person attended college (ER85143=1), then the value is 12 plus the number of years of college attended (ER85146). Otherwise, if Reference Person did not attend college, (ER85143=5), the values are as follows:

- (a) if Reference Person is a high school graduate (ER85132=1), the value is 12;
- (b) if Reference Person received a GED (ER85132=2), the value is the last grade finished (ER85135);
- (c) if Reference Person neither graduated from high school nor got a GED (ER85132=3), the value is the last grade finished (ER85140);
- (d) if it is not known whether Reference Person graduated from high school, got a GED, or neither (ER85132=8 or 9), then the value is 99.

Education is asked only when the FU acquires a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner. In cases where the Reference Person has retained the same designation of Reference Person/Spouse/Partner from the previous interview (ER85080=5), this variable has been carried forward from previous years' data. If Reference Person/Spouse/Partner reports updated education and it is higher than previously reported, then this variable is updated. Education was reasked of all Reference Persons in 1985 and 2009 and, as of 2015, all returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners are asked for an updated education report every wave. Please refer to variable Year Highest Education was Updated-Reference Person (ER85130) for recency of updated education information.

This variable differs from the individual level variable ER35152 ER35152 in the treatment of Reference Persons who received a GED but did not attend college. The family-level variable value for such Reference Persons is the grade completed; for the individual-level variable, the value is 12.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
22	.24	0	Completed no grades of school
9,038	98.75	1 - 17	Actual number
92	1.01	99	DK; NA

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85781      "COMPLETED ED-SP"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Spouse's/Partner's Completed Education Level

Values in the range 1-16 represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 8 indicates that the Spouse/Partner completed the eighth grade.

Values were computed as follows: If it is not known whether Spouse/Partner attended college (ER85016=8 or 9) or the number of years of college is unknown (ER85019=8 or 9), then the value is 99. Otherwise, if Spouse/Partner attended college (ER85016=1), then the value is 12 plus the number of years of college attended (ER85019). Otherwise, if Spouse/Partner did not attend college, (ER85016=5), the values are as follows:

- (a) if Spouse/Partner is a high school graduate (ER85005=1), the value is 12;
- (b) if Spouse/Partner received a GED (ER85005=2), the value is the last grade finished (ER85008);
- (c) if Spouse/Partner neither graduated from high school nor got a GED (ER85005=3), the value is the last grade finished (ER85013);
- (d) if it is not known whether Spouse/Partner graduated from high school, got a GED, or neither (ER85005=8 or 9), then the value is 99.

Education is asked only when the FU acquires a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner. In cases where the Spouse/Partner has retained the same designation of Reference Person/Spouse/Partner from the previous interview (ER85080=5), this variable has been carried forward from previous years' data. If Reference Person/Spouse/Partner reports updated education and it is higher than previously reported, then this variable is updated. Education was reasked of all Spouses/Partners in 1985 and 2009 and, as of 2015, all returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners are asked for a updated education report every wave. Please refer to variable Year Highest Education was Updated-Spouse/Partner (ER85003) for recency of updated educational information.

This variable differs from the individual level variable ER35152 ER35152 in the treatment of Spouses/Partners who received a GED but did not attend college. The family-level variable value for such Spouses/Partners is the grade completed; for the individual-level variable, the value is 12.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,480	48.95	1 - 17			Actual number
76	.83	99			DK; NA
4,596	50.22	0	Inap.:		completed no grades of school; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85782 "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Marital Status of 2023 Reference Person

*This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,594	50.20	1	Married or permanently cohabiting; spouse, partner is present in the FU
2,462	26.90	2	Single, never legally married and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
443	4.84	3	Widowed and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
1,264	13.81	4	Divorced and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
388	4.24	5	Separated; legally married but no spouse, partner is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
1	.01	9	DK; NA

**ER85783 "CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS"**

**NUM(1.0)**

2021-2023 Change in Marital Status

*This change variable uses the definition of marital status given at ER85782 above.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,020	43.92	1	2021 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner or Reference Person and Uncooperative Spouse remained married to each other in 2023
3,742	40.89	2	2021 Reference Person remained unmarried (single, separated, widowed, divorced) in 2023. There was no spouse, partner in FU in either year
244	2.67	3	2021 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner or Reference Person and Uncooperative Spouse were married in 2021; 2023 Reference Person is one of these two individuals and divorced or separated
51	.56	4	2021 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner or Reference Person and Uncooperative Spouse were married in 2021; 2023 Reference Person is one of these two individuals and is widowed
343	3.75	5	2021 Reference Person was unmarried (i.e. no spouse present) in 2021 but was married by 2023 and has either stayed Reference Person or become Spouse/Partner of Reference Person for 2023
17	.19	6	2021 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner or Reference Person and Uncooperative Spouse were married in 2021, became divorced and married someone by 2023
2	.02	7	2021 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner or Reference Person and Uncooperative Spouse were married in 2021, became widowed and remarried by 2023

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

733      8.01                      8 Other, including all splitoffs except those who were either Reference Person or Spouse/Partner in 2021; recontact family

**ER85784      "COUPLE STATUS OF REF PERSON"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Couple Status of 2023 Reference Person

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3,911	42.73	1	Reference Person with Spouse present in FU
658	7.19	2	Reference Person with Partner present in FU
25	.27	3	Reference Person with Uncooperative Spouse present in FU
115	1.26	4	Reference Person with first-year cohabitor present in FU
4,443	48.55	5	Reference Person with no spouse, partner, or first-year cohabitor present in FU

**ER85785      "YEAR NEW REF PERSON IN FU"**

**NUM(4.0)**

Year in Which 2023 Reference Person Most Recently Became New Reference Person/Spouse/Partner

*This variable contains the year of data collection in which background information in ER85080-ER85169 was most recently gathered for the 2023 Reference Person. If a Reference Person splits off from the main family, e.g., through divorce, background information is re-asked. Some of this information can change over time; thus, this variable can be used by the analyst to indicate which waves of data might be searched to update the variables concerned. However, in the 1985 and 1997 waves, most background information was re-asked. The 2023 variables that are equivalent to background variables asked of all Reference Persons in 1985 are ER85101-ER85112, ER85119-ER85122, ER85129, ER85132-ER85160, ER76941-ER76958 and ER70941-ER70942; the 2023 variables that are equivalent to background variables asked of all Reference Persons in 1997 are ER85081-ER85087, ER85091-ER85097, ER85121-ER85124, and ER85161. All 1997/1999 Immigrant sample Reference Persons were asked this information in 1997 (or 1999, for the 97/99 Immigrant sample addition). All 2019/2023 Immigrant sample Reference Persons were asked this information in 2019 (or 2023, for the 17/19 Immigrant sample addition).*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
117	1.28	1,968	Current Reference Person has been a main family Reference Person/Spouse/Partner continuously since 1968
12	.13	1,969	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1969
40	.44	1,970	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1970
36	.39	1,971	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1971
38	.42	1,972	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1972
43	.47	1,973	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1973

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

58	.63	1,974	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1974
38	.42	1,975	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1975
53	.58	1,976	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1976
46	.50	1,977	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1977
49	.54	1,978	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1978
55	.60	1,979	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1979
48	.52	1,980	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1980
56	.61	1,981	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner 1981
50	.55	1,982	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1982
60	.66	1,983	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1983
62	.68	1,984	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1984
150	1.64	1,985	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1985
45	.49	1,986	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1986
61	.67	1,987	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1987
64	.70	1,988	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1988
48	.52	1,989	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1989
59	.64	1,990	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1990
56	.61	1,991	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1991
67	.73	1,992	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1992
123	1.34	1,993	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1993
187	2.04	1,994	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1994
66	.72	1,995	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1995

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

91	.99	1,996	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1996
241	2.63	1,997	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1997
277	3.03	1,999	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1999
338	3.69	2,001	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2001
387	4.23	2,003	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2003
406	4.44	2,005	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2005
490	5.35	2,007	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2007
532	5.81	2,009	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2009
635	6.94	2,011	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2011
591	6.46	2,013	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2013
632	6.91	2,015	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2015
937	10.24	2,017	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2017
628	6.86	2,019	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2021
584	6.38	2,021	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2021
592	6.47	2,023	Current Reference Person most recently was a new Reference Person in 2023
4	.04	9,999	NA; collection of background data omitted in error for Reference Person. Data for this case may refer to some former Reference Person.

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85786      "YEAR NEW SPOUSE IN FU"**

**NUM(4.0)**

Year in Which 2023 Spouse/Partner Most Recently Became New Reference Person/Spouse/Partner

*This variable contains the year of data collection in which background information in ER84953-ER85042 was most recently gathered for the 2023 Spouse/Partner. If a Spouse/Partner splits off from the main family, e.g., through divorce, background information is re-asked. Some of this information can change over time; thus, this variable can be used by the analyst to indicate which waves of data might be searched to update the variables concerned. In 1985, all Spouses/Partners were asked all of the background information. In 1997, most of the background information was re-asked--the 2023 equivalent variables are ER84953-ER84960, ER84964-ER84970, ER84994-ER84997, and ER85034. Immigrant sample 1997/1999 Spouses/Partners were asked this information in 1997 (or 1999, for the 97/99 Immigrant sample addition). Immigrant sample 2019/2023 Spouses/Partners were asked this information in 2019 (or 2023, for the 17/19 Immigrant sample addition).*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code Value/Range Text</u>
-	-	1,968	Current Spouse/Partner has been a main family Reference Person/Spouse/Partner continuously since 1968
-	-	1,969	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1969
-	-	1,970	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1970
-	-	1,971	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1971
-	-	1,972	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1972
-	-	1,973	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1973
-	-	1,974	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1974
-	-	1,975	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1975
-	-	1,976	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1976
-	-	1,977	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1977
-	-	1,978	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1978
-	-	1,979	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1979
-	-	1,980	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1980
1	.01	1,981	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1981



**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

-	-	1,982	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1982
1	.01	1,983	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1983
-	-	1,984	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1984
478	5.22	1,985	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1985
26	.28	1,986	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1986
42	.46	1,987	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1987
26	.28	1,988	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1988
37	.40	1,989	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1989
27	.30	1,990	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1990
29	.32	1,991	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1991
26	.28	1,992	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1992
59	.64	1,993	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1993
89	.97	1,994	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1994
41	.45	1,995	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1995
45	.49	1,996	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1996
125	1.37	1,997	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1997
151	1.65	1,999	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 1999
157	1.72	2,001	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2001
172	1.88	2,003	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2003
208	2.27	2,005	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2005
252	2.75	2,007	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2007
287	3.14	2,009	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2009

# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

382	4.17	2,011	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2011
240	2.62	2,013	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2013
271	2.96	2,015	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2015
515	5.63	2,017	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2017
314	3.43	2,019	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2021
279	3.05	2,021	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Reference Person/Spouse/Partner in 2021
289	3.16	2,023	Current Spouse/Partner most recently was a new Spouse/Partner in 2023
-	-	9,999	DK; NA
4,583	50.08	0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5)

## ER85787 "REF PERSON-SPOUSE SAMPLE STATUS"

NUM(1.0)

Whether Reference Person and Spouse Are Sample Members

*For this variable, the term "spouse" includes spouse, partner, or uncooperative spouse of Reference Person.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
476	5.20	1	Reference Person and spouse are both sample members and their 1968 ID numbers are identical.
1	.01	2	Reference Person and spouse are both sample members but they have different 1968 ID numbers.
2,099	22.93	3	Reference Person is sample member, spouse is nonsample.
2,030	22.18	4	Reference Person is nonsample, spouse is sample member.
4,074	44.51	5	Reference Person is sample member, no spouse in FU.
103	1.13	6	Reference Person and spouse are both nonsample.
369	4.03	7	Reference Person is nonsample, no spouse in FU.

## ER85788 "NUMBER OF SPLITOFFS FROM MAIN FAM"

NUM(1.0)

Number of 2023 Splitoff Interviews Taken from this Main Family Interview

*The values for this variable represent the actual number of 2023 Splitoff interviews taken as a result of reinterviewing the main family; it is intended primarily for use as a linking variable. Splitoffs from reinterviewed recontact families are included here, too.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
266	2.91	1 - 8	Actual number of splitoffs
-	-	9	Nine or more splitoffs

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

8,886 97.09 0 Inap.: none; this is a splitoff interview

**ER85789 "MAIN FAMILY ID FOR SPLITOFF" NUM(5.0)**

2023 Main Family ID for Splitoff

*The values for this variable represent the actual interview number of the main family associated with each splitoff.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
285	3.11	1 - 9,614	Actual interview number
8,867	96.89	0	Inap.: this is a reinterview or reinterview recontact

**ER85790 "CURRENT YR ID OF 1ST OTHER FU IN HU" NUM(5.0)**

2023 Interview Number of the First Other Family Unit Sharing the Household with This Family

*Values for this variable represent the actual 2023 ID number of the first other family living with this one.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
699	7.64	1 - 9,607	Actual interview number
8,453	92.36	0	Inap.: no other panel family shares the household

**ER85791 "REL OF 1ST OTHER FU" NUM(1.0)**

Relationship of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the First Other Family Unit Sharing the Household to the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of This Family Unit

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
258	2.82	1	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the first other FU is the parent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
253	2.76	2	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the first other FU is the child of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
15	.16	3	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the first other FU is the grandparent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
16	.17	4	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the first other FU is the grandchild of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
133	1.45	5	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the first other FU is the sibling of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
24	.26	7	Other
8,453	92.36	0	Inap.: no other panel family shares the household

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85792 "SIZE OF 1ST OTHER FU"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Number of FU members in First Other FU

*The value for this variable represents the actual number of persons in the first other FU. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
699	7.64	1 - 20			Actual number
8,453	92.36	0	Inap.:		no other panel family shares household

**ER85793 "CURRENT YR ID OF 2ND OTHER FU IN HU"**

**NUM(5.0)**

2023 Interview Number of the Second Other Family Unit Sharing the Household with This Family

*Values for this variable represent the actual 2023 ID number of the second other family living with this one.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
89	.97	1 - 9,607			Actual interview number
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.:		only one other panel family shares the household; no other panel family shares the household

**ER85794 "REL OF 2ND OTHER FU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Relationship of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the Second Other Family Unit Sharing the Household to the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of This Family Unit

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
22	.24	1			The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the second other FU is the parent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
26	.28	2			The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the second other FU is the child of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
4	.04	3			The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the second other FU is the grandparent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
3	.03	4			The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the second other FU is the grandchild of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
29	.32	5			The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the second other FU is the sibling of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
5	.05	7			Other
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.:		only one other panel family shares the household; no other panel family shares the household

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85795 "SIZE OF 2ND OTHER FU"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Number of FU members in Second Other FU

*The value for this variable represents the actual number of persons in the second other FU. All missing data were assigned.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
89	.97	1 - 20	Actual number
9,063	99.03	0	Inap.: only one other panel family shares the household; no other panel family shares the household

**ER85796 "CURRENT YR ID OF 3RD OTHER FU IN HU"**

**NUM(5.0)**

2023 Interview Number of the Third Other Family Unit Sharing the Household with This Family

*Values for this variable represent the actual 2023 ID number of the third other family living with this one.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
8	.09	1 - 9,607	Actual interview number
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: fewer than three other panel families share the household; no other panel family shares the household

**ER85797 "REL OF 3RD OTHER FU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Relationship of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the Third Other Family Unit Sharing the Household to the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of This Family

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-	-	1	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the third other FU is the parent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
1	.01	2	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the third other FU is the child of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
1	.01	3	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the third other FU is the grandparent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
1	.01	4	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the third other FU is the grandchild of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
2	.02	5	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the third other FU is the sibling of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU
3	.03	7	Other
9,144	99.91	0	Inap.: fewer than three other panel families share the household; no other panel family shares the household

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85798 "SIZE OF 3RD OTHER FU"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Number of FU members in Third Other FU

*The value for this variable represents the actual number of persons in the third other FU. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
8	.09	1 - 20			Actual number
9,144	99.91		0	Inap.:	fewer than three other panel families share the household; no other panel family shares the household

**ER85799 "CURRENT YR ID OF 4TH OTHER FU IN HU"**

**NUM(5.0)**

2023 Interview Number of the Fourth Other Family Unit Sharing the Household with This Family

*Values for this variable represent the actual 2023 ID number of the fourth other family living with this one.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 9,607			Actual interview number
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	fewer than four other panel families share the household; no other panel family shares the household

**ER85800 "REL OF 4TH OTHER FU"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Relationship of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the Fourth Other Family Unit Sharing the Household to the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of This Family

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-		1	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the fourth other FU is the parent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU	
-	-		2	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the fourth other FU is the child of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU	
-	-		3	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the fourth other FU is the grandparent of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU	
-	-		4	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the fourth other FU is the grandchild of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU	
-	-		5	The Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of the fourth other FU is the sibling of the Reference Person (or Spouse/Partner) of this FU	
-	-		7	Other	
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	fewer than four other panel families share the household; no other panel family shares the household

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85801      "SIZE OF 4TH OTHER FU"**

**NUM(2.0)**

Number of FU members in Fourth Other FU

*The value for this variable represents the actual number of persons in the fourth other FU. All missing data were assigned.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
-	-	1 - 20			Actual number
9,152	100.00		0	Inap.:	fewer than four other panel families share the household; no other panel family shares the household

**ER85802      "HOUSEHOLD ID #"**

**NUM(5.0)**

Household ID Number

*This variable was generated to simplify the clustering of multiple panel family units residing in the same households. Its values were assigned simply by selecting a 2023 ID number (ER82002) with the lowest value from among the 2023 ID numbers (ER82002) of those families comprising each such household group.*

*This value was used in these file positions for all of the related households. Thus, if the user sorts the data ordered by this variable, the family units within larger household groups will be adjacent to each other. Family units who did not share their households with any other family unit or shared only with non-panel family units were given their own values for ER82002. The range of values is 1-8738, but the series is not contiguous. See 'Linking Data: Families Sharing Households' in Section I, Part 5, of the guide to the 1993 family data, 93GUIDE.PDF, for a discussion of ways to identify shared households in the early years of the PSID.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
9,152	100.00	1 - 9,656			Actual household ID number

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85803      "BIRTHS TO REF PERSON ONLY-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2022 to Reference Person But Not Jointly with Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person, or First-Year Cohabitor

*NOTE: The information in ER85803-ER85810 is based on data gathered in birth history questions interspersed throughout Section J of the 2023 questionnaire. The birth data were asked for:*

- a) each male Reference Person, unless all of the following were true: he was also Reference Person in 2022, had the same legal Spouse in both waves (ER85784=1 and ER85783=1 and ER82007=0-1), and she was age 45 or older at the time of the 2023 interview.*
- b) each female Reference Person, unless both of the following were true: she was Reference Person, Spouse, or Partner in 2022 and was age 45 or older at the time of the 2023 interview.*
- c) each Spouse or Partner, unless both of the following were true: he/she was Reference Person, Spouse, or Partner in 2022 and was age 45 or older at the time of the 2023 interview.*
- d) all other family unit members, including husbands of Reference Person (ER35103=90) and first-year cohabitators (ER35103=88), who were age 15 through 44 at the time of the 2023 interview.*
- e) all recontact Reference Persons and Spouses/Partners.*

The values for this variable indicate the number.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,733	51.72	0	None		
61	.67	1	One		
2	.02	2	Two		
-	-	3	Three		
20	.22	8	DK; NA		
4,336	47.38	9	Reference Person was not of an age-relationship combination about whom birth history questions were asked in 2023. See the note above for the age-relationship restrictions.		



# Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

## ER85804 "BIRTHS TO SPOUSE ONLY-2022"

NUM(1.0)

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2022 to Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person, or First-Year Cohabitor But Not Jointly with Reference Person

The values for this variable indicate the number of children born between January 1, 2022, and December 31, 2022, to the Spouse, Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor (ER35103=20, 22, 90 or 88, respectively) but not jointly with the Reference Person.

The data are based only on information reported in the 2023 wave. Because of age and relationship variations in what was asked, this information is not known in some cases. See the note at ER85803 for a description of the restrictions. If birth questions were asked about the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person or first-year cohabitor but not the Reference Person, then births to the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person or first-year cohabitor are counted in this variable.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,831	20.01	0	None
3	.03	1	One
-	-	2	Two
-	-	3	Three
45	.49	8	DK; NA
7,273	79.47	9	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor in the FU; Reference Person, Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor was not of an age-relationship combination about whom birth history questions were asked in 2023. See the note at ER85803 for the age-relationship restrictions.

## ER85805 "BIRTHS TO REF PERSON AND SPOUSE-2022"

NUM(1.0)

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2022 Jointly to Reference Person and Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person, or First-Year Cohabitor

The values for this variable indicate the number of children born between January 1, 2022, and December 31, 2022, whose parents are Reference Person and Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor (ER35103=20, 22, 90 or 88, respectively).

The data are based only on information reported in the 2023 wave. Because of age and relationship variations in what was asked, this information is not known in some cases. See the note at ER85803 for a description of the restrictions. If birth questions were asked about the Reference Person but not the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor, then births to Reference Person are counted in ER85803. If birth questions were asked of the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor but not the Reference Person, then births are counted in ER85804.

Count	%	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
4,766	52.08	0	None
208	2.27	1	One

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

5	.05	2	Two
-	-	3	Three
21	.23	8	DK; NA
4,152	45.37	9	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor in the FU; Reference Person, Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor was not of an age-relationship combination about whom birth history questions were asked in 2023. See the note at ER85803 for the age-relationship restrictions.

**ER85806 "BIRTHS TO OFUMS ONLY-2022"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2022 to Other FU Members Age 12-44 Who Were Neither Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person nor First-Year Cohabitor

*The values for this variable indicate the number of children born between January 1, 2022, and December 31, 2022, to other FU members age 15-44 who were neither husband of Reference Person nor first-year cohabitor (ER35103=90 or 88, respectively).*

*The data are based only on information reported in the 2023 wave. Because of age and relationship variations in what was asked, this information is not known in some cases. See the note at ER85803 for a description of the restrictions. A child reported as born to the husband of Reference Person or first-year cohabitor is not counted in this variable. See ER85804 for births to the husband or cohabitor if the Reference Person was not reported as the other parent, or ER85805 if the Reference Person was reported as the other parent.*

<u>Count</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Value/Range</u>	<u>Text</u>
2,215	24.20	0	None		
27	.30	1	One		
6	.07	2	Two		
-	-	3	Three		
1	.01	4	Four		
40	.44	8	DK; NA		
6,863	74.99	9	No other FU members in the FU; any other FU members (besides Uncooperative Spouse and first-year cohabitor) were not between the ages of 12 and 44 in 2023		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85807 "BIRTHS TO REF PERSON ONLY-2021"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2021 to Reference Person But Not Jointly with Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person, or First-Year Cohabitor

*The values for this variable indicate the number of children born between January 1, 2019, and December 31, 2019, to the Reference Person but not jointly with the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor (ER35103=20, 22, 90 or 88, respectively), if one is present in the FU.*

*The data are based only on information reported in the 2023 wave. Because of age and relationship variations in what was asked, this information is not known in some cases. See the note at ER85803 for a description of the restrictions. If birth questions were asked about the Reference Person but not the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor, then births to Reference Person were counted in this variable.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,703	51.39		0	None	
83	.91		1	One	
1	.01		2	Two	
-	-		3	Three	
20	.22		8	DK; NA	
4,345	47.48		9	Reference Person was not of an age-relationship combination about whom birth history questions were asked in 2023. See the note at ER85803 for the age-relationship restrictions.	

**ER85808 "BIRTHS TO SPOUSE ONLY-2021"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2021 to Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person, or First-Year Cohabitor But Not Jointly with Reference Person

*The values for this variable indicate the number of children born between January 1, 2019, and December 31, 2019, to the Spouse, Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor (ER35103=20, 22, 90 or 88, respectively) but not jointly with the Reference Person.*

*The data are based only on information reported in the 2023 wave. Because of age and relationship variations in what was asked, this information is not known in some cases. See the note at ER85803 for a description of the restrictions. If birth questions were asked about the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person or first-year cohabitor but not the Reference Person, then births to the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person or first-year cohabitor are counted in this variable.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
1,830	20.00		0	None	
4	.04		1	One	
-	-		2	Two	
-	-		3	Three	
45	.49		8	DK; NA	

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

7,273 79.47

9 no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor in the FU; Reference Person, Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor was not of an age-relationship combination about whom birth history questions were asked in 2023. See the note at ER85803 for the age-relationship restrictions.

**ER85809 "BIRTHS TO REF PERSON AND SPOUSE-2021"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2021 Jointly to Reference Person and Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person, or First-Year Cohabitor

*The values for this variable indicate the number of children born between January 1, 2019, and December 31, 2019, whose parents are Reference Person and Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor (ER35103=20, 22, 90 or 88, respectively). The data are based only on information reported in the 2023 wave. Because of age and relationship variations in what was asked, this information is not known in some cases. See the note at ER85803 for a description of the restrictions. If birth questions were asked about the Reference Person but not the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor, then births to Reference Person are counted in ER85803. If birth questions were asked of the Spouse/Partner, husband of Reference Person, or first-year cohabitor but not the Reference Person, then births are counted in ER85804.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
4,696	51.31	0	None		
193	2.11	1	One		
6	.07	2	Two		
-	-	3	Three		
21	.23	8	DK; NA		
4,236	46.28	9	no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER83493=5);, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor in the FU; Reference Person, Spouse/Partner, Uncooperative Spouse, or first-year cohabitor was not of an age-relationship combination about whom birth history questions were asked in 2023. See the note at ER85803 for the age-relationship restrictions.		

**Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File**

**ER85810 "BIRTHS TO OFUMS ONLY-2021"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Number of Children Born During Calendar Year 2021 to Other FU Members Age 12-44 Who Were Neither Uncooperative Spouse of Reference Person nor First-Year Cohabitor

*The values for this variable indicate the number of children born between January 1, 2019, and December 31, 2019, to other FU members age 15-44 who were neither husband of Reference Person nor first-year cohabitor (ER35103=90 or 88, respectively).*

*The data are based only on information reported in the 2023 wave. Because of age and relationship variations in what was asked, this information is not known in some cases. See the note at ER85803 for a description of the restrictions. A child reported as born to the husband of Reference Person or first-year cohabitor is not counted in this variable. See ER85808 for births to the husband or cohabitor if the Reference Person was not reported as the other parent, or ER85809 if the Reference Person was reported as the other parent.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
2,209	24.14		0	None	
33	.36		1	One	
1	.01		2	Two	
-	-		3	Three	
40	.44		8	DK; NA	
6,869	75.05		9	No other FU members in the FU; any other FU members (besides Uncooperative Spouse and first-year cohabitor) were not between the ages of 12 and 44 in 2023	

**ER85811 "WTR NEWBORN REPORTED IN 2023"**

**NUM(1.0)**

Whether a Newborn Was Reported in the Childbirth and Adoption History Section, in the 2023 Wave, For This Family

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
660	7.21		1	Yes, a newborn was reported	
8,492	92.79		5	No, a newborn was not reported	

**ER85812 "2023 CORE/IMMIGRANT FAM WEIGHT NUMBER 1"**

**NUM(7.3)**

2023 Core/Immigrant Family Longitudinal Weight

*The weight is constructed by summing the individual-level weight values (ER35265) for all persons associated with a given PSID response family in 2023 and calculating the average.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
9,152	100.00	.001 - 210.126		Actual weight	

Panel Study of Income Dynamics: 2023 Family File

ER85813 "INITIAL ASSIGNED MODE OF IW"

NUM(1.0)

Assigned Mode of Interview

*This variable represents the pre-assigned mode treatment prior to the production effort, it may vary from the actual completed mode of interview.*

*Codes 1, 2 and 3 may be collapsed into Telephone mode and Code 4 represents cases assigned to the Web mode.*

Count	%	Value/Range	Code	Value/Range	Text
313	3.42		1		This case was assigned to the CATI only mode
16	.17		2		This case was assigned to the CATI first mode
560	6.12		3		This case was assigned to the CATI Coverscreen mode
8,263	90.29		4		This case was assigned to the Web first mode